

THE WITCH AND OTHER STORIES



WEBSTER'S KOREAN THESAURUS EDITION

for ESL, EFL, ELP, TOEFL[®], TOEIC[®], and AP[®] Test Preparation

Anton Chekhov

TOEFL[®], TOEIC[®], AP[®] and Advanced Placement[®] are trademarks of the Educational Testing Service which has neither reviewed nor endorsed this book. All rights reserved.

The Witch and Other Stories

Webster's Korean
Thesaurus Edition

**for ESL, EFL, ELP, TOEFL®, TOEIC®, and AP® Test
Preparation**

Anton Chekhov

ICON CLASSICS

Published by ICON Group International, Inc.
7404 Trade Street
San Diego, CA 92121 USA

www.icongrouponline.com

The Witch and Other Stories: Webster's Korean Thesaurus Edition for ESL, EFL, ELP, TOEFL®,
TOEIC®, and AP® Test Preparation

This edition published by ICON Classics in 2005
Printed in the United States of America.

Copyright ©2005 by ICON Group International, Inc.
Edited by Philip M. Parker, Ph.D. (INSEAD); Copyright ©2005, all rights reserved.

All rights reserved. This book is protected by copyright. No part of it may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without written permission from the publisher.

Copying our publications in whole or in part, for whatever reason, is a violation of copyright laws and can lead to penalties and fines. Should you want to copy tables, graphs, or other materials, please contact us to request permission (E-mail: iconedit@san.rr.com). ICON Group often grants permission for very limited reproduction of our publications for internal use, press releases, and academic research. Such reproduction requires confirmed permission from ICON Group International, Inc.

TOEFL®, TOEIC®, AP® and Advanced Placement® are trademarks of the Educational Testing Service which has neither reviewed nor endorsed this book. All rights reserved.

ISBN 0-497-91331-3

Contents

PREFACE FROM THE EDITOR.....	1
THE WITCH	2
THE POST.....	32
THE NEW VILLA	39
DREAMS.....	56
THE PIPE.....	66
AGAFYA.....	75
AT CHRISTMAS TIME	87
GUSEV	93
THE STUDENT.....	109
IN THE RAVINE	114
THE HUNTSMAN.....	159
HAPPINESS	164
A MALEFACTOR	175
PEASANTS.....	180
GLOSSARY	217

PREFACE FROM THE EDITOR

Webster's paperbacks take advantage of the fact that classics are frequently assigned readings in English courses. By using a running English-to-Korean thesaurus at the bottom of each page, this edition of *The Witch and Other Stories* by Anton Chekhov was edited for three audiences. The first includes Korean-speaking students enrolled in an English Language Program (ELP), an English as a Foreign Language (EFL) program, an English as a Second Language Program (ESL), or in a TOEFL® or TOEIC® preparation program. The second audience includes English-speaking students enrolled in bilingual education programs or Korean speakers enrolled in English speaking schools. The third audience consists of students who are actively building their vocabularies in Korean in order to take foreign service, translation certification, Advanced Placement® (AP®)¹ or similar examinations. By using the Webster's Korean Thesaurus Edition when assigned for an English course, the reader can enrich their vocabulary in anticipation of an examination in Korean or English.

Webster's edition of this classic is organized to expose the reader to a maximum number of difficult and potentially ambiguous English words. Rare or idiosyncratic words and expressions are given lower priority compared to "difficult, yet commonly used" words. Rather than supply a single translation, many words are translated for a variety of meanings in Korean, allowing readers to better grasp the ambiguity of English, and avoid them using the notes as a pure translation crutch. Having the reader decipher a word's meaning within context serves to improve vocabulary retention and understanding. Each page covers words not already highlighted on previous pages. If a difficult word is not translated on a page, chances are that it has been translated on a previous page. A more complete glossary of translations is supplied at the end of the book; translations are extracted from Webster's Online Dictionary.

Definitions of remaining terms as well as translations can be found at www.websters-online-dictionary.org. Please send suggestions to websters@icongroupbooks.com

The Editor
Webster's Online Dictionary
www.websters-online-dictionary.org

¹ TOEFL®, TOEIC®, AP® and Advanced Placement® are trademarks of the Educational Testing Service which has neither reviewed nor endorsed this book. All rights reserved.

THE WITCH

It was approaching **nightfall**. The **sexton**, Savely Gykin, was lying in his huge bed in the hut adjoining the church. He was not asleep, though it was his habit to go to sleep at the same time as the hens. His coarse red hair peeped from under one end of the greasy **patchwork quilt**, made up of coloured **rags**, while his big **unwashed** feet stuck out from the other. He was listening. His hut adjoined the wall that encircled the church and the solitary window in it looked out upon the open country. And out there a regular battle was going on. It was hard to say who was being wiped off the face of the earth, and for the sake of whose destruction nature was being churned up into such a **ferment**; but, judging from the **unceasing** malignant roar, someone was getting it very hot. A victorious force was in full chase over the fields, storming in the forest and on the church roof, battering **spitefully** with its fists upon the windows, raging and tearing, while something vanquished was **howling** and wailing. . . . A **plaintive lament** sobbed at the window, on the roof, or in the stove. It sounded not like a call for help, but like a cry of misery, a consciousness that it was too late, that there was no salvation. The snowdrifts were covered with a thin coating of ice; tears quivered on them and on the trees; a dark **slush** of mud and melting snow flowed along the roads and paths. In short, it was thawing, but through the dark night the heavens failed to see it, and flung flakes of fresh snow upon the melting

Korean

ferment: 발효시키다, 효소, 흥분, 대소동을 벌이다, 발효, 동란, 들끓는 소란, 발효하다, 끓어오르다, 끓어오르게 하다.

howling: 쓸쓸한, 울부짖는, 터무니 없는, 대단한, 터무니없는, 짖는.

lament: 비탄, 슬퍼하다, 한탄하다, 비가, 애석해 하다.

nightfall: 해질녘, 저녁때 해질녘, 황혼.

patchwork: 주워 모은 것, 쪽모이

세공, 덧붙여 대는 세공의, 덧붙여 대는 세공.

plaintive: 애처로운, 슬픈, 슬픈 듯한.

quilt: 누비 이불, 침상 덮개.

누비질하다, 누비 이불감, 갈피에 꿰매 넣다, 누비이불을 만들다, 편지 따위를 옷 속에 넣고 꿰매다, 에 이불을 덮다, 그러모아 편집하다, 깃털 따위를 속에 넣은 누비 이불, 누비 이불을 만들다.

rags: 누더기.

sexton: 교회의 사찰, 교회의 머슴.

slush: 뇌물, 윤활유, 위조지폐, 진창,

푸념, 질박한 길, 음식, 윤활제, 시멘트로 메우다, 깊이 없는 감상적인 이야기, 녹기 시작한 눈.

spitefully: 에 짓궂게 굴다, 앙심으로, 원한, 을 돌보지 않고, 악의, 에도 불구하고.

unceasing: 끊임 없는, 끊임없는.

unwashed: 씻지 않은, 불결한, 물결에 씻기지 않은, 하층 사회, 하층민의.

earth at a terrific rate. And the wind staggered like a **drunkard**. It would not let the snow settle on the ground, and whirled it round in the darkness at random.

Savely listened to all this **din** and frowned. The fact was that he knew, or at any rate suspected, what all this racket outside the window was tending to and whose **handiwork** it was.

"I know!" he muttered, shaking his finger **menacingly** under the **bedclothes**; "I know all about it."

On a stool by the window sat the sexton's wife, Raissa Nilovna. A tin lamp standing on another stool, as though timid and **distrustful** of its powers, shed a dim and flickering light on her broad shoulders, on the handsome, tempting-looking contours of her person, and on her thick **plait**, which reached to the floor. She was making sacks out of coarse **hempen** stuff. Her hands moved **nimbly**, while her whole body, her eyes, her eyebrows, her full lips, her white neck were as still as though they were asleep, absorbed in the **monotonous**, mechanical **toil**. Only from time to time she raised her head to rest her weary neck, glanced for a moment towards the window, beyond which the **snowstorm** was **raging**, and bent again over her **sacking**. No desire, no joy, no grief, nothing was expressed by her handsome face with its turned-up nose and its dimples. So a beautiful fountain expresses nothing when it is not playing.

But at last she had finished a sack. She flung it aside, and, stretching **luxuriously**, rested her motionless, lack-lustre eyes on the window. The panes were swimming with drops like tears, and white with short-lived snowflakes which fell on the window, glanced at Raissa, and melted. . . .

"Come to bed!" growled the sexton. Raissa remained **mute**. But suddenly her eyelashes flickered and there was a gleam of attention in her eye. Savely, all the time watching her expression from under the quilt, put out his head and asked:

"What is it?"

"Nothing. . . . I fancy someone's coming," she answered quietly.

Korean

bedclothes: 침구.

din: 소음, 뇌고 되뇌이다, 소음이 나다, 소음으로 멍멍하게 하다, 귀를 멍멍하게 하다, 울리다.

distrustful: 의심스러운, 의심 많은, 선용치 않는.

drunkard: 술고래.

handiwork: 짓, 수세공, 소행, 제작물.

hempen: 대마의, 대마로 만든.

luxuriously: 안일하게, 호사스럽게, 사치스럽게.

menacingly: 협박적으로.

monotonous: 단조로운, 변화가 없어 지루한.

mute: 폐쇄음의, 무언의, 병어리의, 약음기를 달다, 회장꾼, 말 앓는 배우, 병어리 하인, 병어리, 벌어리, 목자의-벌어리, 목자의.

nimbly: 재빠르게, 민활하게.

plait: 땀다, 주름, 엮다, 끈 끈, 짜다, 엮은 밀짚, 땀은 머리, 머리털 따위를 땀다, 밀짚 따위를 땀다, 길게 땀다

늘인 머리, 밀짚으로 엮은 끈.

raging: 격노한, 맹렬한, 미친듯이 사나운, 사납게 날뛰는, 맹위를 떨치는, 거칠어지는.

sacking: 결정적 승리, 쓰크지, 약탈, 자루감.

snowstorm: 눈보라, 눈보라 같은 것.

toil: 수고, 힘드는일, 그물, 수고하다, 올라가, 고생, 노고, 애써 나아가다, 짐승 잡는 그물, 힘써 일하다, 을 애써 이룩하다.

The sexton flung the quilt off with his arms and legs, knelt up in bed, and looked **blankly** at his wife. The **timid** light of the lamp illuminated his **hirsute**, **pock**-marked **countenance** and glided over his rough **matted** hair.

"Do you hear?" asked his wife.

Through the monotonous roar of the storm he caught a scarcely **audible** thin and jingling **monotone** like the **shrill** note of a **gnat** when it wants to settle on **one's** cheek and is angry at being prevented.

"It's the post," muttered Savely, squatting on his heels.

Two miles **from** the church ran the **posting** road. In windy weather, when the wind was blowing from the road to the church, the inmates of the hut caught the sound of bells.

"Lord! fancy people wanting to drive about in such weather," sighed Raissa.

"It's government work. You've to go whether you like or not."

The murmur hung in the air and died away.

"It has driven by," said Savely, getting into bed.

But before he had time to cover himself up with the bedclothes he heard a distinct sound of the bell. The sexton looked anxiously at his wife, leapt out of bed and walked, waddling, to and fro by the stove. The bell went on ringing for a little, then died away again as though it had ceased.

"I **don't** hear it," said the sexton, stopping and looking at his wife with his eyes screwed up.

But at that moment the wind rapped on the window and with it floated a shrill jingling note. Savely turned pale, cleared his throat, and flopped about the floor with his bare feet again.

"The **postman** is lost in the storm," he wheezed out glancing malignantly at his wife. "Do you hear? The postman has lost his way! . . . I . . . I know! Do you suppose I . . . don't understand? " he muttered. "I know all about it, curse you!"

"What do you know?" Raissa asked quietly, keeping her eyes fixed on the window.

Korean

audible: 들리는, 들을 수 있는.

blankly: 멍하니, 완전히, 딱칼라서, 우두커니, 단호히, 명치히, 망연히, 딱칼라.

countenance: 원조, 장려하다, 호의를 보이다, 침착, 표정, 승인하다, 허용하다, 찬조, 찬성하다, 찬성, 지지.

don't: 금지조항서, 하지마세요.

fro: 이리저리, 저쪽에, 앞뒤로, 저쪽으로.

gnat: 각다귀, 모기, 물어서 피를 빠는 작은 날개 달린 곤충.

hirsute: 털많은, 술이 많은.

matted: 매트를 간, 헝클어진, 엉킨, 돗자리를 간, 윤을 없앤, 머리 따위가 헝클어진, 덩수룩한, 광택을 없앤.

monotone: 단조, 단조롭게 이야기하다, 단조-단조롭게 이야기하다, 단조의, 단조음.

one's: 자기의, 자신의.

pock-marked: 마마 자국처럼 되어, 로

마마 자국처럼 되어, 마마 자국이 있는.

posting: 전기.

postman: 우편물 집배인, 우편 집배원.

shrill: 새된 소리로, 강렬한, 날카로운 소리, 날카롭게, 높은 소리로, 새된 목소리, 새된 목소리로 말하다, 새된 목소리로, 날카로운 소리를 내다, 날카로운, 과장된.

timid: 겁많은, 수줍어하는, 머뭇거리는.

"I know that it's all your doing, you she-devil! Your doing, damn you! This snowstorm and the post going wrong, you've done it all -- you!"

"You're mad, you silly," his wife answered calmly.

"I've been watching you for a long time past and I've seen it. From the first day I married you I noticed that you'd bitch's blood in you!"

"Tfoo!" said Raissa, surprised, shrugging her shoulders and crossing herself. "Cross yourself, you fool!"

"A witch is a witch," Savely pronounced in a hollow, **tearful** voice, **hurriedly** blowing his nose on the **hem** of his shirt; "though you are my wife, though you are of a clerical family, I'd say what you are even at confession. . . . Why, God have mercy upon us! Last year on the Eve of the Prophet Daniel and the Three Young Men there was a snowstorm, and what happened then? The mechanic came in to warm himself. Then on St. Alexey's Day the ice broke on the river and the district policeman turned up, and he was **chatting** with you all night . . . the damned **brute**! And when he came out in the morning and I looked at him, he had rings under his eyes and his cheeks were hollow! Eh? During the August fast there were two storms and each time the **hunter** turned up. I saw it all, damn him! Oh, she is redder than a **crab** now, aha!"

"You didn't see anything."

"Didn't I! And this winter before Christmas on the Day of the Ten Martyrs of Crete, when the storm lasted for a whole day and night -- do you remember? -- the marshal's clerk was lost, and turned up here, the **hound**. . . . Tfoo! To be tempted by the clerk! It was worth **upsetting** God's weather for him! A drivelling **scribbler**, not a foot from the ground, pimples all over his mug and his neck **awry**! If he were good-looking, anyway -- but he, tfoo! he is as ugly as Satan!"

The sexton took breath, wiped his lips and listened. The bell was not to be heard, but the wind banged on the roof, and again there came a **tinkle** in the darkness.

"And it's the same thing now!" Savely went on. "It's not for nothing the postman is lost! Blast my eyes if the postman isn't looking for you! Oh, the devil

Korean

awry: 일러진, 뒤틀리어, 뒤틀린, 구부러져, 틀려서.

brute: 짐승, 싫은 놈, 야수적인, 감각이 없는, 잔인한.

chatting: 채팅.

crab: 게자리, 게, 매독, 심술쟁이, 흠잡다, 게살, 망치다, 발톱으로 서로 핏대잡다, 발톱으로 핏대잡다, 불리, 불평하다.

hem: 가선, 에워싸다, 두르다, 감치다, 에헴, 감침질, 경계, 헛기침, 에헴

하고 소리내다, 헛기침 소리, 가선을 두르다.

hound: 사냥개, 열중하는 사람, 맹렬히 쫓다, 비열한자, 사냥개로 사냥하다, 비열한 사나이, 개.

hunter: 사냥개지기, 사냥꾼, 수렵가.

hurriedly: 매우 급히, 서둘러서.

scribbler: 난필인 사람, 엉터리 문인, 악필가, 휘갈겨 쓰는 사람, 난필가, 삼류작가, 잡문가, 얼레빗질하는

기계를 움직이는 사람, 얼레빗질하는 기계.

tearful: 슬픈, 눈물어린, 눈물을 자아내는, 눈물이 흐른, 끈질 우는, 눈물 어린.

tinkle: 땀장이 노릇을 하다, 만지작거리다, 서투른 수선을 하다, 쉬하다, 딸랑딸랑, 전화, 딸랑딸랑 울리다.

upsetting: 전복, 전도, 혼란, 난리를 일으키는, 뒤집어 엎는, 뒤집음.

is a good hand at his work; he is a fine one to help! He will turn him round and round and bring him here. I know, I see! You **can't** conceal it, you devil's **bauble**, you **heathen wanton**! As soon as the storm began I knew what you were up to."

"Here's a fool!" smiled his wife. "Why, do you suppose, you thick-head, that I make the storm?"

"H'm! . . . Grin away! Whether it's your doing or not, I only know that when your blood's on fire there's sure to be bad weather, and when there's bad weather there's bound to be some crazy fellow turning up here. It happens so every time! So it must be you!"

To be more impressive the sexton put his finger to his forehead, closed his left eye, and said in a **singsong** voice:

"Oh, the **madness**! oh, the **unclean** Judas! If you really are a human being and not a witch, you ought to think what if he is not the mechanic, or the clerk, or the huntsman, but the devil in their form! Ah! You'd better think of that!"

"Why, you are stupid, Savely," said his wife, looking at him compassionately. "When father was alive and living here, all sorts of people used to come to him to be cured of the **ague**: from the village, and the hamlets, and the Armenian settlement. They came almost every day, and no one called them devils. But if anyone once a year comes in bad weather to warm himself, you wonder at it, you silly, and take all sorts of notions into your head at once."

His wife's logic touched Savely. He stood with his bare feet wide apart, bent his head, and pondered. He was not firmly convinced yet of the truth of his suspicions, and his wife's genuine and **unconcerned** tone quite **disconcerted** him. Yet after a moment's thought he wagged his head and said:

"It's not as though they were old men or **bandy**-legged cripples; it's always young men who want to come for the night. . . . Why is that? And if they only wanted to warm themselves ---- But they are up to mischief. No, woman; there's no creature in this world as cunning as your female sort! Of real brains you've not an **ounce**, less than a **starling**, but for **devilish slyness** -- oo-oo-oo! The Queen of Heaven protect us! There is the postman's bell! When the storm was

Korean

ague: 오한, 학질.

bandy-legged: 양가발이의, 다리가 밖으로 굽은.

bauble: 지팡이, 값싸고 번지르르한 물건, 값싼 물건.

can't: 못 하다.

devilish: 극도의, 악마같은, 극악무도한, 지독한, 악마 같은.

disconcerted: 당혹한, 당황한.

heathen: 이교도, 미개한, 이교의, 미개인, 불신자, 무종교자, 이교도의,

이단의, 이방인.

madness: 광기, 열광, 광회, 정신 착란.

ounce: 온스, 소량, 액량 온스.

singsong: 즉흥 노래 대회, 단조롭게 노래하다, 단조로운, 영터리 시, 억양이 없는 목소리로 읽다, 억양이 없는 목소리로 이야기하다, 단조로운 가락의 시가, 합창회.

slyness: 교활함.

starling: 찌르레기.

unclean: 더러운, 부정한, 불결한,

사악한 외설한, 맹졸하지 못한, 순결하지 못한, 먹지 못하게 금지된, 명확하지 못한.

unconcerned: 태연한, 무관한, 관계가 없는, 관심을 가지지 않는, 개의하지 않는, 무사 태평한, 개의치 않는, 흥미를 가지지 않는.

wanton: 장난치다, 까불다, 바람둥이, 뛰어 돌아다니다, 우거지다, 음탕한, 우거진, 악의 있는, 분방한, 변덕스러운, 바람난.

only beginning I knew all that was in your mind. That's your **witchery**, you spider!"

"Why do you keep on at me, you heathen?" His wife lost her patience at last. "Why do you keep sticking to it like pitch?"

"I stick to it because if anything -- God **forbid** -- happens to-night . . . do you hear? . . . if anything happens to-night, I'll go straight off to-morrow morning to Father Nikodim and tell him all about it. 'Father Nikodim,' I shall say, 'graciously excuse me, but she is a witch.' 'Why so?' 'H'm! do you want to know why?' 'Certainly. . . .' And I shall tell him. And **woe** to you, woman! Not only at the **dread** Seat of Judgment, but in your **earthly** life you'll be punished, too! It's not for nothing there are prayers in the **breviary** against your kind!"

Suddenly there was a knock at the window, so loud and unusual that Savely turned pale and almost dropped backwards with **fright**. His wife jumped up, and she, too, turned pale.

"For God's sake, let us come in and get warm!" they heard in a **trembling** deep bass. "Who lives here? For mercy's sake! We've lost our way."

"Who are you?" asked Raissa, afraid to look at the window.

"The post," answered a second voice.

"You've succeeded with your devil's tricks," said Savely with a wave of his hand. "No mistake; I am right! Well, you'd better look out!"

The sexton jumped on to the bed in two skips, stretched himself on the **feather mattress**, and sniffing angrily, turned with his face to the wall. Soon he felt a **draught** of cold air on his back. The door creaked and the tall figure of a man, **plastered** over with snow from head to foot, appeared in the doorway. Behind him could be seen a second figure as white.

"Am I to bring in the bags?" asked the second in a **hoarse** bass voice.

"You can't leave them there." Saying this, the first figure began untying his hood, but gave it up, and pulling it off impatiently with his cap, angrily flung it

Korean

breviary: 성무일과서, 성무 일과서.

draught: 선발하다, 기안하다, 기초하다, 끌다, 제도공으로서 기술을 연마하다.

dread: 공포, 두려움, 두려워하다, 걱정하다, 걱정하다, 무서운 물건, 무서운 사람.

earthly: 지구의, 세속의, 속세의.

feather: 깃털, 깃털이 나다, 날개처럼

움직이다, 깃으로 장식하다, 깃털

같이 난 털, 상태, 조류, 종류, 페더링, 항적, 살깃.

forbid: 금하다, 허락지않다, 금지하다, 방해하다, 하는 일이 절대로 없기를.

fright: 돌연한 공포, 우스운 사람, 추악한사람, 추악한 사람, 우스운사람, 깜짝 놀라게 하다, 보기 흉한 물건, 도깨비 같은 사람, 도깨비 같은 물건, 공포, 보기 흉한 사람.

hoarse: 권목소리의, 귀에 거슬리는, 목원, 목이원, 목원소리의, 쉼,

소란스러운.

mattress: 침대요, 침상, 짚 요, 요, 섶나무 다발, 침대용의 털 요, 털 요, 호안 공사의 섶나무 다발, 침대용의 짚 요.

plastered: 취한, 술에 취해서.

trembling: 전율하는, 떨림, 떨리는, 전율, 떨기, 전율 떠는.

witchery: 요술, 마력, 매력, 마법.

woe: 비애, 재난, 고뇌, 아아, 슬프도다, 고생, 불행.

near the **stove**. Then taking off his **greatcoat**, he threw that down beside it, and, without saying good-evening, began **pacing** up and down the hut.

He was a **fair-haired**, young postman wearing a **shabby** uniform and black rusty-looking high boots. After warming himself by walking to and fro, he sat down at the table, stretched out his muddy feet towards the sacks and leaned his chin on his fist. His pale face, reddened in places by the cold, still bore vivid traces of the pain and terror he had just been through. Though **distorted** by anger and bearing traces of recent suffering, physical and moral, it was handsome in **spite** of the **melting** snow on the eyebrows, moustaches, and short beard.

"It's a dog's life!" muttered the postman, looking round the walls and **seeming** hardly able to believe that he was in the warmth. "We were nearly lost! If it had not been for your light, I don't know what would have happened. Goodness only knows when it will all be over! There's no end to this dog's life! Where have we come?" he asked, dropping his voice and raising his eyes to the sexton's wife.

"To the Gulyaevsky Hill on General Kalinovsky's estate," she answered, startled and **blushing**.

"Do you hear, Stepan?" The postman turned to the driver, who was **wedged** in the doorway with a huge mail-bag on his shoulders. "We've got to Gulyaevsky Hill."

"Yes . . . we're a long way out." Jerking out these words like a hoarse sigh, the driver went out and soon after returned with another bag, then went out once more and this time brought the postman's sword on a big belt, of the pattern of that long flat blade with which Judith is portrayed by the **bedside** of Holofernes in cheap woodcuts. Laying the bags along the wall, he went out into the outer room, sat down there and **lighted** his pipe.

"Perhaps you'd like some tea after your journey?" Raissa inquired.

"How can we sit drinking tea?" said the postman, **frowning**. "We must make **haste** and get warm, and then set off, or we shall be late for the mail train. We'll

Korean

bedside: 머리맡, 침대곁, 침대곁의, 베갯머리의, 베갯머리, 침대곁, 환자의 머리맡, 침대.

blushing: 얼굴이 빨개진, 조심성 있는, 얼굴을 붉힘, 부끄러움을 잘 타는, 부끄러워함.

distorted: 뒤틀린, 일그러진, 곱새긴, 비뚤어진.

fair-haired: 금발의, 마음에 드는.

frowning: 언짢은, 찌푸린 얼굴의, 찌푸린얼굴의, 험한.

greatcoat: 무거운 외투, 두꺼운 천으로 만든 큰 외투.

haste: 서두름, 급속, 재촉하다,

서두르다, 서두르게 하다, 성급, 급함.

lighted: 불이 켜진.

melting: 녹는, 감상적인, 감동적인,

용해, 융해, 녹기 시작한, 녹기시작한, 누그러지게 하는, 부드러운, 상냥한, 감동시키는.

pacing: 보충.

seeming: 겉으로의, 외관상의 겉보기,

외관, 겉모양, 외관상의, 표면만의.

shabby: 초라한, 제제한, 입어서 낡은, 낡아빠진, 지저분한, 비열한.

spite: 악의, 원한, 앙심으로, 에 짓궂게 굴다, 을 돌보지 않고, 에도 불구하고, 짓궂게 굴다, 앙갚음하다.

stove: 난로, 스토브, 온실, 온실에서 재배하다, 요리용 난로, 온실에서 속상 재배하다.

wedged: 쪼끼 모양의, 박혀서 꼼짝 않는.

stay ten minutes and then get on our way. Only be so good as to show us the way."

"What an **infliction** it is, this weather!" sighed Raissa.

"H'm, yes. . . . Who may you be?"

"We? We live here, by the church. . . . We **belong** to the **clergy**. . . . There lies my husband. Savely, get up and say good-evening! This used to be a separate parish till **eighteen** months ago. Of course, when the **gentry** lived here there were more people, and it was worth while to have the services. But now the gentry have gone, and I need not tell you there's nothing for the clergy to live on. The nearest village is Markovka, and that's over three miles away. Savely is on the **retired** list now, and has got the watchman's job; he has to look after the church. . . ."

And the postman was immediately informed that if Savely were to go to the General's lady and ask her for a letter to the bishop, he would be given a good **berth**. "But he doesn't go to the General's lady because he is **lazy** and afraid of people. We belong to the clergy all the same . . ." added Raissa.

"What do you live on?" asked the postman.

"There's a kitchen garden and a **meadow belonging** to the church. Only we don't get much from that," sighed Raissa. "The old **skinflint**, Father Nikodim, from the next village celebrates here on St. Nicolas' Day in the winter and on St. Nicolas' Day in the summer, and for that he takes almost all the crops for himself. There's no one to stick up for us!"

"You are lying," Savely growled **hoarsely**. "Father Nikodim is a **saintly** soul, a **luminary** of the Church; and if he does take it, it's the regulation!"

"You've a cross one!" said the postman, with a **grin**. "Have you been married long?"

"It was three years ago the last Sunday before Lent. My father was sexton here in the old days, and when the time came for him to die, he went to the Consistory and asked them to send some **unmarried** man to marry me that I might keep the place. So I married him."

Korean

belong: 애속하다, 의 것이다, 있다, 있어야 하다, 속하다, 소속하다.
belonging: 소지품, 성질, 재산, 재능, 친척, 친숙함, 친밀감, 친밀, 부속물, 귀속 의식, 귀속.
berth: 숙소, 침대, 지위, 정박시키다, 정박지, 직업-정박하다, 정박 위치, 정박 거리, 정박 간격, 적당한 장소, 정박하다.
clergy: 성직자들, 목사, 성직자.
eighteen: 열여덟의 열여덟, 열여덟살,

열 여덟, 십팔.
gentry: 상류 계급, 패거리, 상류 사회.
grin: 이빨을 드러내다, 씩웃다, 허죽허죽 웃음, 이를 악물고 감정을 나타내다, 이를 드러내고 웃다, 이를 드러내고 나타내다, 이를 드러내고 감정을 나타내다, 싱글싱글 웃음, 이를 악물고 나타내다.
hoarsely: 목이 쉬어, 떠들석하게.
infliction: 과함, 가함, 폐, 시련, 처벌, 형벌, 고통.

lazy: 느린, 게으른, 태만한, 귀찮은 듯한.
luminary: 발광체, 달, 명사, 지도자, 태양, 선각자.
meadow: 목초지, 강변의 낮은 풀밭.
retired: 외판, 퇴직한, 궁벽한, 사양하는, 은퇴한, 구석진, 삼가는, 퇴역한, 시골 구석의.
saintly: 거룩한, 성인같은, 성도다운.
skinflint: 구두쇠, 지독한 구두쇠.
unmarried: 미혼의.

"Aha, so you killed two birds with one stone!" said the postman, looking at Savely's back. "Got wife and job together."

Savely wriggled his leg **impatiently** and moved closer to the wall. The postman moved away from the table, stretched, and sat down on the mail-bag. After a moment's thought he squeezed the bags with his hands, shifted his sword to the other side, and lay down with one foot touching the floor.

"It's a dog's life," he muttered, putting his hands behind his head and closing his eyes. "I wouldn't wish a wild Tatar such a life."

Soon everything was still. Nothing was audible except the sniffing of Savely and the slow, even breathing of the sleeping postman, who uttered a deep prolonged "h-h-h" at every breath. From time to time there was a sound like a creaking wheel in his throat, and his twitching foot rustled against the bag.

Savely fidgeted under the quilt and looked round slowly. His wife was sitting on the **stool**, and with her hands pressed against her cheeks was gazing at the postman's face. Her face was **immovable**, like the face of some one frightened and **astonished**.

"Well, what are you gaping at?" Savely whispered angrily.

"What is it to you? Lie down!" answered his wife without taking her eyes off the **flaxen** head.

Savely angrily **puffed** all the air out of his chest and turned abruptly to the wall. Three minutes later he turned over **restlessly** again, knelt up on the bed, and with his hands on the **pillow** looked **askance** at his wife. She was still sitting **motionless**, staring at the visitor. Her cheeks were pale and her eyes were **glowing** with a strange fire. The sexton cleared his throat, crawled on his stomach off the bed, and going up to the postman, put a **handkerchief** over his face.

"What's that for?" asked his wife.

"To keep the light out of his eyes."

"Then put out the light!"

Korean

askance: 비스듬히, 옆으로, 으심쩍게 보다, 비스듬히, 모으로,

astonished: 놀란.

flaxen: 아마의, 아마 같은, 옅은 황갈색의, 아마로 만든, 아마빛의, 아마색의.

glowing: 백열의, 홍조된, 섧빨간, 열렬한, 열심인, 적열하는, 백열하는 것, 백열하는, 적열하는 것.

handkerchief: 손수건.

immovable: 움직일 수 없는, 부동산,

움직이지 않는, 부동산, 확고한, 고정된, 감정에 좌우되지 않는, 정지한, 해마다 같은 날짜의 고정된, 자악한, 태연.

impatiently: 성급하게, 안절부절 못하는, 조바심하며, 참을수 없는, 못 견디는, 성마른.

motionless: 움직이지 않는, 파, 몸짓으로 신호하다, 움직이지 않는, 정지한, 정지한-몸짓으로 신호하다, 텅, 동기가 없는.

pillow: 베개, 방석, 덧대는 물건-베개로 하다, 베개삼다, 베어령, 올려놓다.

puffed: 숨이 차서, 부푼, 험퍽이고, 사람이 숨이 차서, 우쭐한, 부푼.

restlessly: 침착하지 못한, 불안한, 잠이 오지 않는.

stool: 그루터기, 발판, 변소, 변보기, 밀동, 무릎받치는 켤, 걸상 비슷한 물건, 걸상, 후립세의 켤, 창 문지방, 짝이 나다.

Savely looked distrustfully at his wife, put out his lips towards the **lamp**, but at once thought better of it and clasped his hands.

"Isn't that devilish cunning?" he exclaimed. "Ah! Is there any creature slyer than womenkind?"

"Ah, you long-skirted devil!" hissed his wife, frowning with **vexation**. "You wait a bit!"

And **settling** herself more **comfortably**, she stared at the postman again.

It did not matter to her that his face was covered. She was not so much interested in his face as in his whole appearance, in the **novelty** of this man. His chest was broad and powerful, his hands were **slender** and well formed, and his **graceful**, **muscular** legs were much comelier than Savely's stumps. There could be no comparison, in fact.

"Though I am a long-skirted devil," Savely said after a brief interval, "they've no business to sleep here. . . . It's government work; we shall have to answer for keeping them. If you carry the letters, carry them, you can't go to sleep. . . . Hey! you!" Savely shouted into the outer room. "You, driver. What's your name? Shall I show you the way? Get up; postmen mustn't sleep!"

And Savely, thoroughly roused, ran up to the postman and tugged him by the **sleeve**.

"Hey, your honour, if you must go, go; and if you don't, it's not the thing. . . . Sleeping won't do."

The postman jumped up, sat down, looked with blank eyes round the **hut**, and lay down again.

"But when are you going?" Savely pattered away. "That's what the post is for -- to get there in good time, do you hear? I'll take you."

The postman opened his eyes. Warmed and relaxed by his first sweet sleep, and not yet quite awake, he saw as through a **mist** the white neck and the immovable, **alluring** eyes of the sexton's wife. He closed his eyes and smiled as though he had been dreaming it all.

Korean

alluring: 유혹하는, 마음을 끄는, 마음을 홀리는, 유인하는, 황홀한, 매혹적인.

comfortably: 기분 좋게, 안락하게, 부족함이 없이.

graceful: 우미한, 우아한.

hut: 오두막, 오두막집, 임시병사에 머무르다, 임시병사, 가병사, 오두막에 묵다, 오두막에 묵게하다.

lamp: 램프, 광명, 등불, 애써 쓴 형적이 뚜렷하다, 진동, 지식 따위의

광명, 눈, 마음 따위의 광명, 비추다, 빛나다.

mist: 안개, 어린아이, 조금, 적으나마 성의있는 기부, 아주작은것, 금액의 단위, 소액, 흐림, 이슬비가 내리다, 안개로 덮다, 안개가 덮이다.

muscular: 근육의, 근육이 늠름한, 근육이 건장한.

novelty: 진기함, 신기로움, 신고안품, 신형.

settling: 양금, 침전물, 식민, 결정,

내려앉음, 고정, 맑아짐.

sleeve: 소매, 을 물래 준비하다, 소매를 달다, 소매자락, 슬리브란, 커버.

slender: 가느다란, 마른, 얼마 안 되는, 빈약한, 미덥지 못한, 미덥지 않은, 협음의, 모자라는, 호리호리한.

vexation: 애탐, 괴롭힘, 화냄, 고민거리, 고통, 고민, 귀찮은 사물, 애태움, 속상함, 괴로움의 원인, 번뇌의 원인.

"Come, how can you go in such weather!" he heard a soft **feminine** voice; "you ought to have a sound sleep and it would do you good!"

"And what about the post?" said Savely **anxiously**. "Who's going to take the post? Are you going to take it, pray, you?"

The postman opened his eyes again, looked at the play of the dimples on Raissa's face, remembered where he was, and understood Savely. The thought that he had to go out into the cold darkness sent a **chill shudder** all down him, and he winced.

"I might sleep another five minutes," he said, **yawning**. "I shall be late, anyway. . . ."

"We might be just in time," came a voice from the outer room. "All days are not **alike**; the train may be late for a bit of luck."

The postman got up, and stretching **lazily** began putting on his coat.

Savely positively neighed with delight when he saw his visitors were getting ready to go.

"Give us a hand," the driver shouted to him as he lifted up a mail-bag.

The sexton ran out and helped him drag the post-bags into the yard. The postman began **undoing** the **knot** in his **hood**. The sexton's wife gazed into his eyes, and seemed trying to look right into his soul.

"You ought to have a cup of tea . . ." she said.

"I wouldn't say no . . . but, you see, they're getting ready," he assented. "We are late, anyway."

"Do stay," she whispered, **dropping** her eyes and **touching** him by the sleeve.

The postman got the knot **undone** at last and flung the hood over his elbow, **hesitating**. He felt it comfortable standing by Raissa.

"What a . . . neck you've got! . . ." And he touched her neck with two fingers. Seeing that she did not resist, he stroked her neck and shoulders.

"I say, you are . . ."

Korean

alike: 똑같은, 같은, 같게, 같이, 서로 같은.

anxiously: 걱정스럽게, 근심하여, 걱정하여.

chill: 오한, 냉기, 차가운, 한기, 춥게 하다, 냉담한, 냉장하다, 냉랭한, 풀죽음, 추위에 떨고 있는, 냉담.

dropping: 낙하, 강하, 낙하물, 좇놈, 듣기, 똑똑 떨어짐, 퐁, 방울져 떨어지는것, 적하, 탈모, 투하.

feminine: 여성의, 여자다운, 여성,

여자의, 여성 휴지의, 여자 같은.

hesitating: 주저하는, 망설이는,

hood: 두건, 덮개, 덮개를 씌우다, 무경을 하다, 후드, 단의 뜻, 들의 뜻, 등에 늘어진천, 불량 소년, 어린 시절, 사회의 뜻.

knot: 혹, 무리, 매듭, 매듭을 짓다, 매다, 곤란, 난국, 떼, 나비 매듭, 마디, 매어지다.

lazily: 게으른, 느린.

shudder: 떨다, 뒹, 몸서리치다, 떨림,

몸서리.

touching: 감동시키는, 애처로운, 애 관하여, 애 관해서, 감동적인.

undoing: 풀기, 원상태로 하기, 취소, 타락, 영락, 파멸, 끄름, 원상복구.

undone: 풀어진, 파멸한, 하지않은 미완성의, 하지 않은, 쏘, 영락한.

yawning: 하품하고 있는, 지루한, 지루한 기색이 보이는, 입을 크게 벌린, 피로한 기색이 보이는, 하품을 하고 있는.

"You'd better stay . . . have some tea."

"Where are you putting it?" The driver's voice could be heard outside. "Lay it crossways."

"You'd better stay. . . . **Hark** how the wind howls."

And the postman, not yet quite awake, not yet quite able to shake off the **intoxicating** sleep of youth and **fatigue**, was suddenly overwhelmed by a desire for the sake of which mail-bags, **postal** trains . . . and all things in the world, are forgotten. He glanced at the door in a frightened way, as though he wanted to escape or hide himself, seized Raissa round the waist, and was just bending over the lamp to put out the light, when he heard the **tramp** of boots in the outer room, and the driver appeared in the doorway. Savely peeped in over his shoulder. The postman dropped his hands quickly and stood still as though irresolute.

"It's all ready," said the driver. The postman stood still for a moment, **resolutely** threw up his head as though **waking** up completely, and followed the driver out. Raissa was left alone.

"Come, get in and show us the way!" she heard.

One bell sounded **languidly**, then another, and the jingling notes in a long delicate chain floated away from the hut.

When little by little they had died away, Raissa got up and nervously **paced** to and fro. At first she was pale, then she flushed all over. Her face was contorted with hate, her breathing was **tremulous**, her eyes gleamed with wild, savage anger, and, pacing up and down as in a cage, she looked like a **tigress** menaced with red-hot iron. For a moment she stood still and looked at her **abode**. Almost half of the room was filled up by the bed, which stretched the length of the whole wall and consisted of a dirty feather-bed, coarse grey pillows, a quilt, and **nameless** rags of various sorts. The bed was a **shapeless** ugly mass which suggested the shock of hair that always stood up on Savely's head whenever it occurred to him to oil it. From the bed to the door that led into the cold outer room stretched the dark stove surrounded by pots and hanging clouts.

Korean

abode: 체류, 주거, 거주, 주소.

fatigue: 피로, 약화시키다, 사역, 노력, 금속의 약화, 지치게 하다, 작업복, 노동, 약화, 작업.

hark: 듣다, 경청하다.

intoxicating: 취하게 하는 열중케하는.

languidly: 귀찮은, 느른한, 불경기의, 무기력한.

nameless: 무명의, 명명되지 않은, 익명의, 서술의, 이름 없는, 형언할수 없는, 이름없는, 언어도단의, 언어

도단의, 알 수 없는, 세상에 알려지지 않은.

paced: 보의, 걸음의 ...인.

postal: 우편의, 우체국의, 우편 업무.

red-hot: 핫도그, 색시한, 최신의, 노발대발한, 열렬한, 몹시 흥분한, 흥분한사람, 작고 빨간 과자, 여자를 동반하지 않은 남자, 선정적인, 새빨강계탄.

resolutely: 단호하게, 단호히, 결연히.

shapeless: 모양이 좋음, 무형의,

형성함, 혼란한, 못생긴.

tigress: 암표, 호랑이 같은 여자, 호랑이 잔인한 여자, 호랑이 사나운 여자.

tramp: 매춘부, 부정기 화물선, 터벅터벅 걷다, 방랑자, 방랑하다, 도보 여행하다, 쿵쿵걸다, 짓밟다, 짓밟다, 긴 도보 여행, 무거운 발소리.

tremulous: 떨리는, 전율하는, 겁많은, 떨린, 겁 많은.

waking: 깨어 있는, 몽상.

Everything, including the absent Savely himself, was dirty, greasy, and **smutty** to the last degree, so that it was strange to see a woman's white neck and delicate skin in such surroundings.

Raissa ran up to the bed, stretched out her hands as though she wanted to **fling** it all about, stamp it **underfoot**, and tear it to shreds. But then, as though frightened by contact with the dirt, she leapt back and began pacing up and down again.

When Savely returned two hours later, worn out and covered with snow, she was **undressed** and in bed. Her eyes were closed, but from the slight **tremor** that ran over her face he guessed that she was not asleep. On his way home he had vowed **inwardly** to wait till next day and not to touch her, but he could not resist a biting **taunt** at her.

"Your witchery was all in **vain**: he's gone off," he said, grinning with **malignant** joy.

His wife remained mute, but her chin quivered. Savely undressed slowly, clambered over his wife, and lay down next to the wall.

"To-morrow I'll let Father Nikodim know what sort of wife you are!" he muttered, **curling** himself up.

Raissa turned her face to him and her eyes gleamed.

"The job's enough for you, and you can look for a wife in the forest, blast you!" she said. "I am no wife for you, a clumsy **lout**, a slug-a-bed, God forgive me!"

"Come, come . . . go to sleep!"

"How miserable I am!" sobbed his wife. "If it weren't for you, I might have married a merchant or some gentleman! If it weren't for you, I should love my husband now! And you haven't been buried in the snow, you haven't been frozen on the **highroad**, you Herod!"

Raissa cried for a long time. At last she drew a deep sigh and was still. The storm still raged without. Something wailed in the stove, in the chimney, outside

Korean

curling: 컬링, 말리기 쉬운, 말림, 위축, 머리 지지는 데 쓰이는, 말려 올라감, 말아 지지다.

fling: 시도, 내던지다, 돌진하다, 뿌리다, 매어치다, 방종, 갑자기 내뺐다, 태질치다, 욕, 발질, 시험.

highroad: 대로, 쉬운길, 큰길, 순탄한 길, 공로, 확실한 길.

inwardly: 내부에, 마음속에 몰래, 마음속으로, 안으로, 작은 목소리로, 안쪽으로, 내부로.

lout: 무작한 자, 촌놈, 무지렁이, 무지렁이 취급을 하다.

malignant: 유해한, 악성의, 악의를 품은, 적의 있는, 악의 있는.

smutty: 그늘은, 더럽혀진, 갸부기 병의, 외설한, 더러워진, 음란한, 헛수병에 걸린.

taunt: 조롱, 조롱거리, 욕설, 냉소, 욕하여...시키다, 높고 잘 정비된, 조롱하다, 의장을 갖추고.

tremor: 진율, 떨림, 떨리는 목소리,

오썩오썩하는 흥분, 미동, 진전.

underfoot: 짓밟아, 가는길에 방해가 되어, 멸시하여, 발밑에, 발 밑에, 거치적거려, 발밑의.

undressed: 옷을 벗은, 잠옷 바람의, 발가벗은, 봉대 감지 않은, 소스를 치지 않은, 요리하지 않은, 손질하지 않은, 무두질하지 않은, 약장의.

vain: 헛된, 쓸데 없는, 공허한, 자부심이 강한, 헛되게, 경솔하게, 가치없는, 자만심이 강한, 속절없는.

the walls, and it seemed to Savely that the wailing was within him, in his ears. This evening had completely confirmed him in his suspicions about his wife. He no longer doubted that his wife, with the aid of the Evil One, controlled the winds and the post sledges. But to add to his grief, this mysteriousness, this **supernatural**, **weird** power gave the woman beside him a peculiar, **incomprehensible** charm of which he had not been conscious before. The fact that in his **stupidity** he **unconsciously** threw a **poetic glamour** over her made her seem, as it were, whiter, sleeker, more unapproachable.

"Witch!" he muttered **indignantly**. "Tfoo, **horrid** creature!"

Yet, waiting till she was quiet and began breathing **evenly**, he touched her head with his finger . . . held her thick plait in his hand for a minute. She did not feel it. Then he grew bolder and stroked her neck.

"Leave off!" she shouted, and prodded him on the nose with her **elbow** with such violence that he saw **stars** before his eyes.

The pain in his nose was soon over, but the **torture** in his heart remained.

Korean

elbow: 팔꿈치, 기억자 판-팔꿈치로 찌르다, 몰두하여, 분주하여, 의복이 팔꿈치가 뚫어져, 팔꿈치로 찌르다, 기억자 판, 가난하여, 밑에 채치고 나아가다, 엘자 모양의 것, 팔꿈치 모양의 것.

evenly: 평등하게, 공평하게, 고르게, 평평하게, 평탄하게, 균일하게.

glamour: 마법, 매혹하다, 매력, 마법의.

horrid: 무서운, 지독한.

incomprehensible: 무한한, 불가해한, 무한한것, 이해할 수 없는, 이해할수 없는.

indignantly: 분연히, 분개하여.

poetic: 시의, 시적인, 시에 적합한, 시인의.

stars: 별빛.

stupidity: 어리석음, 우둔, 어리석은 언동, 어리석은 것, 얼빠진 언동, 얼빠짐.

supernatural: 초자연의, 불가사의한,

초자연적인 힘, 신의 조화.

torture: 고문, 고통하다, 고통, 을 고문하다, 몹시 괴롭히다, 억지로 갖다 붙이다, 억지로 비틀다, 억지로 꼬부리다, 고문하다, 괴롭히다, 심한 고통.

unconsciously: 모르개, 무의식적으로, 부지중에.

weird: 기묘한, 운명의, 운명, 초자연의, 불운, 이상한, 불가사의한, 운.

PEASANT WIVES

IN the village of Reybuzh, just facing the church, stands a two-storeyed house with a stone foundation and an iron roof. In the lower **storey** the owner himself, Filip Ivanov Kashin, nicknamed Dyudya, lives with his family, and on the upper floor, where it is **apt** to be very hot in summer and very cold in winter, they put up government officials, merchants, or landowners, who chance to be travelling that way. Dyudya **rents** some bits of land, keeps a **tavern** on the highroad, does a trade in **tar**, **honey**, cattle, and jackdaws, and has already something like eight thousand roubles put by in the bank in the town.

His **elder** son, Fyodor, is head engineer in the factory, and, as the peasants say of him, he has **risen** so high in the world that he is quite out of reach now. Fyodor's wife, Sofya, a plain, **ailing** woman, lives at home at her father-in-law's. She is for ever crying, and every Sunday she goes over to the hospital for medicine. Dyudya's second son, the **hunchback** Alyoshka, is living at home at his father's. He has only **lately** been married to Varvara, whom they singled out for him from a poor family. She is a handsome young woman, smart and **buxom**. When officials or merchants put up at the house, they always insist on having Varvara to bring in the **samovar** and make their beds.

One June evening when the sun was setting and the air was full of the smell of **hay**, of steaming dung-heaps and new milk, a plain-looking **cart** drove into Dyudya's yard with three people in it: a man of about thirty in a **canvas** suit,

Korean

ailing: 병든, 괴로워하는, 몸이 불편한.

apt: 적당한, 하기 쉬운, 이해가 빠른, 적절한, 총기있는, 하기 쉬운, 할 것 같은, 재기있는.

buxom: 토실토실한, 건강하고 쾌활한, 통통하고 귀여운, 가슴이 풍만한.

canvas: 유화, 텐트, 범포, 즈크, 배경, 캔버스제의, 캔버스, 캔버스, 화포, 즈크의, 화포, 무대.

cart: 짐마차를 사용하다, 짐마차로 나르다, 쉽게 이기다, 나르다, 짐마차,

운반차, 이륜마차, 수월히 이기다, 애써 나르다, 짐수레를 끌다, 이륜 경마차.

elder: 장로, 원로, 손위의, 연장자, 연장의, 고참, 고참의, 양딱총나무, 딱총나무, 이전의, 이전의-연장자.

hay: 건조, 건조를 만들다, 마초, 잔돈의, 잔돈, 건조의.

honey: 벌꿀, 감미로운, 화밀, 정다운 말을 하다, 발뼉말하다, 벌꿀의, 귀여운 사람, 단것.

hunchback: 굽사등, 뽀추.

lately: 요즈음, 최근.

rents: 부도.

risen: 일어난, 부활한, 오른.

samovar: 사모바르, 러시아의 물 끓이는 주전자.

storey: 층계.

tar: 타르, 뱃사람, 엄하게 벌하다, 선원, 가솔록 때의 남은 형기, 타르를 마르다.

tavern: 선술집, 여인숙.

beside him a little boy of seven or eight in a long black coat with big bone buttons, and on the driver's seat a young fellow in a red shirt.

The young fellow took out the horses and led them out into the street to walk them up and down a bit, while the **traveller** washed, said a prayer, turning towards the church, then spread a **rug** near the cart and sat down with the boy to **supper**. He ate without haste, **sedately**, and Dyudya, who had seen a good many travellers in his time, knew him from his **manners** for a **businesslike** man, serious and aware of his own value.

Dyudya was sitting on the step in his **waistcoat** without a cap on, waiting for the visitor to speak first. He was used to hearing all kinds of stories from the travellers in the evening, and he liked listening to them before going to bed. His old wife, Afanasyevna, and his **daughter-in-law** Sofya, were **milking** in the **cowshed**. The other daughter-in-law, Varvara, was sitting at the open window of the upper storey, eating **sunflower** seeds.

"The little chap will be your son, I'm thinking?" Dyudya asked the traveller.

"No; adopted. An **orphan**. I took him for my soul's salvation."

They got into conversation. The stranger seemed to be a man fond of talking and ready of speech, and Dyudya learned from him that he was from the town, was of the **tradesman** class, and had a house of his own, that his name was Matvey Savitch, that he was on his way now to look at some gardens that he was renting from some German colonists, and that the boy's name was Kuzka. The evening was hot and close, no one felt inclined for sleep. When it was getting dark and pale stars began to **twinkle** here and there in the sky, Matvey Savitch began to tell how he had come by Kuzka. Afanasyevna and Sofya stood a little way off, listening. Kuzka had gone to the gate.

"It's a complicated story, old man," began Matvey Savitch, "and if I were to tell you all just as it happened, it would take all night and more. Ten years ago in a little house in our street, next door to me, where now there's a **tallow** and oil factory, there was living an old widow, Marfa Semyonovna Kapluntsev, and she had two sons: one was a guard on the railway, but the other, Vasya, who was just

Korean

businesslike: 민첩한, 사무적인, 실제적인.

cowshed: 외양간, 우사.

daughter-in-law: 며느리, 의붓딸.

manners: 예의, 예절, 풍습.

milking: 젖짜기, 착유.

orphan: 부모가 없는, 고아, 한쪽의 부모가 없는 아이, 고아로 만들다, 고아의, 부모 중 어느 한 쪽이 없는 아이, 양친이 없는 아이, 고아가 되게 하다.

rug: 깔개, 양탄자, 무릎덮개, 융단, 까는 모피, 무릎 덮개, 바닥의 깔개.

sedately: 수수하게, 조용하게, 진지하게, 침착하게.

sunflower: 해바라기.

supper: 저녁 식사, 만찬.

tallow: 짐승 기름, 수지 양초, 수지가 생기다, 수지를 바르다, 살찌게 하다, 수지, 짐승기름.

tradesman: 소매상인, 장인, 소매상인, 배달인.

traveller: 여행자, 주문 받는 사람, 외판원, 여행에 익숙한 사람, 순회 판매인, 이동 기기, 하게 진행하는 차 등, 하게 진행하는 것 등, 하게 진행하는 말 등, 외무원.

twinkle: 반짝 반짝 빛나다, 깜짝임, 깜빡할 사이, 반짝임, 순간, 반짝하고 빛내다, 반짝반짝 빛나다, 반짝거림, 경쾌하게 움직이다, 경쾌한 움직임, 깜빡거림.

waistcoat: 조끼, 양복 조끼.

my own age, lived at home with his mother. Old Kapluntsev had kept five pair of horses and sent carriers all over the town; his widow had not given up the business, but managed the carriers as well as her husband had done, so that some days they would bring in as much as five roubles from their rounds.

"The young fellow, too, made a **trifle** on his own account. He used to breed fancy pigeons and sell them to fanciers; at times he would stand for hours on the roof, waving a **broom** in the air and **whistling**; his pigeons were right up in the clouds, but it wasn't enough for him, and he'd want them to go higher yet. Siskins and starlings, too, he used to catch, and he made cages for sale. All trifles, but, mind you, he'd pick up some ten roubles a month over such trifles. Well, as time went on, the old lady lost the use of her legs and took to her bed. In consequence of which event the house was left without a woman to look after it, and that's for all the world like a man without an eye. The old lady bestirred herself and made up her mind to marry Vasya. They called in a **matchmaker** at once, the women got to talking of one thing and another, and Vasya went off to have a look at the girls. He picked out Mashenka, a widow's daughter. They made up their minds without loss of time and in a week it was all settled. The girl was a little slip of a thing, seventeen, but fair-skinned and pretty-looking, and like a lady in all her ways; and a decent **dowry** with her, five hundred roubles, a **cow**, a bed. . . . Well, the old lady -- it seemed as though she had known it was coming -- three days after the wedding, **departed** to the Heavenly Jerusalem where is neither **sickness** nor sighing. The young people gave her a good funeral and began their life together. For just six months they got on **splendidly**, and then all of a **sudden** another **misfortune**. It never rains but it pours: Vasya was summoned to the recruiting office to draw lots for the service. He was taken, poor chap, for a soldier, and not even granted **exemption**. They **shaved** his head and packed him off to Poland. It was God's will; there was nothing to be done. When he said **good-bye** to his wife in the yard, he bore it all right; but as he glanced up at the hay-loft and his pigeons for the last time, he burst out crying. It was **pitiful** to see him.

Korean

broom: 비, 청소하다, 급작화, 비로 쓸다, 긴자루 부러지, 긴자루 브러지, 빗자루, 을 비로 쓸다.

cow: 암소, 암컷, 오르다, 단정치 못한 여자, 위협하다, 겁을 먹게하다, 젖소, 축우.

departed: 죽은, 과거의, 고인, 지나간, 죽은사람.

dowry: 결혼 지참금, 천부의 재능.

exemption: 면제, 소득공제, 해제, 면제되는 사람, 면세, 의무의 면제.

good-bye: 안녕, 안녕히 가세요, 안녕히 가십시오, 안녕히 계십시오.

matchmaker: 성냥 제조업자, 경기의 대진 계획을 짜는 사람, 결혼 중매인, 중매인.

misfortune: 불행, 불운, 재난.

pitiful: 불쌍한, 인정 많은, 비루한, 가련하게 여겨야 할, 인정이 많은, 불쌍히 여겨야 할, 동정심이 많은.

shaved: 불필요한 부품, 액세서리를 떼 낸.

sickness: 병, 역겨움, 구역질, 메스꺼움, 앓음.

splendidly: 화려한, 훌륭한, 굉장한, 근사한, 빛나는.

sudden: 돌연한, 갑작스런, 돌연.

trifle: 소량, 낭비하다, 트라이플.

실없는 짓을 하다, 가지고 장난하다, 만지작 거리다, 사소한일, 소홀히 하다, 실뻑거리다, 약간, 하찮은일.

whistling: 휘파람을 부는, 휘파람같은 소리를 내는, 천식, 휘파람.

"At first Mashenka got her mother to stay with her, that she mightn't be dull all alone; she stayed till the baby -- this very Kuzka here -- was born, and then she went off to Oboyan to another married daughter's and left Mashenka alone with the baby. There were five peasants -- the carriers -- a **drunken saucy** lot; horses, too, and dray-carts to see to, and then the fence would be broken or the **soot afire** in the **chimney** -- jobs beyond a woman, and through our being neighbours, she got into the way of turning to me for every little thing. . . . Well, I'd go over, set things to rights, and give advice. . . . Naturally, not without going **indoors**, drinking a cup of tea and having a little chat with her. I was a young fellow, intellectual, and fond of talking on all sorts of subjects; she, too, was **well-bred** and educated. She was always neatly dressed, and in summer she walked out with a **sunshade**. Sometimes I would begin upon religion or politics with her, and she was flattered and would **entertain** me with tea and jam. . . . In a word, not to make a long story of it, I must tell you, old man, a year had not passed before the Evil One, the enemy of all **mankind**, **confounded** me. I began to notice that any day I didn't go to see her, I seemed out of sorts and dull. And I'd be continually making up something that I must see her about: 'It's high time,' I'd say to myself, 'to put the double windows in for the winter,' and the whole day I'd **idle** away over at her place putting in the windows and take good care to leave a couple of them over for the next day too.

"I ought to count over Vasya's pigeons, to see none of them have strayed,' and so on. I used always to be talking to her across the fence, and in the end I made a little gate in the fence so as not to have to go so far round. From **womankind** comes much evil into the world and every kind of **abomination**. Not we sinners only; even the saints themselves have been led **astray** by them. Mashenka did not try to keep me at a distance. Instead of thinking of her husband and being on her guard, she fell in love with me. I began to notice that she was dull without me, and was always walking to and fro by the fence looking into my yard through the cracks.

"My brains were going round in my head in a sort of **frenzy**. On Thursday in Holy Week I was going early in the morning -- it was scarcely light -- to market. I

Korean

abomination: 증오, 혐오, 싫은 일, 질색, 가증스러운 행위.

afire: 불타서, 격하여, 불타.

astray: 타락하여, 길을잃어, 길을 잃다.

chimney: 등피, 굴뚝, 분화구, 침니, 굴뚝모양의 것, 대단한 흡연가, 굴뚝모양의 것.

confounded: 엄청난, 지독한, 당황한, 패색한, 경찰놈의, 어처구니없는.

drunken: 술취한, 술고래의.

entertain: 대접하다, 품다, 즐겁게하다, 유쾌한, 재미있는, 즐겁게 하다, 간직하다, 호의로써 받아들이다, 환대하다.

frenzy: 격앙, 광란, 열광, 격양시키다, 격분, 광포.

idle: 한가한, 일이 없는, 활용되지 않고 있는, 쓸모 없는, 무용의, 까닭 없는, 태만한, 쉬고 있는, 놀고 보내다, 공전하다, 게으름 피우다.

indoors: 옥내에서, 옥내에.

mankind: 남성, 인간, 인류.

saucy: 건방진, 스마트한, 멋진, 뻔뻔스런, 쾌활한.

soot: 그을음, 검댕, 그을음투성으로 하다.

sunshade: 양산, 차양.

well-bred: 씨가 좋은, 뱀뱀이가 있는, 교양있게 자란, 행실이 좋은, 혈통이 좋은, 좋은 가문에서 자란, 예절 바른, 양전한, 교육을 잘 받은.

womankind: 여성.

passed close by her gate, and the Evil One was by me -- at my elbow. I looked -- she had a gate with open **trellis** work at the top -- and there she was, up already, standing in the middle of the yard, feeding the **ducks**. I could not **restrain** myself, and I called her name. She came up and looked at me through the trellis. . . . Her little face was white, her eyes soft and sleepy-looking. . . . I liked her looks immensely, and I began paying her **compliments**, as though we were not at the gate, but just as one does on namedays, while she blushed, and laughed, and kept looking straight into my eyes without winking. . . . I lost all sense and began to declare my love to her. . . . She opened the gate, and from that morning we began to live as man and wife. . . ."

The hunchback Alyoshka came into the yard from the street and ran out of breath into the house, not looking at any one. A minute later he ran out of the house with a **concertina**. Jangling some coppers in his pocket, and **cracking** sunflower seeds as he ran, he went out at the gate.

"And who's that, pray?" asked Matvey Savitch.

"My son Alexey," answered Dyudya. "He's off on a **spree**, the **rascal**. God has **afflicted** him with a **hump**, so we are not very hard on him."

"And he's always drinking with the other fellows, always drinking," sighed Afanasyevna. "Before Carnival we married him, thinking he'd be steadier, but there! he's worse than ever."

"It's been no use. Simply keeping another man's daughter for nothing," said Dyudya.

Somewhere behind the church they began to sing a glorious, **mournful** song. The words they could not catch and only the voices could be heard -- two **tenors** and a bass. All were listening; there was complete **stillness** in the yard. . . . Two voices suddenly broke off with a loud **roar** of laughter, but the third, a tenor, still sang on, and took so high a note that every one instinctively looked upwards, as though the voice had soared to heaven itself.

Varvara came out of the house, and screening her eyes with her hand, as though from the sun, she looked towards the church.

Korean

afflicted: 괴로워하는, 고민하는.

compliments: 의례적인 인사말.

concertina: 유자 철선의 장�물물, 콘서티나, 충돌하여 찌부러지다, 손풍금.

cracking: 굉장히 좋은, 매우, 열분해, 분류, 빠른, 굉장히, 아주 멋진, 철저한, 크래킹, 활발한, 맹렬한.

ducks: 드크 바지.

hump: 혹, 우울, 둥그렇게 하다, 육봉, 열심히 하다, 화가남, 노력하다, 등이

구부러지다, 노력, 질주하다, 힘프.

mournful: 슬픔에 잠긴, 슬픈, 애처로운.

rascal: 악당, 녀석, 악한, 하층민, 천한 사람, 악당근성, 불량배, 놈, 장난꾸러기, 부랑자의.

restrain: 구속하다, 억제하다, 제지하다, 감금하다, 자유를 빼앗다, 속박하다, 못하게 하다, 누르다, 말리다, 수감하다, 방지하다.

roar: 으르렁거리다, 울리다, 노호,

포효, 폭소, 외치다, 노호하다, 고향치다, 반향하다, 소리쳐 말하다, 악자그르르 웃다.

spree: 흥청거림, 술잔치, 법석덤, 주연, 흥겹게 법석덤, 타격전, 흥청거리다.

stillness: 침묵, 조용한 환경, 정적, 고요, 평온, 소리 없는 곳, 고, 고요한.

tenor: 테너, 취지, 진로, 대의, 방침, 사본, 테너의.

trellis: 격자, 격자 시렁, 격자를 달다.

"It's the priest's sons with the schoolmaster," she said.

Again all the three voices began to sing together. Matvey Savitch sighed and went on:

"Well, that's how it was, old man. Two years later we got a letter from Vasya from Warsaw. He wrote that he was being sent home sick. He was ill. By that time I had put all that **foolishness** out of my head, and I had a fine match picked out all ready for me, only I didn't know how to break it off with my **sweetheart**. Every day I'd make up my mind to have it out with Mashenka, but I didn't know how to approach her so as not to have a woman's screeching about my ears. The letter freed my hands. I read it through with Mashenka; she turned white as a sheet, while I said to her: 'Thank God; now,' says I, 'you'll be a married woman again.' But says she: 'I'm not going to live with him.' 'Why, isn't he your husband?' said I. 'Is it an easy thing? . . . I never loved him and I married him not of my own free will. My mother made me.' 'Don't try to get out of it, silly,' said I, 'but tell me this: were you married to him in church or not?' 'I was married,' she said, 'but it's you that I love, and I will stay with you to the day of my death. Folks may **jeer**. I don't care. . . . ' 'You're a Christian woman,' said I, 'and have read the Scriptures; what is written there?'

"Once married, with her husband she must live," said Dyudya.

" 'Man and wife are one flesh. We have sinned,' I said, 'you and I, and it is enough; we must **repent** and fear God. We must **confess** it all to Vasya,' said I; 'he's a quiet fellow and soft -- he won't kill you. And indeed,' said I, 'better to suffer torments in this world at the hands of your **lawful** master than to **gnash** your teeth at the dread Seat of Judgment.' The **wench** wouldn't listen; she stuck to her silly, 'It's you I love!' and nothing more could I get out of her.

"Vasya came back on the Saturday before Trinity, early in the morning. From my **fence** I could see everything; he ran into the house, and came back a minute later with Kuzka in his arms, and he was laughing and **crying** all at once; he was **kissing** Kuzka and looking up at the hay-loft, and hadn't the heart to put the child down, and yet he was **longing** to go to his pigeons. He was always a soft sort of **chap** -- **sentimental**. That day passed off very well, all quiet and proper.

Korean

chap: 놈, 녀석, 군열, 트다, 뽀, 트게하다, 입맛 다시다, 동장, 거칠어지다, 금, 튼데.

confess: 자인하다, 자백하다, 고해를 듣다, 고해하다, 참회하다, 고백하다, 자공하다, 공언하다.

crying: 외치는, 긴급한, 울부짖는, 심한, 좌시할 수 없는, 지독한.

fence: 검술, 변론의 교묘함, 방어하다, 울타리, 담을 뛰어넘다, 담, 검술을 하다, 장물 취득인, 펜싱,

울타리를하다, 울타리를 하다.

foolishness: 어리석음.

gnash: 이를 악물다, 악물다.

jeer: 조롱, 조소, 조롱하다, 희롱하다.

kissing: 키스하는.

lawful: 법정의, 정당한, 합법의,

법률이 인정하는, 적법의.

longing: 갈망, 갈망하는, 사모, 고대,

고향을 몹시 그리워하고 있다, 그리움

갈망하는, 동경, 몹시 그리워하는.

repent: 후회하다, 포복성의,

기어다니는, 뉘우치다, 유감으로 생각하다, 회개하다, 유감스럽게 생각하다.

sentimental: 감상적인, 감정의, 다감한, 감정적인, 감정에 바탕을 둔.

sweetheart: 연인, 애인, 연애하다,

귀여운, 사랑스러운 사람, 사랑을 하다, 자기야.

wench: 젊은 여자, 소녀, 하층 계급의 여자, 하층 흑인의 여자, 매춘부와 놀다, 처녀, 음탕한 여자.

They had **begun ringing** the church bells for the evening service, when the thought struck me: 'To-morrow's Trinity Sunday; how is it they are not **decking** the gates and the fence with green? Something's wrong,' I thought. I went over to them. I peeped in, and there he was, sitting on the floor in the middle of the room, his eyes staring like a drunken man's, the tears **streaming** down his cheeks and his hands shaking; he was pulling cracknels, necklaces, **gingerbread nuts**, and all sorts of little presents out of his **bundle** and flinging them on the floor. Kuzka -- he was three years old -- was **crawling** on the floor, munching the gingerbreads, while Mashenka stood by the stove, white and **shivering** all over, **muttering**: 'I'm not your wife; I can't live with you,' and all sorts of foolishness. I **bowed** down at Vasya's feet, and said: 'We have sinned against you, Vassily Maximitch; forgive us, for Christ's sake!' Then I got up and spoke to Mashenka: 'You, Marya Semyonovna, ought now to wash Vassily Maximitch's feet and drink the water. Do you be an **obedient** wife to him, and pray to God for me, that He in His mercy may forgive my transgression.' It came to me like an inspiration from an angel of Heaven; I gave her **solemn** counsel and spoke with such feeling that my own tears flowed too. And so two days later Vasya comes to me: 'Matyusha,' says he, 'I forgive you and my wife; God have mercy on you! She was a soldier's wife, a young thing all alone; it was hard for her to be on her guard. She's not the first, nor will she be the last. Only,' he says, 'I beg you to behave as though there had never been anything between you, and to make no sign, while I,' says he, 'will do my best to please her in every way, so that she may come to love me again.' He gave me his hand on it, drank a cup of tea, and went away more cheerful.

"Well," thought I, 'thank God!' and I did feel glad that everything had gone off so well. But no sooner had Vasya gone out of the yard, when in came Mashenka. Ah! What I had to suffer! She hung on my neck, **weeping** and praying: 'For God's sake, don't cast me off; I can't live without you!' "

"The **vile** hussy!" sighed Dyudya.

Korean

beg: 빌다, 구걸하다, 빌어먹다,
앞발을 들고서다, 발을 들고서다,
시주해 줄 것을 청하다, 애걸하다,
앞발을 들고 서서 재롱부리다,
부탁하다, 간청하다, 용서를 청하다.
bowed: 굽은, 머리를 숙인, 활을 가진,
활 모양의, 활 모양을 한.
bundle: 꾸러미, 다발, 다발지어 묶다,
묶음, 덩어리, 관속, 거금.
crawling: 크롤링, 비록이 켜, 이가 켜.
decking: 장식.

gingerbread: 갇싼, 생강이 든 빵,
짜구려, 생강이 든 케이크.
muttering: 준얼거리기.
nuts: 제기랄, 미친 바보의, 시시해,
열중하여, 미친.
obedient: 순종하는, 유순한,
고분고분한.
ringing: 울리는, 울려 퍼지는, 울림,
공명, 이명.
shivering: 몸의 떨림, 전율.
solemn: 엄숙한, 정식의, 격식 차린.

신성한, 종교 상의, 진지한, 심각한
표정의, 종교상의, 중대한.
streaming: 흐름, 능력별 학급 편성.
vile: 지독한, 빈약한, 야비한,
부도덕한, 대단히 나쁜, 하찮은,
변변찮은, 상스러운, 비열한, 몹시
나쁜, 비참한.
weeping: 드리우는, 가지가 휘늘어진,
우는, 눈물 흘리는, 눈물을 흘리는,
눈물을 흘리는, 늘어짐, 배어 나오는,
스며 나오는, 스며 나옴, 울음.

"I swore at her, stamped my foot, and **dragging** her into the passage, I fastened the door with the hook. 'Go to your husband,' I cried. 'Don't shame me before folks. Fear God!' And every day there was a scene of that sort.

"One morning I was standing in my yard near the stable cleaning a **bridle**. All at once I saw her running through the little gate into my yard, with bare feet, in her **petticoat**, and straight towards me; she **clutched** at the bridle, getting all smeared with the pitch, and shaking and weeping, she cried: 'I can't stand him; I **loathe** him; I can't bear it! If you don't love me, better kill me!' I was angry, and I struck her twice with the bridle, but at that instant Vasya ran in at the gate, and in a **despairing** voice he shouted: 'Don't beat her! Don't beat her!' But he ran up himself, and waving his arms, as though he were mad, he let fly with his fists at her with all his might, then flung her on the ground and kicked her. I tried to defend her, but he snatched up the **reins** and thrashed her with them, and all the while, like a colt's **whinny**, he went: 'He -- he-- he!' "

"I'd take the reins and let you feel them," muttered Varvara, moving away; "murdering our sister, the damned brutes! . . ."

"Hold your tongue, you jade!" Dyudya shouted at her.

" 'He -- he -- he!' " Matvey Savitch went on. "A carrier ran out of his yard; I called to my **workman**, and the three of us got Mashenka away from him and carried her home in our arms. The disgrace of it! The same day I went over in the evening to see how things were. She was lying in bed, all wrapped up in bandages, nothing but her eyes and nose to be seen; she was looking at the ceiling. I said: 'Good-evening, Marya Semyonovna!' She did not speak. And Vasya was sitting in the next room, his head in his hands, crying and saying: 'Brute that I am! I've ruined my life! O God, let me die!' I sat for half an hour by Mashenka and gave her a good talking-to. I tried to **frighten** her a bit. 'The righteous,' said I, 'after this life go to Paradise, but you will go to a Gehenna of fire, like all adulteresses. Don't **strive** against your husband, go and lay yourself at his feet.' But never a word from her; she didn't so much as **blink** an **eyelid**, for all the world as though I were talking to a post. The next day Vasya fell ill with something like **cholera**, and in the evening I heard that he was dead. Well, so

Korean

blink: 깜박거리다, 섬판, 반짝거리다, 힐끔보다, 무시하다-깜박거리다, 못 본 체하다, 명멸시키다, 놀라서 보다, 힐끔 보다, 깜작거리다, 깜작이다.
bridle: 굴레를 씌우다, 고삐를 매다, 굴레, 구속하다, 몸을 뒤로 짓히다, 구속물, 말 굴레, 머리를 치켜든 거만한 자세, 구속, 배를 매어 놓는 밧줄, 배를 매어 놓는 채인.
cholera: 콜레라.
clutched: 초조한, 긴장한.

despairing: 절망적인, 필사의, 자포자기한.
dragging: 질질 끄는, 오래 걸리는, 질질 끄는 것, 오래 걸리는 것.
eyelid: 눈꺼풀, 눈두덩.
frighten: 겁내다, 놀라다, 소스라쳐 놀라게 하다, 놀라게하다, 무서워하다, 울러대어 ~을시키다.
loathe: 몹시 싫어하다, 싫은.
petticoat: 여성의, 여자, 페티코트, 스커트, 어린이의 속치마, 스커트

형의 덮개, 아동복, 여성복, 스커트 형의 것.
reins: 신장, 허리, 감정과 애정, 콩팔, 신장부분, 고삐, 제어의 수단.
strive: 노력하다, 싸우다, 겨루다, 애쓰다.
whinny: 울다, 그 소리, 가시금작화가 우겨진, 기분 좋은 듯이 울다, 나지막이 울다, 말의 울음 소리.
workman: 노동자, 일을 하는 사람, 노동자의.

they buried him, and Mashenka did not go to the **funeral**; she didn't care to show her **shameless** face and her bruises. And soon there began to be talk all over the district that Vasya had not died a natural death, that Mashenka had made away with him. It got to the ears of the police; they had Vasya **dug up** and cut open, and in his stomach they found **arsenic**. It was clear he had been poisoned; the police came and took Mashenka away, and with her the innocent Kuzka. They were put in prison. . . . The woman had gone too far -- God punished her. . . . Eight months later they tried her. She sat, I remember, on a low stool, with a little white **kerchief** on her head, wearing a grey **gown**, and she was so thin, so pale, so sharp-eyed it made one sad to look at her. Behind her stood a soldier with a gun. She would not confess her **guilt**. Some in the court said she had poisoned her husband and others declared he had poisoned himself for **grief**. I was one of the witnesses. When they questioned me, I told the whole truth **according** to my **oath**. 'Hers,' said I, 'is the guilt. It's no good to **conceal** it; she did not love her husband, and she had a will of her own. . . .' The trial began in the morning and towards night they passed this sentence: to send her to hard labour in Siberia for thirteen years. After that sentence Mashenka remained three months longer in prison. I went to see her, and from Christian charity I took her a little tea and sugar. But as soon as she set eyes on me she began to shake all over, wringing her hands and muttering: 'Go away! go away!' And Kuzka she clasped to her as though she were afraid I would take him away. 'See,' said I, 'what you have come to! Ah, Masha, Masha! you would not listen to me when I gave you good advice, and now you must repent it. You are yourself to blame,' said I; 'blame yourself!' I was giving her good **counsel**, but she: 'Go away, go away!' huddling herself and Kuzka against the wall, and trembling all over.

"When they were taking her away to the chief town of our province, I walked by the **escort** as far as the station and slipped a **rouble** into her bundle for my soul's **salvation**. But she did not get as far as Siberia. . . . She fell sick of **fever** and died in prison."

"Live like a dog and you must die a dog's death," said Dyudya.

Korean

according: 그러므로, 따라서,
나름으로, 에 따라, 에 의하여.
arsenic: 비소, 비소의, 비소-비소의.
conceal: 숨기다, 감추다, 비밀로 하다,
내색하지 않다.
counsel: 상담, 협의, 계획, 충고,
조언하다, 변호사, 결심, 법률고문,
사려, 조언, 평의.
dug: 젖꼭지, 젖통이.
escort: 호위자, 호위하다, 호위, 호송,
호송하다, 남성 동반자, 호위대,

경호하다, 동행하다.
fever: 열병, 열, 발열시키다, 열광,
열광적인, 열병의, 열이 있는, 흥분
상태, 흥분, 열병에 걸리게 걸리다,
열병에 걸리게 하다.
funeral: 장례식의, 장례행렬, 장례식,
장례의, 삶은 일.
gown: 잠옷, 긴 겹옷, 야회복, 화장복,
가운, 대학생, 겹옷, 대학 정복,
화장옷, 대학인.
grief: 재난, 실패하다, 비탄, 불운,

깊은 슬픔, 고통.
guilt: 죄, 비행, 유죄, 죄의식.
kerchief: 목수건, 손수건, 머릿수건.
oath: 맹세, 선서, 저주, 신의 이름을
남용하기, 욕설.
rouble: 루블.
salvation: 구제, 구조, 구조자, 구원,
구세, 구제물.
shameless: 파렴치한, 부끄러움을
모르는, 수치를 모르는, 풍속을
문란케 하는.

"Kuzka was sent back home. . . . I thought it over and took him to bring up. After all -- though a convict's child -- still he was a living soul, a Christian. . . . I was sorry for him. I shall make him my clerk, and if I have no children of my own, I'll make a merchant of him. Wherever I go now, I take him with me; let him learn his work."

All the while Matvey Savitch had been telling his story, Kuzka had sat on a little stone near the gate. His head propped in both hands, he gazed at the sky, and in the distance he looked in the dark like a **stump** of wood.

"Kuzka, come to bed," Matvey Savitch bawled to him.

"Yes, it's time," said Dyudya, getting up; he yawned **loudly** and added:

"Folks will go their own way, and that's what comes of it."

Over the yard the moon was **floating** now in the heavens; she was moving one way, while the clouds beneath **moved** the other way; the clouds were disappearing into the darkness, but still the moon could be seen high above the yard.

Matvey Savitch said a prayer, facing the church, and saying good-night, he lay down on the ground near his cart. Kuzka, too, said a prayer, lay down in the cart, and covered himself with his little **overcoat**; he made himself a little hole in the hay so as to be more comfortable, and **curled** up so that his elbows looked like **knees**. From the yard Dyudya could be seen lighting a **candle** in his room below, putting on his **spectacles** and standing in the corner with a book. He was a long while reading and crossing himself.

The travellers fell asleep. Afanasyevna and Sofya came up to the cart and began looking at Kuzka.

"The little orphan's asleep," said the old woman. "He's thin and **frail**, nothing but bones. No mother and no one to care for him properly."

"My Grishutka must be two years older," said Sofya. "Up at the factory he lives like a **slave** without his mother. The **foreman** beats him, I dare say. When I looked at this poor **mite** just now, I thought of my own Grishutka, and my heart went cold within me."

Korean

candle: 양초, 촛광, 빛을 내는 것, 촛불에 비추어 살피다, 등불에 비쳐서 조사하다, 재산을 낭비하다, 양초 모양의 것, 별, 등불.

curled: 위축병에 걸린, 오그라든, 소용돌이 꼴의, 두르르 말린, 곱슬털의, 고수머리의.

floating: 유동하는, 떠있는, 부동하는, 부동적인, 변동하는, 부동, 부유, 유리성의, 해상에 있는, 떠 있는.

foreman: 십장, 배심장, 직공장.

frail: 무른, 허약한, 유혹에 빠지기 쉬운, 한바구니 분, 성격이 약한, 골풀바구니, 성격이 약한, 유혹에 빠지기 쉬운, 덧없는.

knees: 무릎.

loudly: 큰소리로, 화려하게, 고성으로.

mite: 진드기, 잔돈, 조금, 작은 것, 정성어린 기부, 소액이지만 정성어린 기부, 매우 조그만 것.

moved: 움직이는.

overcoat: 외투.

slave: 노예, 뼈빠지게 일하다, 노예의, 노예처럼 시키다, 노예처럼 일하는 사람, 노예처럼 일하다, 노예개미, 종속 장치로서 작동시키다, 노예같이 일하는 사람, 사로잡힌 사람, 종속 장치.

spectacles: 안경.

stump: 유세하다, 의족, 그루터기, 괴롭히다, 뿌리, 의족으로 걷다, 곤경에 빠져, 꼬투리, 난처하게 하다, 도전하다, 쿵쿵 걷다.

A minute passed in silence.

"Doesn't remember his mother, I suppose," said the old woman.

"How could he remember?"

And big tears began dropping from Sofya's eyes.

"He's curled himself up like a cat," she said, **sobbing** and laughing with **tenderness** and **sorrow**. . . . "Poor **motherless** mite!

Kuzka started and opened his eyes. He saw before him an ugly, **wrinkled**, tear-stained face, and beside it another, aged and **toothless**, with a sharp chin and **hooked** nose, and high above them the infinite sky with the flying clouds and the moon. He cried out in fright, and Sofya, too, uttered a cry; both were answered by the echo, and a faint stir passed over the **stifling** air; a **watchman** tapped somewhere near, a dog barked. Matvey Savitch muttered something in his sleep and turned over on the other side.

Late at night when Dyudya and the old woman and the neighbouring watchman were all asleep, Sofya went out to the gate and sat down on the bench. She felt stifled and her head ached from weeping. The street was a wide and long one; it stretched for nearly two miles to the right and as far to the left, and the end of it was out of sight. The moon was now not over the yard, but behind the church. One side of the street was **flooded** with **moonlight**, while the other side lay in black shadow. The long shadows of the poplars and the starling-cotes stretched right across the street, while the church cast a broad shadow, black and terrible that enfolded Dyudya's gates and half his house. The street was still and deserted. From time to time the strains of mu **sic** floated faintly from the end of the street -- Alyoshka, most likely, playing his concertina.

Someone moved in the shadow near the church **enclosure**, and Sofya could not make out whether it were a man or a cow, or perhaps merely a big bird **rustling** in the trees. But then a figure stepped out of the shadow, halted, and said something in a man's voice, then vanished down the turning by the church. A little later, not three yards from the gate, another figure came into sight; it

Korean

enclosure: 울안, 종횡지, 울타리, 울, 구내, 담, 뚝방한 것, 봉입물, 울로 둘러싼 땅, 동봉, 둘러쌈.

flooded: 물에 잠긴, 침수된.

hooked: 갈고리 모양의, 혹이 달린, 마약 중독의, 고리가 달린, 갈고리 모양으로 구부러진.

moonlight: 달빛-아르바이트할, 아르바이트할, 달빛, 정규의 일 이외에 특히 야간에

아르바이트를하다, 달빛의, 부업을

하다, 아르바이트를 하다, 정규의 일 이외에 특히 야간에 부업을 하다, 월광.

motherless: 어머니가 없는.

rustling: 살랑살랑 소리나는, 활발한, 활동적인, 옷스치는 소리가 나는, 가축 도둑질, 살랑살랑 소리.

sic: 그대로, 공격하다, 원문대로, 부추겨 덤비게 하다.

sobbing: 흐느껴 우는.

sorrow: 불행, 슬픔, 고난, 슬픈,

슬퍼보이는, 아쉬움, 슬퍼하다, 후회, 고생.

stifling: 답답한, 숨막힐 듯한, 딱딱하고 거북한, 거북살스러운, 숨막힐듯한.

tenderness: 유연함, 마음이 무름, 민감, 애정, 유연, 친절, 다정.

toothless: 두한, 이없는, 효파이 없는.

watchman: 야경, 야경꾼, 야경꾼의, 야경의.

wrinkled: 주름진, 주름살지는.

walked straight from the church to the gate and stopped short, seeing Sofya on the bench.

"Varvara, is that you?" said Sofya.

"And if it were?"

It was Varvara. She stood still a minute, then came up to the bench and sat down.

"Where have you been?" asked Sofya.

Varvara made no answer.

"You'd better mind you don't get into trouble with such **goings-on**, my girl," said Sofya. "Did you hear how Mashenka was kicked and **lashed** with the reins? You'd better look out, or they'll treat you the same."

"Well, let them!"

Varvara laughed into her kerchief and whispered:

"I have just been with the priest's son."

"Nonsense!"

"I have!"

"It's a **sin**!" whispered Sofya.

"Well, let it be. . . . What do I care? If it's a sin, then it is a sin, but better be struck dead by **thunder** than live like this. I'm young and strong, and I've a **filthy crooked** hunchback for a husband, worse than Dyudya himself, **curse** him! When I was a girl, I hadn't bread to eat, or a shoe to my foot, and to get away from that **wretchedness** I was tempted by Alyoshka's money, and got caught like a fish in a net, and I'd rather have a **viper** for my **bedfellow** than that **scurvy** Alyoshka. And what's your life? It makes me sick to look at it. Your Fyodor sent you **packing** from the factory and he's taken up with another woman. They have robbed you of your boy and made a slave of him. You work like a horse, and never hear a kind word. I'd rather **pine** all my days an old **maid**, I'd rather get half a rouble from the priest's son, I'd rather beg my bread, or throw myself into the well. . .

Korean

bedfellow: 잠자리를 같이 하는 사람, 친구, 아내.

crooked: 부정직한, 마음이 비뚤어진, 구부러진, 기형의, 비뚤어진, 부정하게, 부정수단으로 얻은, 허리가 구부러진, 뒤틀린, 꼬부라진, 굴곡된.

curse: 저주하다, 월경, 저주, 재앙, 파문하다, 욕지거리하다, 천벌을 내리다, 저주의 말, 파문, 괴롭히다, 독설.

filthy: 더러운, 추잡한, 음탕한,

불결한, 많이 있는, 지독한.

goings-on: 거동.

lashed: 속눈썹이 있는, 속눈썹이 ...한.

maid: 소녀, 하녀, 아가씨, 처녀,

잔소리꾼, 조커 빼기, 신부의 들러리, 미혼녀, 계집아이, 여자.

packing: 포장, 짐꾸리기, 채워 넣는것, 통조림 제조, 포장용품, 통조림 제조업, 짐 꾸리기, 습포, 패킹.

pine: 소나무, 수척해지다, 갈망하다,

그재목, 몹시 그리다, 애타게 그리다.

scurvy: 괴혈병, 상스러운.

sin: 잘못, 죄, 범죄중, 짓다, 위반, 저지르다, 벌받을 일, 죄를 짓다, 사인, 신.

thunder: 위협, 우레, 천둥, 비난, 호통, 장기를 가로채다, 요란한 울림, 천둥치다, 위협하다, 호통치다, 요란한 소리를 내다.

viper: 독사 같은 놈, 살무사, 독사, 복살무사, 독사 같은 사람.

wretchedness: 야비, 불쾌, 연민.

"It's a sin!" **whispered** Sofya again.

"Well, let it be."

Somewhere behind the church the same three voices, two tenors and a **bass**, began singing again a mournful song. And again the words could not be distinguished.

"They are not early to bed," Varvara said, **laughing**.

And she began telling in a whisper of her **midnight** walks with the priest's son, and of the stories he had told her, and of his comrades, and of the fun she had with the travellers who stayed in the house. The mournful song stirred a longing for life and freedom. Sofya began to laugh; she thought it **sinful** and terrible and sweet to hear about, and she felt **envious** and sorry that she, too, had not been a **sinner** when she was young and pretty.

In the **churchyard** they heard twelve strokes beaten on the watchman's board.

"It's time we were asleep," said Sofya, getting up, "or, **maybe**, we shall catch it from Dyudya."

They both went softly into the yard.

"I went away without hearing what he was telling about Mashenka," said Varvara, making herself a bed under the window.

"She died in prison, he said. She poisoned her husband."

Varvara lay down beside Sofya a while, and said softly:

"I'd make away with my Alyoshka and never **regret** it."

"You talk **nonsense**; God **forgive** you."

When Sofya was just dropping asleep, Varvara, coming close, whispered in her ear:

"Let us get rid of Dyudya and Alyoshka!"

Sofya started and said nothing. Then she opened her eyes and gazed a long while **steadily** at the sky.

Korean

bass: 베이스, 저음악기-저음의, 베이스 가수, 농어의 일종, 인피로 만든 제품, 저음의, 참피나무, 참피나무의 재목, 바스, 남성 저음역.
churchyard: 묘지, 구내, 교회묘지, 교회의 경내.
envious: 부러워하는, 시기하는, 시기심이 강한.
forgive: 용서하다, 사치다, 빚을 탕감하다, 빚을 탕감하다, 면제하다, 사치하다, 관대히 봐주다.

laughing: 우스운, 기쁜듯한, 웃는, 웃을, 웃고 있는, 웃을 만한, 웃음.
maybe: 아마, 어쩌면.
midnight: 한밤중, 자정, 한밤중의, 캄캄한.
nonsense: 무의미한 말, 어리석은 생각, 어리석은, 시시한 것, 의식, 허튼소리, 넌센스시, 어리석은 말, 무의미한, 어리석은 행위넌센스, 되지 않은 소리.
regret: 유감, 후회, 애석, 정중한 거절,

아쉬움, 후회하다, 슬픔, 비탄, 뒤우치다.
sinful: 죄많은, 버럭입을, 죄있는, 죄가 있는, 벌받을.
sinner: 죄인, 개구쟁이.
steadily: 꾸준히, 착실히, 건실하게.
whisper: 속삭이다, 속삭임, 소근거림, 살랑살랑소리, 살랑살랑 소리를 내다, 말을 가만히 퍼뜨리다, 은밀히 말을 퍼뜨리다, 몰래 말하다, 소문, 적은 분량, 일러바치다.

"People would find out," she said.

"No, they wouldn't. Dyudya's an old man, it's time he did die; and they'd say Alyoshka died of drink."

"I'm afraid . . . God would **chastise** us."

"Well, let Him. . . ."

Both lay awake thinking in silence.

"It's cold," said Sofya, beginning to **shiver** all over. "It will soon be morning. . . Are you asleep?"

"No. . . . Don't you mind what I say, dear," whispered Varvara; "I get so mad with the damned brutes, I don't know what I do say. Go to sleep, or it will be daylight directly. . . . Go to sleep."

Both were quiet and soon they fell asleep.

Earlier than all woke the old woman. She waked up Sofya and they went together into the cowshed to milk the cows. The hunchback Alyoshka came in hopelessly drunk without his concertina; his breast and knees had been in the dust and straw -- he must have fallen down in the road. **Staggering**, he went into the cowshed, and without undressing he rolled into a **sledge** and began to **snore** at once. When first the crosses on the church and then the windows were flashing in the light of the rising sun, and shadows stretched across the yard over the **dewy** grass from the trees and the top of the well, Matvey Savitch jumped up and began hurrying about:

"Kuzka! get up!" he shouted. "It's time to put in the horses! Look sharp!"

The **bustle** of morning was beginning. A young Jewess in a brown gown with flounces led a horse into the yard to drink. The **pulley** of the well creaked plaintively, the bucket knocked as it went down. . . .

Kuzka, sleepy, tired, covered with dew, sat up in the cart, lazily putting on his little overcoat, and listening to the **drip** of the water from the bucket into the well as he shivered with the cold.

Korean

bustle: 서두르다, 떠들게 하다, 떠들다, 야단법석, 재촉하다,

부산하게 움직이다, 붐비다, 야단법석, 허리받이.

chastise: 벌하다, 을 몹시 비난하다, 혼내주다, 응징하다.

dew: 이슬이 내리다, 이슬방울, 이슬로 적시다, 이슬이 내리다-이슬로 적시다, 이슬이 내린다, 이슬, 신선함, 이슬로 젖다.

dewy: 상쾌한, 이슬의, 고요한, 이슬

맺힌, 이슬맺힌, 이슬을 머금은, 눈물 젖은.

drip: 적하, 물방울, 똑똑 떨어지다, 똑똑떨어지다, 빗물받이 돌, 서교성 없는 사람, 미련한 사람, 물방울을 듣게 하다, 똑똑 떨어지는 물방울 소리, 똑똑 떨어지기, 듣다.

pulley: 도르래, 도르래-도르래로 올리다, 도르래로 올리다, 고패, 에게 도르래를 달다.

shiver: 조각, 부서지다, 파편, 부수다,

오한, 부들부들 떨게 하다, 떨림, 떨리게 하다, 산산이 부서지다, 산산이 부수다, 산산조각.

sledge: 썰매로 가다, 썰매로 운반하다, 썰매를 타다, 썰매, 큰 망치, 작은 썰매, 큰 쇠망치, 큰 쇠망치로 치다, 큰 해머.

snore: 코를 골다, 코골기, 코골며 보내다.

staggering: 비틀거리는, 깜짝 놀라게 하는, 망설이는.

"Auntie!" shouted Matvey Savitch to Sofya, "tell my lad to hurry up and to **harness** the horses!"

And Dyudya at the same instant shouted from the window:

"Sofya, take a **farthing** from the Jewess for the horse's drink! They're always in here, the **mangy** creatures!"

In the street sheep were running up and down, baaing; the peasant women were shouting at the shepherd, while he played his **pipes**, cracked his whip, or answered them in a thick **sleepy** bass. Three sheep **strayed** into the yard, and not finding the gate again, pushed at the fence.

Varvara was waked by the noise, and **bundling** her **bedding** up in her arms, she went into the house.

"You might at least drive the sheep out!" the old woman bawled after her, "my lady!"

"I dare say! As if I were going to slave for you Herods!" muttered Varvara, going into the house.

Dyudya came out of the house with his accounts in his hands, sat down on the step, and began **reckoning** how much the traveller owed him for the night's **lodging**, oats, and **watering** his horses.

"You charge pretty heavily for the oats, my good man," said Matvey Savitch.

"If it's too much, don't take them. There's no **compulsion**, merchant."

When the travellers were ready to start, they were **detained** for a minute. Kuzka had lost his cap.

"Little **swine**, where did you put it?" Matvey Savitch roared angrily. "Where is it?"

Kuzka's face was working with terror; he ran up and down near the cart, and not finding it there, ran to the gate and then to the shed. The old woman and Sofya helped him look.

"I'll pull your ears off!" yelled Matvey Savitch. "Dirty brat!"

The cap was found at the bottom of the cart.

Korean

bedding: 침구, 토대, 성층, 깃, 기판, 화단용의, 깔짚, 깔깃.

bundling: 약혼 중인 남녀가 옷을 입은 채 한 침대에서 자는 웨일스나 뉴잉글랜드의 옛 모.

compulsion: 강제, 강박, 억제하기 어려운 욕망, 강박충동, 하고 싶은 충동, 강박현상.

detained: 유치하는, 감금하는, 구류하는.

farthing: 영국의 동전, 영국의동전,

파싱.

harness: 마구, 마구를 채우다, 이용하다, 갑옷, 설비, 집무중에, 동력화하다.

lodging: 하숙, 셋방, 숙소, 숙박, 하숙집, 학장 관사, 주소.

mangy: 더러운, 움이 오른, 비열한, 움에 투성이의, 움에 걸린.

pipes: 기관.

reckoning: 청산, 계산, 계산서, 청산일, 벌, 최후의 심판일, 측정, 셈,

배 위치의 추산, 계산서응보, 응보.

sleepy: 졸음이 오는 듯한, 졸린, 너무 익어 속이 썩기 시작한, 잠자는 듯한, 졸리는.

strayed: 길을 잃는.

swine: 돼지, 야비한 사람, 비열한 놈.

watering: 살수, 해수욕의, 해수욕장의, 급수용의, 물걸 무늬, 관수용의, 침을 흘리는, 온천의, 살수용의, 눈곱이 낀, 배수구가 있는 늪.

Kuzka brushed the hay off it with his sleeve, put it on, and **timidly** he crawled into the **cart**, still with an expression of **terror** on his face as though he were afraid of a **blow** from behind.

Matvey Savitch **crossed** himself. The **driver** gave a **tug** at the **reins** and the cart **rolled** out of the **yard**.

Korean

blow: 강타, 불다, 개화, 바람에 날리다, 취주, 타격, 한번 불기, 휘몰아치다, 산란, 폭발하다, 낭비하다.

cart: 짐마차를 사용하다, 짐마차로 나르다, 쉽게 이기다, 나르다, 짐마차, 운반차, 이륜마차, 수월히 이기다, 애써 나르다, 짐수레를 끌다, 이륜 경마차.

crossed: 횡선을 그은, 십자모양으로 놓은, 열십자로 된, 방해된, 방해되는,

교차한, 교차된, 가로 세로로 글씨를 쓴, 교차.

driver: 마부, 운전수, 조종자, 기관사, 치는명 사람, 드라이버, 말 물이꾼, 박는 기계, 소 물이꾼, 운전사, 감독.

reins: 신장, 허리, 감정과 애정, 콩팔, 신장부분, 고삐, 제어의 수단.

rolled: 압연한.

terror: 공포, 무서운사람, 무서움, 성가신 녀석, 몹시 들볶아대는 것, 공포 정치, 테러.

timidly: 소심하게, 겁많게, 마음이 약해서.

tug: 끌다, 잡아 당기다, 분투, 예인선, 끄집어 내다, 배를 끌다, 당기다, 장학생, 짧은 가죽 끈, 힘껏 당김, 예인선으로 끌다.

yard: 야드, 마당, 조차장, 뜰, 마, 구내, 작업장, 활대, 일터, 지팡이, 막대.

THE POST

It was three o'clock in the night. The **postman**, ready to set off, in his cap and his coat, with a **rusty** sword in his hand, was standing near the door, waiting for the driver to finish putting the mail bags into the cart which had just been brought round with three horses. The **sleepy postmaster** sat at his table, which was like a counter; he was filling up a form and saying:

"My **nephew**, the student, wants to go to the station at once. So look here, Ignatyev, let him get into the mail cart and take him with you to the station: though it is against the regulations to take people with the mail, what's one to do? It's better for him to drive with you free than for me to hire horses for him."

"Ready!" they heard a shout from the **yard**.

"Well, go then, and God be with you," said the postmaster. "Which driver is going?"

"Semyon Glazov."

"Come, sign the receipt."

The postman signed the receipt and went out. At the entrance of the **post-office** there was the dark outline of a cart and three horses. The horses were standing still except that one of the tracehorses kept **uneasily** shifting from one leg to the other and **tossing** its head, making the bell **clang** from time to time.

Korean

clang: 땡하고 울리다, 그소리, 쿵울리다, 그 소리, 땡그렁하고 울리게 하다, 땡그렁하고 울리다, 땡하고 울리게 하다, 철커덩하고 울리다, 철커덩하고 울리게 하다.

nephew: 조카, 생질의 사생아.

postman: 우편물 집배인, 우편 집배원.

postmaster: 우체국장.

post-office: 우체국, 우체국 놀이, 우체국의.

rusty: 녹슨, 녹빛의, 녹병에 걸린,

무디어진, 구식의, 낡아빠진, 반항적인, 늑에서 생긴, 썩은 냄새가 나는, 완고한, 다루기 힘든.

sleepy: 졸음이 오는 듯한, 졸린, 너무 익어 속이 썩기 시작한, 잠자는 듯한, 졸리는.

tossing: 야당, 변명, 아웃, 탈락, 외부, 수비측.

uneasily: 걱정하여, 불쾌하게, 불안 속에, 불안속에.

yard: 야드, 마당, 조차장, 뜰, 마, 구내,

작업장, 활대, 일터, 지팡이, 막대.

The cart with the mail bags looked like a patch of darkness. Two silhouettes were moving lazily beside it: the student with a **portmanteau** in his hand and a driver. The latter was smoking a short pipe; the light of the pipe moved about in the darkness, dying away and **flaring** up again; for an instant it lighted up a bit of a sleeve, then a **shaggy moustache** and big copper-red nose, then stern-looking, overhanging eyebrows. The postman pressed down the mail bags with his hands, laid his sword on them and jumped into the cart. The student clambered **irresolutely** in after him, and **accidentally** touching him with his elbow, said timidly and politely: "I beg your pardon."

The pipe went out. The postmaster came out of the post-office just as he was, in his waistcoat and slippers; **shrinking** from the night **dampness** and clearing his throat, he walked beside the cart and said:

"Well, God speed! Give my love to your mother, Mihailo. Give my love to them all. And you, Ignatyev, mind you don't forget to give the parcel to Bystretsov. . . . Off!"

The driver took the reins in one hand, blew his nose, and, arranging the seat under himself, clicked to the horses.

"Give them my love," the postmaster repeated.

The big bell clanged something to the little bells, the little bells gave it a friendly answer. The cart squeaked, moved. The big bell **lamented**, the little bells laughed. Standing up in his seat the driver lashed the restless tracehorse twice, and the cart rumbled with a **hollow** sound along the dusty road. The little town was asleep. Houses and trees stood black on each side of the broad street, and not a light was to be seen. Narrow clouds stretched here and there over the star-spangled sky, and where the dawn would soon be coming there was a narrow **crescent** moon; but neither the stars, of which there were many, nor the **half-moon**, which looked white, lighted up the night air. It was cold and damp, and there was a smell of autumn.

The student, who thought that **politeness** required him to talk **affably** to a man who had not refused to let him accompany him, began:

Korean

accidentally: 우연히, 뜻밖에, 뜻하지 않게, 우연히.

affably: 상냥하게, 불임성있게, 공손하게.

crescent: 초승달, 초승달 모양의 기장, 차차 커지는, 초승달 모양, 초승달 모양의, 초승달 모양의 광장, 초승달기, 초승달모양의, 초승달의, 초승달꼴 물 빵, 회교.

dampness: 습기, 축축함.

flaring: 나팔꽃 모양의, 현란한,

벌어진, 타오르는, 저속하고 번지르르한, 너울너울 타는, 활활 타는.

half-moon: 반달.

hollow: 구멍, 우묵한 곳, 공허한, 골짜기, 거짓의, 도려내다, 속이 텅빈, 우묵 들어가다, 힘없는, 우묵 들어간, 공복의.

irresolutely: 결단력없이, 우유부단하게.

lamented: 애도를 받는.

moustache: 코밑수염, 콧수염, 수염.
politeness: 공손.

portmanteau: 여행 가방, 양쪽으로 열리게 된 여행용 가방, 여행용 가방, 합성어.

shaggy: 털복숭이의, 털이 더부룩한, 털 복숭이의, 길고 부드러운 털이 있는, 털이 많은, 풀썩이 많은, 얹히고 설킨.

shrinking: 움츠리는, 겁내는, 움츠리는 것.

"In summer it would be light at this time, but now there is not even a sign of the dawn. Summer is over!"

The student looked at the sky and went on:

"Even from the sky one can see that it is autumn. Look to the right. Do you see three stars side by side in a straight line? That is the **constellation** of Orion, which, in our **hemisphere**, only becomes visible in September."

The postman, **thrusting** his hands into his sleeves and retreating up to his ears into his coat collar, did not stir and did not glance at the sky. Apparently the constellation of Orion did not interest him. He was **accustomed** to see the stars, and probably he had long grown **weary** of them. The student paused for a while and then said:

"It's cold! It's time for the dawn to begin. Do you know what time the sun rises?"

"What?"

"What time does the sun rise now?"

"Between five and six," said the driver.

The mail cart drove out of the town. Now nothing could be seen on either side of the road but the fences of kitchen gardens and here and there a **solitary** willow-tree; everything in front of them was shrouded in darkness. Here in the open country the half-moon looked bigger and the stars shone more **brightly**. Then came a scent of dampness; the postman shrank further into his collar, the student felt an unpleasant chill first **creeping** about his feet, then over the mail bags, over his hands and his face. The horses moved more slowly; the bell was mute as though it were frozen. There was the sound of the **splash** of water, and stars reflected in the water danced under the horses' feet and round the wheels.

But ten minutes later it became so dark that neither the stars nor the moon could be seen. The mail cart had entered the forest. **Prickly** pine branches were continually hitting the student on his cap and a spider's **web** settled on his face. Wheels and hoofs knocked against huge roots, and the mail cart swayed from side to side as though it were drunk.

Korean

accustomed: 익숙한, 평소의, 어느 때와 다름없는, 길든, 습관의, 예 익숙한.

brightly: 환하게, 밝게.

constellation: 별자리, 배치, 성좌, 화려한것의 무리, 화려하게 차린 신사 숙녀의 한 무리, 성운, 배열, 기라성같은모임, 성위, 화려하게 차린 신사 숙녀의 한무리.

creeping: 탐해벌, 남몰래 빌붙는, 기어 돌아다니는, 아침, 느린, 근질근질한

느낌, 기기, 근질근질하는, 포복, 잠행성의, 은밀한.

hemisphere: 반구, 반구체.

prickly: 가시가 많은, 따끔따끔 쑤시는, 가시투성이의.

solitary: 고독한, 혼자자의, 외로운, 단독의, 혼자사는 사람, 혼자 사는 사람, 유일한, 분리된, 인적이 없는.

splash: 튀다, 튀기다, 튀김, 철벽철벽, 철벽, 반점, 흩뿌린 것 같은 무너로 하다, 큰호평을 얻다, 소량의 소다수,

풍덩 떨어지다, 튕물.

thrusting: 자기 주장이 강한, 공격적인.

weary: 지치다, 지치게 하다, 지치게 하는, 싫어진, 넋더리나는, 동경하다, 싫증나다, 지루하게 하다.

지루해지다, 피로한, 싫증나게 하다. **web:** 물갈퀴, 거미집, 꾸민 것, 거미줄 모양의 것, 한 두루마리의 인쇄용지, 피륙, 한 베틀본의 천, 얇은 금속판, 웹, 거미줄을 치다, 피한 것.

"Keep to the road," said the postman angrily. "Why do you run up the edge? My face is scratched all over by the twigs! Keep more to the right!"

But at that point there was nearly an accident. The cart suddenly bounded as though in the throes of a **convulsion**, began trembling, and, with a **creak**, lurched heavily first to the right and then to the left, and at a fearful pace dashed along the forest track. The horses had taken fright at something and bolted.

"Wo! wo!" the driver cried in alarm. "Wo . . . you devils!"

The student, violently shaken, bent forward and tried to find something to catch hold of so as to keep his balance and save himself from being thrown out, but the leather mail bags were **slippery**, and the driver, whose belt the student tried to catch at, was himself tossed up and down and seemed every moment on the point of flying out. Through the **rattle** of the wheels and the creaking of the cart they heard the sword fall with a **clank** on the ground, then a little later something fell with two heavy thuds behind the mail cart.

"Wo!" the driver cried in a **piercing** voice, bending backwards. "Stop!"

The student fell on his face and bruised his forehead against the driver's seat, but was at once tossed back again and knocked his spine violently against the back of the cart.

"I am falling!" was the thought that flashed through his mind, but at that instant the horses dashed out of the forest into the open, turned sharply to the right, and **rumbling** over a bridge of logs, suddenly stopped dead, and the **suddenness** of this halt flung the student forward again.

The driver and the student were both **breathless**. The postman was not in the cart. He had been thrown out, together with his sword, the student's portmanteau, and one of the mail bags.

"Stop, you rascal! Sto-op!" they heard him shout from the forest. "You damned blackguard!" he shouted, running up to the cart, and there was a note of pain and fury in his tearful voice. "You **anathema**, plague take you!" he roared, **dashing** up to the driver and shaking his fist at him.

Korean

anathema: 파문, 저주, 저주받은 물건, 저주 받은 것, 저주 받은 사람, 아주 싫은 것.

breathless: 죽은, 숨가쁜, 숨을 죽인, 바람 없는, 바람 한 점 없는, 숨도 못 쉴 정도의.

clank: 절거덕 소리나다, 절거덕 소리, 쇠사슬 따위가 쇠를 내다, 절거덕 소리나게 하다, 중풍성 섬망증.

convulsion: 격동, 웃음의 발작, 경련, 동란, 이변, 포복 절도, 동요, 경기,

변동.

creak: 삐걱거리다, 삐걱거리리는 소리, 삐걱거리게 하다, 삐걱거리며, 키익키익울리는 소리.

dashing: 기운찬, 멋부린, 화려한, 기세 좋은, 위세 당당한.

piercing: 꿰뚫르는, 날카로운, 뼈에 사무치는, 통찰력 있는, 꿰뚫는.

rattle: 놀라게 하다, 혼란시키다, 수다스러운 사람, 팔랑이, 힘차게 차를 몰다, 상소리로 꾸짖다,

홍분시키다, 향음기관, 척척해치우다, 일사천리로 통과시키다, 울덜꺠덜꺠 움직이다.

rumbling: 소문, 투덜대기, 우르르소리내는, 우르르소리, 불평, 불만.

slippery: 불안정한, 미끄러운, 믿을 수 없는, 속임수의, 뻔뻔스러운, 의미가 선명하지 않은, 잡을 데가 없는.

suddenness: 갑작스러움, 별안간, 돌연.

"What a **to-do**! Lord have **mercy** on us!" muttered the driver in a **conscience-stricken** voice, setting right something in the harness at the horses' heads. "It's all that **devil** of a tracehorse. **Cursed** filly; it is only a week since she has run in harness. She goes all right, but as soon as we go down hill there is trouble! She wants a touch or two on the nose, then she wouldn't play about like this. . . Steady! Damn!"

While the driver was setting the horses to rights and looking for the portmanteau, the mail bag, and the **sword** on the road, the postman in a plaintive voice shrill with anger ejaculated oaths. After replacing the **luggage** the driver for no reason whatever led the horses for a hundred paces, grumbled at the **restless** tracehorse, and jumped up on the box.

When his fright was over the student felt **amused** and **good-humoured**. It was the first time in his life that he had driven by night in a mail cart, and the shaking he had just been through, the postman's having been thrown out, and the pain in his own back struck him as interesting adventures. He lighted a cigarette and said with a laugh:

"Why you know, you might break your neck like that! I very nearly flew out, and I didn't even notice you had been thrown out. I can fancy what it is like driving in autumn!"

The postman did not speak.

"Have you been going with the post for long?" the student asked.

"Eleven years."

"**Oho**; every day?"

"Yes, every day. I take this post and drive back again at once. Why?"

Making the journey every day, he must have had a good many interesting adventures in eleven years. On bright summer and **gloomy** autumn nights, or in winter when a **ferocious** snowstorm whirled howling round the mail cart, it must have been hard to avoid feeling frightened and **uncanny**. No doubt more than once the horses had bolted, the mail cart had stuck in the mud, they had been attacked by highwaymen, or had lost their way in the **blizzard**. . .

Korean

amused: 즐기는, 명랑한, 즐거워 하는, 즐거워하는.

blizzard: 심한눈보라, 심한 눈보라, 일제 사격, 돌발, 폭풍설.

conscience-stricken: 양심에 거리끼는, 양심의 가책을 받는.

cursed: 저주할, 심술궂은, 저주스러움, 심술통, 지겨운, 심사 사나운, 저부받은, 천벌받은, 지긋지긋한, 가증스러운, 저주 받은.

devil: 악마, 악인, 하청일을 하다,

깃쫘다, 괴롭히다, 고기에 후추를 발라 굽다, 비상한 정력가, 비상한 정력가-고기에 후추를 발라 굽다, 괴상한 우상, 지독한, 제기랄.

ferocious: 사나운, 잔인한, 흉악한, 지독한.

filly: 암말아지, 말팔랑이.

gloomy: 어두운, 우울한, 음울한.

good-humoured: 기분 좋은.

luggage: 여행가방, 수하물, 여행 가방.

mercy: 자비, 행운, 고마움, 연민.

oho: 오호! 하아! 저런.

restless: 끊임없는, 불안한, 침착하지 못한, 잠잘 수 없는, 잠못이루는, 활동적인, 쉬지 않는, 쉬지 못하게 하는, 들떠 있는, 부단한, 침착하지 않은.

sword: 검, 무력, 전쟁, 칼, 총검.

to-do: 법석.

uncanny: 기분 나쁜, 이상한, 초자연적인, 험드는, 무자연스러울 정도의, 섬뜩한.

"I can fancy what adventures you must have had in eleven years!" said the student. "I expect it must be terrible driving?"

He said this and expected that the postman would tell him something, but the latter preserved a **sullen** silence and retreated into his collar. Meanwhile it began to get light. The sky changed colour **imperceptibly**; it still seemed dark, but by now the horses and the driver and the road could be seen. The crescent moon looked bigger and bigger, and the cloud that stretched below it, shaped like a **cannon** in a **gun-carriage**, showed a faint yellow on its lower edge. Soon the postman's face was visible. It was wet with dew, grey and rigid as the face of a **corpse**. An expression of dull, sullen anger was set upon it, as though the postman were still in pain and still angry with the driver.

"Thank God it is daylight!" said the student, looking at his **chilled** and angry face. "I am quite frozen. The nights are cold in September, but as soon as the sun rises it isn't cold. Shall we soon reach the station?"

The postman frowned and made a **wry** face.

"How fond you are of talking, upon my word!" he said. "Can't you keep quiet when you are travelling?"

The student was confused, and did not approach him again all the journey. The morning came on rapidly. The moon turned pale and **melted** away into the dull grey sky, the cloud turned yellow all over, the stars grew dim, but the east was still cold-looking and the same colour as the rest of the sky, so that one could hardly believe the sun was hidden in it.

The chill of the morning and the **surliness** of the postman gradually **infected** the student. He looked **apathetically** at the country around him, waited for the warmth of the sun, and thought of nothing but how dreadful and horrible it must be for the poor trees and the grass to **endure** the cold nights. The sun rose dim, **drowsy**, and cold. The tree-tops were not **gilded** by the rays of the rising sun, as usually described, the sunbeams did not **creep** over the earth and there was no sign of joy in the flight of the sleepy birds. The cold remained just the same now that the sun was up as it had been in the night.

Korean

apathetically: 냉담하게, 무관심하게.

cannon: 대포를 쏘다, 권총, 캐논을 치다, 소매치기, 포격하다, 캐논, 이중축, 대포, 세계 충돌하다, 비행기 탑재용 기관포, 맹렬히 충돌하다.

chilled: 냉장한, 냉각한, 냉장된.

냉정한, 칠드 주물의, 차가워진.

corpse: 시체, 송장.

creep: 포크, 기다, 살살 기다, 소리를 죽여 걷다, 근질근질하다, 탐해구로 해저를 더듬다, 지층의 변형, 점점

어긋나 움직이다, 섬뜩해지는 느낌, 살금살금 걷다, 슬며시 접근하다.

drowsy: 졸린, 졸음오게하는, 조는

듯한, 나른한, 졸리는.

endure: 지탱하다, 견디다, 참다, 겪다,

인내하다, 받다, 받다-인내하다,

허용하다.

gilded: 금도금한, 화려한.

gun-carriage: 포차.

imperceptibly: 관찰할 수 없는, 근소한, 점차적인.

infected: 병균을 혼입하는, 병독을 혼입하는, 영향을 미치는, 감염되는, 물들게 하, 물들이는.

melted: 곤드레만드레 취한.

sullen: 음산한, 찌무룩한, 지르통한,

찌푸린 얼굴, 육중한, 실쭙한.

surliness: 무뚝뚝함, 험악함, 기분이 좋지 않음.

wry: 뒤틀린, 일그러진, 찌푸린,

비틀어진, 심술궂은, 예상이 틀린, 찡그린.

The student looked **drowsily** and ill-humouredly at the curtained windows of a **mansion** by which the mail cart drove. Behind those windows, he thought, people were most likely enjoying their soundest morning sleep not hearing the bells, nor feeling the cold, nor seeing the postman's angry face; and if the bell did wake some young lady, she would turn over on the other side, smile in the **fulness** of her warmth and comfort, and, drawing up her feet and putting her hand under her cheek, would go off to sleep more **soundly** than ever.

The student looked at the pond which gleamed near the house and thought of the **carp** and the **pike** which find it possible to live in cold water. . . .

"It's against the regulations to take anyone with the post. . . ." the postman said **unexpectedly**. "It's not allowed! And since it is not allowed, people have no business . . . to get in. . . . Yes. It makes no difference to me, it's true, only I don't like it, and I don't wish it."

"Why didn't you say so before, if you don't like it?"

The postman made no answer but still had an **unfriendly**, angry expression. When, a little later, the horses stopped at the entrance of the station the student thanked him and got out of the cart. The mail train had not yet come in. A long goods train stood in a **siding**; in the **tender** the engine driver and his assistant, with faces wet with dew, were **drinking** tea from a dirty tin **teapot**. The carriages, the platforms, the seats were all wet and cold. Until the train came in the student stood at the **buffet** drinking tea while the postman, with his hands thrust up his sleeves and the same look of anger still on his face, paced up and down the platform in **solitude**, staring at the ground under his feet.

With whom was he angry? Was it with people, with poverty, with the autumn nights?

Korean

buffet: 찬장, 치다, 싸우다, 일격, 고투하다, 간이 식당, 타격.

carp: 잉어, 트집잡다, 흠을 들추다, 불평, 잉어과의고기, 투덜거림, 몹시 꾸짖다, 흠을 잡다, 약점을 잡다.

drinking: 음주의, 마시기의, 음용의.

drowsily: 졸린듯이, 꾸벅꾸벅, 잠결에, 나른하게.

fulness: 비만, 충만, 참, 풍부, 만족, 차 있음, 풍부함.

mansion: 대저택, 성수, 아파트.

nights: 밤마다, 밤에.

pike: 장, 통행세를 받는 곳, 미늘장,

창꼬치, 유료 도로, 유료 도로, 강꼬치고기, 창으로 찌르다, 유료 도로의 요금 징수소, 봉우리가 뽕족한 산, 요금 징수소.

siding: 편들기, 측선, 가담, 마늘판벽, 대피선, 벽널.

solitude: 고독, 쓸쓸한 곳, 독거, 외딴 곳, 황야.

soundly: 충분히, 건전한, 확실한,

합리적인, 철저한, 강하지않은, 안전한, 건전하게.

teapot: 찻주전자.

tender: 허약한, 간호인, 부드러운, 제출하다, 입찰하다, 부속선, 감시인, 입찰, 제공, 친절한, 탄수자.

unexpectedly: 뜻밖에, 돌연, 예상외로, 갑자기.

unfriendly: 우정이 없는, 불친절한, 형편이 좋지 않은, 해로운, 비우호적으로, 적.

THE NEW VILLA

I

Two miles from the village of Obrutchanovo a huge bridge was being built. From the village, which stood up high on the steep river-bank, its trellis-like **skeleton** could be seen, and in **foggy** weather and on still winter days, when its delicate iron girders and all the **scaffolding** around was covered with **hoar** frost, it presented a **picturesque** and even **fantastic spectacle**. Kutcherov, the engineer who was building the bridge, a **stout**, broad-shouldered, **bearded** man in a soft **crumpled** cap drove through the village in his racing droshky or his open carriage. Now and then on holidays navvies working on the bridge would come to the village; they begged for **alms**, laughed at the women, and sometimes carried off something. But that was rare; as a rule the days passed quietly and peacefully as though no bridge-building were going on, and only in the evening, when camp fires gleamed near the bridge, the wind **faintly** wafted the songs of the navvies. And by day there was sometimes the mournful clang of metal, don-don-don.

It happened that the engineer's wife came to see him. She was pleased with the river-banks and the **gorgeous** view over the green valley with trees, churches, flocks, and she began **begging** her husband to buy a small piece of

Korean

alms: 베풀어주는 사람, 보시, 의연금.
bearded: 까끄라기가 있는, 수염이 있는, 수염이 난, 미늘이 있는, 미늘이 있는.
begging: 구걸, 구걸하는, 거지 생활.
crumpled: 뒤틀린, 주름살 투성이의, 찌글찌글한.
faintly: 희미하게, 힘없이, 가냘프게, 소심하게, 어렴풋이, 연약하게, 머무적거리며.
fantastic: 공상적인, 변덕스러운,

상상의, 기묘한, 기이한.
foggy: 흐린, 안개질은, 빗이새어 흐려진, 당황한, 흐릿한, 몽롱한, 안개가 지옥한.
gorgeous: 호화스러운, 화려한, 훌륭한.
hoar: 흰, 회색의, 흰서리, 백발의, 흰백색, 회백색, 흰 서리, 하얗게 된.
picturesque: 그림같은, 생생한, 아름다운, 그림 같은.
scaffolding: 비계, 가설, 설명난에

적었습니다, 발판 재료, 인위적 이론, 발판.
skeleton: 해골, 골격, 골자, 뼈대, 해골의, 여원, 여원 사람, 줄기, 최소한도의, 조직.
spectacle: 구경거리, 안경, 광경, 장관, 보기에 도 지겨운 것, 타자의 재차의 무득점, 보기에 도 딱한 것.
stout: 뚱뚱한, 튼튼한, 용감한, 살찐, 흑맥주, 억센, 비만형의 옷, 끄떡도 않는, 독한, 스타우트.

ground and to build them a cottage on it. Her husband agreed. They bought sixty acres of land, and on the high bank in a field, where in earlier days the cows of Obrutchanovo used to wander, they built a pretty house of two storeys with a terrace and a **verandah**, with a tower and a **flagstaff** on which a flag fluttered on Sundays -- they built it in about three months, and then all the winter they were planting big trees, and when spring came and everything began to be green there were already avenues to the new house, a gardener and two labourers in white aprons were digging near it, there was a little fountain, and a globe of **looking-glass** flashed so brilliantly that it was painful to look at. The house had already been named the New Villa.

On a bright, warm morning at the end of May two horses were brought to Obrutchanovo to the village **blacksmith**, Rodion Petrov. They came from the New Villa. The horses were sleek, graceful beasts, as white as snow, and **strikingly** alike.

"Perfect swans!" said Rodion, gazing at them with **reverent** admiration.

His wife Stepanida, his children and grandchildren came out into the street to look at them. By degrees a crowd collected. The Lytchkovs, father and son, both men with swollen faces and entirely **beardless**, came up **bareheaded**. Kozov, a tall, thin old man with a long, narrow beard, came up leaning on a stick with a **crook** handle: he kept winking with his **crafty** eyes and smiling ironically as though he knew something.

"It's only that they are white; what is there in them?" he said. "Put mine on oats, and they will be just as sleek. They ought to be in a plough and with a whip, too. . . ."

The **coachman** simply looked at him with **disdain**, but did not utter a word. And afterwards, while they were blowing up the fire at the forge, the coachman talked while he smoked cigarettes. The peasants learned from him various details: his employers were wealthy people; his mistress, Elena Ivanovna, had till her marriage lived in Moscow in a poor way as a **governess**; she was kind-hearted, **compassionate**, and fond of helping the poor. On the new estate, he told them, they were not going to plough or to **sow**, but simply to live for their

Korean

bareheaded: 맨손의.

beardless: 못내기, 수염이 없는, 까락이 없는, 수염이 나지 않은, 미늘이 없는, 까끄라기가 없는.

blacksmith: 대장장이, 대장장이의.

coachman: 마부, 재물 낚시.

compassionate: 인정 많은, 특별 배려에 의한, 측은히 여기다, 온정적인, 동정하다, 동정적인, 동정심 있는, 정상을 참작한, 자비로운.

crafty: 교활한, 교묘한, 간사한, 나쁜 꾀가 많은, 간사하게.

crook: 구부러지다, 구부러진 갈고리, 훔치다, 구부리다, 갈고리로 낚아채다, 사기꾼, 악한, 을 속이다, 굴절, 양치기의 지팡이, 사취하다.

disdain: 경멸, 경멸하다, 경멸하다-경멸적인, 경멸적인, 경멸감, 할 가치가 없다고 생각하다.

flagstaff: 깃대.

governess: 여성 지사, 여자 가정 교사, **verandah**: 베란다.

지사 부인.

looking-glass: 거울.

reverent: 경건한, 독한, 숭상하는.

sow: 암돼지, 뿌리다, 에 씨를 뿌리다, 퍼뜨리다, 흘 뿌리다, 씨를 뿌리다, 의 원인을 뿌리다, 선철이 흐르는 길, 의 씨를 뿌리다, 쥐머느리, 원인을 뿌리다.

strikingly: 인상적으로, 파업중이어서, 눈에 띄어, 현저하게.

verandah: 베란다.

pleasure, live only to breathe the fresh air. When he had finished and led the horses back a crowd of boys followed him, the dogs barked, and Kozov, looking after him, **winked** sarcastically.

"Landowners, too-oo!" he said. "They have built a house and set up horses, but I bet they are nobodies -- landowners, too-oo."

Kozov for some reason took a **dislike** from the first to the new house, to the white horses, and to the handsome, **well-fed** coachman. Kozov was a solitary man, a **widower**; he had a **dreary** life (he was prevented from working by a disease which he sometimes called a **rupture** and sometimes worms) he was maintained by his son, who worked at a confectioner's in Harkov and sent him money; and from early morning till evening he sauntered at leisure about the river or about the village; if he saw, for instance, a peasant carting a log, or fishing, he would say: "That log's dry wood -- it is **rotten**," or, "They won't bite in weather like this." In times of **drought** he would **declare** that there would not be a drop of rain till the frost came; and when the rains came he would say that everything would rot in the fields, that everything was **ruined**. And as he said these things he would wink as though he knew something.

At the New Villa they burned Bengal lights and sent up **fireworks** in the evenings, and a sailing-boat with red lanterns floated by Obrutchanovo. One morning the engineer's wife, Elena Ivanovna, and her little daughter drove to the village in a carriage with yellow wheels and a pair of dark bay ponies; both mother and daughter were wearing broad-brimmed straw hats, bent down over their ears.

This was exactly at the time when they were carting **manure**, and the blacksmith Rodion, a tall, **gaunt** old man, bareheaded and **barefooted**, was standing near his dirty and repulsive-looking cart and, flustered, looked at the ponies, and it was evident by his face that he had never seen such little horses before.

"The Kutcherov lady has come!" was whispered around. "Look, the Kutcherov lady has come!"

Korean

barefooted: 맨발의.

declare: 언명하다, 선언하다, 성명하다, 신고하다, 공언하다, 언명해 놓고 그만두다, 신고하다-공언하다, 단언하다, 나타내다, 알리다, 포고하다.

dislike: 싫어하다, 혐오, 미워하다, 증오, 싫어함.

dreary: 우울한, 쓸쓸한, 지루한, 처량한, 음울한, 황량한.

drought: 가뭄, 한발, 건조.

fireworks: 기지 등의 변죽임, 분노의 폭발, 불꽃.

gaunt: 무시무시한, 수척한, 여윈, 쓸쓸한.

manure: 비료, 에 비료를 주다.

rot: 부패, 썩다, 썩음, 썩어 문드러지다, 부패물, 타락시키다, 부패시키다, 부패하다, 부패병, 헛소리, 타락.

ruined: 몰락한, 파멸한, 황폐한, 해를 입은, 타락한, 멸망한, 파산한.

rupture: 파열, 터뜨리다, 탈장, 찢다, 불화, 결렬, 파열하다, 터지다, 파열시키다, 헤르니아에 걸리다, 단절하다.

well-fed: 살찐, 영양이 충분한.

widower: 홀아비.

wink: 눈짓하다, 반짝이다, 기운차게, 깜박이다, 눈깜박임, 보기도 못본체하다, 눈을 깜빡이다, 눈짓, 눈짓으로 신호하다, 깜박임, 윙크하다.

Elena Ivanovna looked at the huts as though she were selecting one, and then stopped at the very poorest, at the windows of which there were so many children's heads -- flaxen, red, and dark. Stepanida, Rodion's wife, a stout woman, came running out of the hut; her kerchief slipped off her grey head; she looked at the **carriage** facing the sun, and her face smiled and wrinkled up as though she were blind.

"This is for your children," said Elena Ivanovna, and she gave her three roubles.

Stepanida suddenly **burst** into tears and bowed down to the ground. Rodion, too, flopped to the ground, displaying his **brownish bald** head, and as he did so he almost caught his wife in the ribs with the **fork**. Elena Ivanovna was overcome with confusion and drove back.

II

The Lytchkovs, father and son, caught in their meadows two cart-horses, a **pony**, and a broad-faced Aalhaus bull-calf, and with the help of red-headed Volodka, son of the blacksmith Rodion, drove **them** to the village. They called the village elder, **collected** witnesses, and went to look at the damage.

"All right, let 'em!" said Kozov, winking, "le-et em! Let them get out of it if they can, the engineers! Do you think there is no such thing as law? All right! Send for the police **inspector**, draw up a statement! . . ."

"Draw up a statement," **repeated** Volodka.

"I don't want to let this pass!" shouted the younger Lytchkov. He shouted louder and louder, and his beardless face seemed to be more and more **swollen**. "They've set up a nice fashion! Leave them free, and they will **ruin** all the meadows! You've no sort of right to **ill-treat** people! We are not serfs now!"

"We are not serfs now!" **repeated** Volodka.

Korean

bald: 벗어진, 대머리의, 털없는, 노출된, 꾸밈없는, 노골적인, 단조로운, 있는 그대로의, 있는 그대로의, 뻔한, 머리가 벗어지다.

brownish: 갈색을 띤.

burst: 파열하다, 돌발, 별안간 나타나다, 터지다, 폭발, 충만하다, 찢다, 집중 사격, 과열시키다, 파열, 잡아 찢다.

carriage: 탈것, 몸가짐, 운반, 수송, 태도, 운임, 통과, 운반대, 유모차,

포가, 처리.

collected: 모은, 집착한, 수집한, 태연자약.

em: 전각, 여자 이름, 엠자.

fork: 포크, 갈래, 쇠스랑, 아귀, 가랑이풀이 되다, 포크 모양으로 하다, 포크로 찌르다, 포크를 쓰다, 쇠스랑으로 던지다, 쇠스랑으로던지다, 서서 먹는.

ill-treat: 학대하다.

inspector: 경위, 검사관, 장학사,

조사자, 검사자, 감독, 시찰자, 검열관.

pony: 조랑말, 작은 잔, 자승서, 경주마, 소형의 것, 이십오파운드, 참고서, 보통 것보다 작은, 외국어 텍스트 따위의 참고서.

repeated: 되풀이된, 거듭된.

ruin: 파멸, 폐허, 손해, 파산, 몰락, 파멸시키다, 폐해, 잔해, 파괴하다, 영락, 몰락한 사람.

swollen: 부푼, 물이 불은, 과장된.

"We got on all right without a bridge," said the elder Lytchkov **gloomily**; "we did not ask for it. What do we want a bridge for? We don't want it!"

"Brothers, good Christians, we cannot leave it like this!"

"All right, let 'em!" said Kozov, winking. "Let them get out of it if they can! Landowners, indeed!"

They went back to the village, and as they walked the younger Lytchkov beat himself on the breast with his **fist** and shouted all the way, and Volodka shouted, too, **repeating** his words. And meanwhile quite a crowd had gathered in the village round the **thoroughbred** bull-calf and the horses. The bullcalf was embarrassed and looked up from under his brows, but suddenly lowered his **muzzle** to the ground and took to his heels, kicking up his **hind** legs; Kozov was frightened and waved his stick at him, and they all burst out laughing. Then they locked up the beasts and waited.

In the evening the engineer sent five roubles for the damage, and the two horses, the pony and the bull-calf, without being fed or given water, returned home, their heads hanging with a guilty air as though they were convicted criminals.

On getting the five roubles the Lytchkovs, father and son, the village elder and Volodka, punted over the river in a boat and went to a **hamlet** on the other side where there was a tavern, and there had a long **carousal**. Their singing and the shouting of the younger Lytchkov could be heard from the village. Their women were **uneasy** and did not sleep all night. Rodion did not sleep either.

"It's a bad business," he said, sighing and turning from side to side. "The gentleman will be angry, and then there will be trouble. . . . They have **insulted** the gentleman. . . . Oh, they've insulted him. It's a bad business. . ."

It happened that the peasants, Rodion amongst them, went into their forest to divide the clearings for **mowing**, and as they were returning home they were met by the engineer. He was wearing a red cotton shirt and high boots; a **setter** dog with its long tongue hanging out, followed behind him.

"Good-day, brothers," he said.

Korean

carousal: 큰 술잔치, 흥청거림, 카로틴.

fist: 필적, 주먹, 주먹으로 치다, 손, 손가락표, 손표, 손가락 표, 조종하다, 주먹으로 때리다, 좌악.

gloomily: 비관적으로, 우울하게, 어두운, 우울한, 울적하게, 음울한, 어둡게.

good-day: 날 동안의 인사.

hamlet: 작은 마을, 작은 촌락.

hind: 미슴, 고라니의 암컷, 농장 일꾼,

뒤의, 시골뜨기, 팬뒤의, 암사슴, 후부의.

insulted: 모욕한.

mowing: 한 번 베어들인 양, 목초지, 풀베기, 보리 베기, 잔디 베기, 풀 베기.

muzzle: 입마개, 총구, 말못하게 하다, 코, 입부분, 부리망, 언론을 탄압하다, 재갈, 재갈-개 따위에 부리망을 씌우다, 개 따위에 부리망을 씌우다, 포구.

repeating: 연발하는, 반복하는, 순환하는, 되풀이하는.

setter: 식자공, 선동자, 사냥물을 가리키는 사냥개, 밀고자, 상감하는 사람, 박아넣는 사람, 세터, 스파이, 여성.

thoroughbred: 교양 있는, 출신이 좋은, 순종의, 순혈종의, 우수한, 혈통이 좋은.

uneasy: 불안한, 걱정되는, 거북한, 어색한.

The peasants stopped and took off their hats.

"I have long wanted to have a talk with you, friends," he went on. "This is what it is. Ever since the early spring your cattle have been in my **copse** and garden every day. Everything is trampled down; the pigs have **rooted** up the meadow, are ruining everything in the kitchen garden, and all the **undergrowth** in the copse is destroyed. There is no getting on with your herdsmen; one asks them **civilly**, and they are rude. Damage is done on my estate every day and I do nothing -- I don't fine you or make a complaint; meanwhile you impounded my horses and my bull **calf** and exacted five roubles. Was that right? Is that neighbourly?" he went on, and his face was so soft and **persuasive**, and his expression was not **forbidding**. "Is that the way decent people behave? A week ago one of your people cut down two oak saplings in my copse. You have dug up the road to Eresnevo, and now I have to go two miles round. Why do you **injure** me at every step? What harm have I done you? For God's sake, tell me! My wife and I do our **utmost** to live with you in peace and harmony; we help the peasants as we can. My wife is a kind, warm-hearted woman; she never refuses you help. That is her dream -- to be of use to you and your children. You reward us with evil for our good. You are **unjust**, my friends. Think of that. I ask you **earnestly** to think it over. We treat you **humanely**; **repay** us in the same coin."

He turned and went away. The peasants stood a little longer, put on their caps and walked away. Rodion, who always understood everything that was said to him in some peculiar way of his own, heaved a sigh and said:

"We must pay. 'Repay in coin, my friends' . . . he said."

They walked to the village in silence. On reaching home Rodion said his prayer, took off his boots, and sat down on the bench beside his wife. Stepanida and he always sat side by side when they were at home, and always walked side by side in the street; they ate and they drank and they slept always together, and the older they grew the more they loved one another. It was hot and crowded in their hut, and there were children everywhere -- on the floors, in the windows, on the stove. . . . In spite of her advanced years Stepanida was still bearing children, and now, looking at the crowd of children, it was hard to distinguish

Korean

calf: 송아지, 장판지, 종아리, 어리석은
젊은이, 송아지 가죽, 밭산에서
떨어져 표류하는 얼음 덩어리,
멍청이, 머리 나쁜 아이.

civilly: 속인적으로, 민법상, 민간으로,
민법상, 정중히, 예절바르게,
정중하게, 예의바르게, 민사적으로,
시민답게, 시민 답게.

copse: 잡목숲, 작은 관목 숲.

earnestly: 진지하게, 진정으로,
진심으로, 열심히.

forbidding: 싫은, 인상 등이
협상곳은, 가까이하기 어려운, 장소,
협박한, 가격등 가까이하기 어려운,
무서운, 가까이 하기 어려운, 협박한.

humanely: 인도적으로, 자비롭게.

injure: 해치다, 상처를 입히다, 다치게
하다, 부상시키다, 손상하다, 손해를
주다, 손상시키다, 상처나게 하다.

persuasive: 동기, 설득력 있는, 유인,
설득력이 있는.

repay: 갚다, 보답하다, 빚을 갚다,

상환하다, 은혜를 갚다, 보복하다,
돈을 갚다, 예 보답하다.

rooted: 뿌리깊은, 뿌리박은, 정착한,
뿌리있는, 뿌리를 박고 붙어 있는,
움직이지 못하는, 뿌리를 박은.

undergrowth: 덩굴, 발육부진전, 관목,
발육 불충분, 잔털.

unjust: 부정한, 불공평한.

utmost: 최대의, 가장먼, 극한, 최대
한도, 최고의 것, 가장 떨어진,
최대한도, 최대한의, 최상의 것.

which were Rodion's and which were Volodka's. Volodka's wife, Lukerya, a plain young woman with **prominent** eyes and a nose like the **beak** of a bird, was kneading **dough** in a **tub**; Volodka was sitting on the stove with his legs hanging.

"On the road near Nikita's **buckwheat** . . . the engineer with his dog . . ." Rodion began, after a rest, scratching his ribs and his elbow. " 'You must pay,' says he . . . 'coin,' says he. . . . **Coin** or no coin, we shall have to collect ten kopecks from every hut. We've offended the gentleman very much. I am sorry for him. . . ."

"We've lived without a bridge," said Volodka, not looking at anyone, "and we don't want one."

"What next; the bridge is a government business."

"We don't want it."

"Your opinion is not asked. What is it to you?"

" 'Your opinion is not asked,' " Volodka mimicked him. "We don't want to drive anywhere; what do we want with a bridge? If we have to, we can cross by the boat."

Someone from the yard outside knocked at the window so **violently** that it seemed to **shake** the whole hut.

"Is Volodka at home?" he heard the voice of the younger Lytchkov. "Volodka, come out, come along."

Volodka jumped down off the stove and began looking for his cap.

"Don't go, Volodka," said Rodion **diffidently**. "Don't go with them, son. You are **foolish**, like a little child; they will teach you no good; don't go!"

"Don't go, son," said Stepanida, and she blinked as though about to **shed** tears. "I bet they are calling you to the tavern."

" 'To the tavern,' " Volodka mimicked.

Korean

beak: 부리, 코, 치안판사, 주둥이, 격돌 합수, 귀매, 교사, 누조, 부리가 있는, 치안 판사, 부리 같이 생긴 물건.

buckwheat: 메밀가루, 메밀, 메밀의, 메밀가루의.

coin: 경화, 주조하다, 가짜돈을 만들다, 경화를 넣으면 작동하는, 경화의, 만들어내다, 주화, 화폐를 주조하다, 금전, 돈, 화폐-주조하다.

diffidently: 자신없게, 수줍게.

dough: 반죽, 생빵, 돈, 연한 덩어리, 가루 반죽.

foolish: 하찮은, 바보같은, 미련한, 어리석은.

hi: 야야, 어이, 안녕, 안녕하세요.

prominent: 현저한, 눈에 띄는, 돌출한, 중요한, 저명한, 두드러진, 돌기한.

shake: 악수하다, 휘두르다, 떨어버리다, 흔들다, 흔들어 깨우다, 흠뿌리다, 흔들어 떨어뜨리다,

진동하다, 전음을 쓰다, 흔들리게 하다, 떨다.

shed: 벗다, 발하다, 격납고, 갈다, 깃털을 갈다, 내다, 헛간, 의지간, 탈피하다, 흘리다, 태양열 교환 추진.

tub: 통, 목욕시키다, 목욕통, 통에 넣다, 땡보, 목욕, 느리고 모양 없는 매, 동이, 한통의 분량, 목욕통에서 몸을 씻다, 땡땡보.

violently: 맹렬하게, 격렬히, 세차게, 심하게, 난폭하게, 폭력적으로.

"You'll come back **drunk** again, you **currish** Herod," said Lukerya, looking at him **angrily**. "Go along, go along, and may you **burn** up with **vodka**, you **tailless** Satan!"

"You hold your tongue," shouted Volodka.

"They've married me to a **fool**, they've ruined me, a **luckless** orphan, you red-headed drunkard . . ." wailed Lukerya, wiping her face with a hand covered with dough. "I wish I had never set eyes on you."

Volodka gave her a blow on the ear and went off.

III

Elena Ivanovna and her little daughter visited the village on foot. They were out for a walk. It was a Sunday, and the **peasant** women and girls were walking up and down the street in their brightly-coloured dresses. Rodion and Stepanida, sitting side by side at their door, bowed and smiled to Elena Ivanovna and her little daughter as to acquaintances. From the windows more than a **dozen** children stared at them; their faces expressed **amazement** and **curiosity**, and they could be heard **whispering**:

"The Kutcherov lady has come! The Kutcherov lady!"

"Good-morning," said Elena Ivanovna, and she stopped; she paused, and then asked: "Well, how are you getting on?"

"We get along all right, thank God," answered Rodion, speaking rapidly. "To be sure we get along."

"The life we lead!" smiled Stepanida. "You can see our **poverty** yourself, dear lady! The family is **fourteen** souls in all, and only two bread-winners. We are supposed to be blacksmiths, but when they bring us a horse to **shoe** we have no coal, nothing to buy it with. We are **worried** to death, lady," she went on, and laughed. "Oh, oh, we are worried to death."

Korean

amazement: 놀람, 소스라침.
angrily: 노하여, 성나서, 화나서, 화내어.
burn: 개울, 태우다, 열중하다, 산화시키다, 화끈거리다, 그슬리다, 흥분하다, 시내, 소작하다, 불에 데다, 내리 쬔다.
curiosity: 호기심, 골동품, 진기함, 진기한 것, 신기함, 진기한것.
currish: 들개같은, 딱딱거리는, 상스러운, 천한, 야비한, 똥개 같은.

dozen: 다스.
drunk: 주정뱅이, 술취한, 취한, 술주정뱅이, 술좌석, 도취된.
fool: 바보, 속이다, 농담하다, 어리석은 짓을 하다, 어릿광대, 우롱하다, 회롱하다, 풀, 놀리다, 낭비하다, 바보 취급을 받는 사람.
fourteen: 네째의, 네째로, 십사, 열넷, 제4.
luckless: 불행한.
peasant: 농부, 소작인, 농민, 소농,

시골뜨기, 농부의.
poverty: 가난, 결핍, 불모, 빈약.
shoe: 구두, 신, 편자, 단화, 접촉부, 끌쇠, 타이어의 외피, 이왕 내린 걸음이면 끝까지, 집전장치, 구두를 신기다, 구두 모양의 것.
tailless: 꼬리가 없는, 미부가 없는.
vodka: 보드카.
whispering: 속삭임, 속삭이는.
worried: 당혹한, 걱정스런, 곤란한, 걱정스러운.

Elena Ivanovna sat down at the entrance and, putting her arm round her little girl, pondered something, and judging from the little girl's expression, **melancholy** thoughts were straying through her mind, too; as she brooded she played with the **sumptuous lace** on the **parasol** she had taken out of her mother's hands.

"Poverty," said Rodion, "a great deal of anxiety -- you see no end to it. Here, God sends no rain . . . our life is not easy, there is no denying it."

"You have a hard time in this life," said Elena Ivanovna, "but in the other world you will be happy."

Rodion did not understand her, and simply coughed into his clenched hand by way of reply. Stepanida said:

"Dear lady, the rich men will be all right in the next world, too. The rich put up candles, pay for services; the rich give to **beggars**, but what can the poor man do? He has no time to make the sign of the cross. He is the beggar of beggars himself; how can he think of his soul? And many sins come from poverty; from trouble we **snarl** at one another like dogs, we haven't a good word to say to one another, and all sorts of things happen, dear lady -- God forbid! It seems we have no **luck** in this world nor the next. All the luck has fallen to the rich."

She spoke **gaily**; she was **evidently** used to talking of her hard life. And Rodion smiled, too; he was pleased that his old woman was so clever, so ready of speech.

"It is only on the surface that the rich seem to be happy," said Elena Ivanovna. "Every man has his sorrow. Here my husband and I do not live **poorly**, we have means, but are we happy? I am young, but I have had four children; my children are always being ill. I am ill, too, and constantly being doctored."

"And what is your illness?" asked Rodion.

"A woman's **complaint**. I get no sleep; a **continual headache** gives me no peace. Here I am sitting and talking, but my head is bad, I am weak all over, and I should prefer the hardest labour to such a condition. My soul, too, is **troubled**; I am in continual fear for my children, my husband. Every family has its own

Korean

beggar: 거지, 악한-거지로 만듦다, 가난뱅이, 가난하게 하다, 무력하게 하다, 놓, 기부금을 모으는 사람, 빈약하게 하다, 가난들게 하다.

complaint: 불평, 불평거리, 고소, 병, 투덜거리, 비난, 원고의 첫 진술, 불만, 꾸념.

continual: 빈번한, 계속적인, 끊임없는, 자주 일어나는, 연속적인.

evidently: 명백히, 분명히, 보매, 분명하게, 아무래도.

gaily: 유쾌하게, 흥겹게, 야하게.

headache: 두통, 두통거리.

lace: 매질하다, 레이스, 끈, 장식, 가미하다, 물, 줄무늬로 하다, 비난하다, 에 끈을 꿰다, 소량의 진술, 끈으로 죄다.

luck: 행운, 불행히도, 운, 불운.

melancholy: 우울, 우울한, 습관적인 우울, 우울병, 체질적인 우울, 우울증.

parasol: 파라솔, 양산.

poorly: 가난하게, 부족하게,

불충분하게, 실통치 않게, 건강이 좋지 않은.

snarl: 으르렁거리, 혼란, 으르렁거리다, 고함, 호통치다, 소리치며 말하다, 엉클어짐, 고함치다, 욕설, 혼란하게 하다, 딱딱거리다.

sumptuous: 사치스런, 값진, 호화로운, 값비싼.

troubled: 난처한, 거칠은, 소란한, 교란된, 근심스러운.

trouble of some sort; we have ours. I am not of noble birth. My grandfather was a simple peasant, my father was a tradesman in Moscow; he was a plain, **uneducated** man, too, while my husband's parents were wealthy and distinguished. They did not want him to marry me, but he disobeyed them, quarrelled with them, and they have not forgiven us to this day. That worries my husband; it troubles him and keeps him in constant **agitation**; he loves his mother, loves her **dearly**. So I am uneasy, too, my soul is in pain."

Peasants, men and women, were by now standing round Rodion's hut and listening. Kozov came up, too, and stood twitching his long, narrow **beard**. The Lytchkovs, father and son, drew near.

"And say what you like, one cannot be happy and satisfied if one does not feel in one's proper place." Elena Ivanovna went on. "Each of you has his strip of land, each of you works and knows what he is working for; my husband builds bridges -- in short, everyone has his place, while I, I simply walk about. I have not my bit to work. I don't work, and feel as though I were an **outsider**. I am saying all this that you may not judge from **outward** appearances; if a man is **expensively** dressed and has means it does not prove that he is satisfied with his life."

She got up to go away and took her daughter by the hand.

"I like your place here very much," she said, and smiled, and from that faint, **diffident** smile one could tell how **unwell** she really was, how young and how pretty; she had a pale, **thinnish** face with dark eyebrows and fair hair. And the little girl was just such another as her mother: thin, fair, and slender. There was a **fragrance** of scent about them.

"I like the river and the forest and the village," Elena Ivanovna went on; "I could live here all my life, and I feel as though here I should get strong and find my place. I want to help you -- I want to **dreadfully** -- to be of use, to be a real friend to you. I know your need, and what I don't know I feel, my heart guesses. I am sick, **feeble**, and for me perhaps it is not possible to change my life as I would. But I have children. I will try to bring them up that they may be of use to you, may love you. I shall **impress** upon them continually that their life does not

Korean

agitation: 선동, 동요, 흥분, 동란, 논의, 뒤흔들기.

beard: 수염, 미늘-수염을 잡다, 공공연히 반항하다, 미늘, 에게 공공연히 반항하다, 의 수염을 꺼두르다, 까락, 턱수염, 의 수염을 잡아 뽑다, 경사면, 깎아 내다.

dearly: 값 비싸게, 끔찍히, 비싸게, 대경 깊이, 깊이, 극진히.

diffident: 자신없는, 암범, 망설임, 수줍은, 자신없음, 자신 없는.

dreadfully: 무섭게, 겁에 질려, 무시무시하게.

expensively: 비용을 들여, 비싸게.

feeble: 약한, 연약한, 회미한, 의지가 박약한.

fragrance: 방향, 향기로움.

impress: 날인, 감동시키다, 흔적, 정발하다, 인용하다, 특징, 찍다.

impress: 정집하다, 누르다, 감명, 감명을 주다.

outsider: 국외자, 문외한, 외부 사람, 천한 사람, 당밖의 사람, 원밖의 사람,

이길 가망이 없는 기수, 조합밖의 사람, 이길 가망이 없는 말.

outward: 밖으로 향하는, 바깥쪽의, 육체의, 외부의, 밖으로, 바깥쪽에, 외부, 밖에, 현세적인.

thinnish: 좀 얇은, 약간 가는.

uneducated: 교육은 받지 못한, 무지한, 무교육의.

unwell: 월경중인, 기분이 나쁜, 건강이 좋지 않은, 불쾌한, 몸이 편지 않은.

belong to them, but to you. Only I beg you earnestly, I **beseech** you, trust us, live in friendship with us. My husband is a kind, good man. Don't worry him, don't **irritate** him. He is sensitive to every trifle, and yesterday, for instance, your cattle were in our vegetable garden, and one of your people broke down the fence to the bee-hives, and such an attitude to us drives my husband to **despair**. I beg you," she went on in an **imploring** voice, and she clasped her hands on her **bosom** -- "I beg you to treat us as good neighbours; let us live in peace! There is a saying, you know, that even a bad peace is better than a good quarrel, and, 'Don't buy property, but buy neighbours.' I repeat my husband is a kind man and good; if all goes well we promise to do everything in our power for you; we will **mend** the roads, we will build a school for your children. I promise you."

"Of course we thank you **humbly**, lady," said Lytchkov the father, looking at the ground; "you are educated people; it is for you to know best. Only, you see, Voronov, a rich peasant at Eresnevo, promised to build a school; he, too, said, 'I will do this for you,' 'I will do that for you,' and he only put up the framework and refused to go on. And then they made the peasants put the roof on and finish it; it cost them a thousand roubles. Voronov did not care; he only stroked his beard, but the peasants felt it a bit hard."

"That was a **crow**, but now there's a **rook**, too," said Kozov, and he winked.

There was the sound of laughter.

"We don't want a school," said Volodka **sullenly**. "Our children go to Petrovskoe, and they can go on going there; we don't want it."

Elena Ivanovna seemed suddenly intimidated; her face looked paler and thinner, she shrank into herself as though she had been touched with something coarse, and walked away without uttering another word. And she walked more and more quickly, without looking round.

"Lady," said Rodion, walking after her, "lady, wait a bit; hear what I would say to you."

He followed her without his cap, and spoke softly as though begging.

"Lady, wait and hear what I will say to you."

Korean

beseech: 간청하다, 탄원하다, 간원하다, 원하다, 청하다.
bosom: 가슴, 껍안다, 내부, 마음속에 간직하다, 믿고 있는, 품, 흉부, 흉부슴속, 가슴속, 속, 표면.
crow: 까마귀, 울다, 소리지르다. 환성을 올리다, 까마귀자리, 환성, 크로말, 해를 쳐 때를 알리다, 때를 알리다, 함성을 지르다, 의기양양해지다.
despair: 절망, 절망의 근원, 절망하다,

자포자기.
humbly: 낮추고, 겸손히.
imploring: 애원하는, 탄원의, 탄원하는.
irritate: 자극하다, 화나게 하다, 초조하게 만들다, 염증을 일으키다, 짜증나게하다, 무효로 하다, 염증을 일으키게 하다, 안달하게하다, 무효로하다, 노하게 하다, 실패시키다.
mend: 고치다, 개선하다, 정정하다,

걸음을 빠르게 하다, 수선하다, 수선, 행실 따위를 고치다, 사태가 호전되다, 개량하다, 꺼질듯한 불을 살리다, 개심하다.
rook: 성장, 사기꾼, 루크, 협잡하다, 까마귀, 손님들에게 바가지를 씌우다, 때까마귀, 띠까마귀, 부당한 대금을 청구하는 사람, 사기치다, 속임수 쓰다.
sullenly: 부루퉁하여, 뿌루퉁한, 뚱하여.

They had walked out of the village, and Elena Ivanovna stopped beside a cart in the shade of an old mountain **ash**.

"Don't be offended, lady," said Rodion. "What does it mean? Have **patience**. Have patience for a couple of years. You will live here, you will have patience, and it will all come round. Our folks are good and **peaceable**; there's no harm in them; it's God's truth I'm telling you. Don't mind Kozov and the Lytchkovs, and don't mind Volodka. He's a fool; he listens to the first that speaks. The others are quiet folks; they are silent. Some would be glad, you know, to say a word from the heart and to stand up for themselves, but cannot. They have a heart and a conscience, but no tongue. Don't be offended . . . have patience. . . . What does it matter?"

Elena Ivanovna looked at the broad, **tranquil** river, pondering, and tears flowed down her **cheeks**. And Rodion was troubled by those tears; he almost cried himself.

"Never mind . . ." he muttered. "Have patience for a couple of years. You can have the school, you can have the roads, only not all at once. If you went, let us say, to sow corn on that **mound** you would first have to **weed** it out, to pick out all the stones, and then to **plough**, and work and work . . . and with the people, you see, it is the same . . . you must work and work until you overcome them."

The crowd had moved away from Rodion's hut, and was coming along the street towards the mountain ash. They began singing songs and playing the concertina, and they kept coming closer and closer. . . .

"**Mamma**, let us go away from here," said the little girl, huddling up to her mother, pale and shaking all over; "let us go away, mamma!"

"Where?"

"To Moscow. . . . Let us go, mamma."

The child began crying.

Rodion was utterly overcome; his face broke into **profuse perspiration**; he took out of his pocket a little crooked **cucumber**, like a half-moon, covered with **crumbs** of **rye** bread, and began thrusting it into the little girl's hands.

Korean

ash: 재, 유골, 회색, 폐허, 창백, 양푼푸레나무, 물푸레나무 재목, 회한을 상징하는 것, 굴곡을 상징하는 것, 급연 건강 증진 협회, 서양 물푸레나무.
cheeks: 측면, 궁둥이.
crumbs: 아이쿠, 이런.
cucumber: 오이, 냉정한.
mamma: 엄마, 유방, 포유 동물의 유방.
mound: 석가산, 작은 언덕, 투수판,

흙무덤, 독, 독덕지게 하다.
patience: 인내, 끈기, 혼자 노는 카드 놀이, 혼자 하는 카드 놀이, 혼자서 놀기, 트럼프 따위 혼자서 놀기.
peaceable: 평화를 애호하는, 태평한, 온순한, 평온한, 평화로운, 얌전한, 무사한, 평화를 사랑하는.
perspiration: 땀, 발한 작용, 발한작용, 발한.
plough: 갈다, 경작지, 쟁기, 쟁기 모양의 도구, 길을 애써서 나아가다,

충돌하다, 애써서 나아가다, 쟁기질하다. 열골 따위에 주름이 잡히다, 복두칠성, 낙제시키다.
profuse: 아낌없는, 풍부한, 통이 큰.
rye: 호밀, 호밀 흑빵, 호밀 위스키, 호밀의, 라이 위스키.
tranquil: 조용한, 평온한, 차분한.
weed: 잡초, 상장, 담배, 잡초를 뽑다, 마리화나, 상복, 깡마르고 못생긴 사람, 상복, 쓸모 없는 것, 쓸모 없는 사람, 의 잡초를 없애다.

"Come, come," he muttered, scowling severely; "take the little cucumber, eat it up. . . . You mustn't cry. Mamma will **whip** you. . . . She'll tell your father of you when you get home. Come, come. . . ."

They walked on, and he still followed behind them, wanting to say something friendly and persuasive to them. And seeing that they were both absorbed in their own thoughts and their own griefs, and not noticing him, he stopped and, **shading** his eyes from the sun, looked after them for a long time till they disappeared into their copse.

IV

The engineer seemed to grow **irritable** and petty, and in every trivial incident saw an act of robbery or **outrage**. His gate was kept bolted even by day, and at night two watchmen walked up and down the garden beating a board; and they gave up employing anyone from Obrutchanovo as a **labourer**. As ill-luck would have it someone (either a peasant or one of the workmen) took the new wheels off the cart and replaced them by old ones, then soon afterwards two bridles and a pair of **pincers** were carried off, and murmurs **arose** even in the village. People began to say that a search should be made at the Lytchkovs' and at Volodka's, and then the bridles and the pincers were found under the hedge in the engineer's garden; someone had thrown them down there.

It happened that the peasants were coming in a crowd out of the forest, and again they met the engineer on the road. He stopped, and without wishing them good-day he began, looking angrily first at one, then at another:

"I have begged you not to gather **mushrooms** in the park and near the yard, but to leave them for my wife and children, but your girls come before **daybreak** and there is not a mushroom left. . . . Whether one asks you or not it makes no difference. Entreaties, and **friendliness**, and **persuasion** I see are all useless."

He fixed his **indignant** eyes on Rodion and went on:

Korean

arose: 과거.

daybreak: 새벽, 동틀녘.

friendliness: 친선, 우정, 친절, 친목.

indignant: 분개한, 성난.

irritable: 성마른, 민감한, 과민한, 엄중을 잘 일으키는, 화를 잘내는, 흥분성의, 자극 반응력이 있는, 안달하는, 반응하는, 성 잘 내는, 성을 잘내는.

labourer: 인부, 노동자.

mushroom: 버섯, 버락 출세자, 탄알

끝이 납작해지다, 버섯 모양의 것, 버섯을 따다, 여자의 밀짚 모자의 하나, 버섯의, 여자의 밀짚 모자의 하나-버섯을 따다, 버섯 구름, 끝이 납작해지다, 갑자기 생기다.

outrage: 폭행, 범하다, 격분, 윤리 따위를 어기다, 에게 폭행하다, 어기다, 법률 따위를 어기다, 불법, 불법적인 행동, 격분시키다.

persuasion: 설득, 확신, 종류, 종파, 신념, 중지.

pincers: 못뽑이, 족집게, 뿔찌, 협공작전, 협공.

shading: 묘영법, 농담, 차광, 그늘 지게 하기, 미세한 변화, 햇볕가림, 근소한변화, 차일, 점차적인 변화, 명암법, 근소한 변화.

whip: 마부, 채찍질하다, 감치다, 사냥개 담당원, 매, 크립 달걀 따위를 거품일게 한 디저트 과자, 원내총무, 낚싯대를 휙 던져 낚다, 휘감다, 단단히 감다, 거품일게 하다.

"My wife and I **behaved** to you as human beings, as to our equals, and you? But what's the use of talking! It will end by our looking down upon you. There is nothing left!"

And making an effort to restrain his anger, not to say too much, he turned and went on.

On getting home Rodion said his **prayer**, took off his boots, and sat down beside his wife.

"Yes . . ." he began with a **sigh**. "We were walking along just now, and Mr. Kutcherov met us. . . . Yes. . . . He saw the girls at daybreak. . . 'Why don't they bring mushrooms,' . . . he said 'to my wife and children?' he said. . . . And then he looked at me and he said: 'I and my wife will look after you,' he said. I wanted to fall down at his feet, but I hadn't the **courage**. . . . God give him health. . . . God **bless** him! . . ."

Stephania crossed herself and sighed.

"They are kind, **simple**-hearted people," Rodion went on. " 'We shall look after you.' . . . He promised me that before everyone. In our old age . . . it wouldn't be a bad thing. . . . I should always pray for them. . . . Holy Mother, bless them. . . ."

The Feast of the Exaltation of the Cross, the **fourteenth** of September, was the festival of the village church. The Lytchkovs, father and son, went across the river early in the morning and returned to dinner drunk; they spent a long time going about the village, **alternately** singing and **swearing**; then they had a fight and went to the New Villa to **complain**. First Lytchkov the father went into the yard with a long **ashen** stick in his hands. He stopped irresolutely and took off his hat. Just at that moment the engineer and his family were sitting on the verandah, drinking tea.

"What do you want?" shouted the engineer.

"Your honour . . ." Lytchkov began, and burst into tears. "Show the Divine mercy, protect me . . . my son makes my life a **misery** . . . your honour. . ."

Korean

alternately: 번갈아, 교대로, 하나 걸러.

ashen: 재의, 창백한, 회색의, 양물푸레나무, 물푸레나무같은, 물푸레나무의.

behaved: 한 태도의, 행동거지가 ...한.

bless: 찬미하다, 정화하다, 수호하다, 은총을 내리다, 신성케 하다, 찬양하다, 축복하다, 신을 찬양하다, 신을 하다, 은혜를 베풀다, 저주하다.

complain: 호소하다, 고소하다,

불평하다, 슬픈 소리를 내다, 하소연하다, 투덜거리다, 불평을 하다, 불만을 털어놓다, 신음하다, 앓다, 푸념하다.

courage: 용기, 담력, 용감, 배짱.

fourteenth: 열네째의, 제 십사, 열네째, 열네번째의, 열네번째, 십사분의 하나의, 십사분의 하나, 제 14회의 열네째의.

misery: 불행, 비참, 빈곤, 고통, 정신적 고통, 육체적 고통.

pray: 빌다, 제발, 기원하다, 간원하다, 기원하여 이루어지게 하다, 기도하다, 기도하다-바라다, 바라다, 에게 기원하다, 에게 간청하다.

sigh: 한숨, 탄식, 을 슬퍼하다, 한숨쉬며 말하다, 그리워하다, 사랑거리다, 슬퍼하다, 한숨 쉬다, 한숨 지으며 말하다, 한숨 짓듯 산들거리다, 사모하다.

simple-hearted: 순진한.

swearing: 서약, 욕을 퍼붓기.

Lytchkov the son walked up, too; he, too, was bareheaded and had a stick in his hand; he stopped and fixed his drunken **senseless** eyes on the verandah.

"It is not my business to settle your affairs," said the engineer. "Go to the rural captain or the police officer."

"I have been everywhere. . . . I have lodged a **petition** . . ." said Lytchkov the father, and he sobbed. "Where can I go now? He can kill me now, it seems. He can do anything. Is that the way to treat a father? A father?"

He raised his stick and hit his son on the head; the son raised his stick and **struck** his father just on his bald patch such a blow that the stick bounced back. The father did not even **flinch**, but hit his son again and again on the head. And so they stood and kept hitting one another on the head, and it looked not so much like a fight as some sort of a game. And peasants, men and women, stood in a crowd at the gate and looked into the garden, and the faces of all were grave. They were the peasants who had come to **greet** them for the holiday, but seeing the Lytchkovs, they were **ashamed** and did not go in.

The next morning Elena Ivanovna went with the children to Moscow. And there was a **rumour** that the engineer was selling his house. . . .

V

The peasants had long ago grown used to the sight of the bridge, and it was difficult to imagine the river at that place without a bridge. The **heap** of **ruddle** left from the building of it had long been **overgrown** with grass, the navvies were forgotten, and instead of the strains of the "Dubinushka" that they used to sing, the peasants heard almost every hour the sounds of a passing train.

The New Villa has long ago been sold; now it belongs to a government clerk who comes here from the town for the **holidays** with his family, drinks tea on the terrace, and then goes back to the town again. He wears a **cockade** on his cap; he

Korean

ashamed: 낮을 불허어, 부끄러워하여, 부끄러이 여겨, 부끄러워.

cockade: 꽃 모양의 모표, 꽃 모양의 모장.

flinch: 주춤하다, 꿈무니 뺨, 주춤함, 에서 손을 떼다, 겁내어 피하다, 가죽을 벗기다.

greet: 들어오다, 보이다, 인사하다, 들리다, 맞다, 에게 인사하다, 눈에 띄다.

heap: 기가 폭 적이다, 느닷없이, 많이,

퍽, 쌓다, 쌓아 올리다, 더미, 매우, 수북이 담다, 쌓아올리다, 쌓아올린 것.

holidays: 긴 휴가.

overgrown: 너무 크게 자란, 너무 자란, 전면에 우거진, 지나치게 자란, 키가 너무 큰, 전면에무성한, 풀사나운, 불풀사나운, 너무커진, 식물이 너무 무성한, 사람이 너무 크게 자란.

petition: 기원, 탄원, 애원, 탄원서,

진정, 청원, 청원하다, 원하다, 에게 청원하다, 에게 진정하다.

ruddle: 잡석, 파편, 밤자갈, 거친 돌, 조각, 쇠석, 벽돌 따위의 파편, 돌 따위의 파편, 막돌.

rumour: 소문, 풍설 소문을 내다, 소문을 내다, 소음.

senseless: 무감각한, 무분별한, 무의식의, 몰상식한, 무감각의, 무의미한.

struck: 파업으로 폐쇄된.

talks and clears his throat as though he were a very important official, though he is only of the **rank** of a **collegiate** secretary, and when the peasants **bow** he makes no response.

In Obruchanovo everyone has grown older; Kozov is dead. In Rodion's hut there are even more children. Volodka has grown a long red beard. They are still as poor as ever.

In the early spring the Obruchanovo peasants were sawing wood near the station. And after work they were going home; they walked without haste one after the other. Broad saws **curved** over their shoulders; the sun was reflected in them. The nightingales were **singing** in the bushes on the bank, larks were trilling in the heavens. It was quiet at the New Villa; there was not a soul there, and only golden pigeons -- golden because the **sunlight** was streaming upon them -- were flying over the house. All of them -- Rodion, the two Lytkovs, and Volodka -- thought of the white horses, the little ponies, the fireworks, the boat with the lanterns; they remembered how the **engineer's** wife, so beautiful and so **grandly** dressed, had come into the village and talked to them in such a friendly way. And it seemed as though all that had never been; it was like a dream or a fairy-tale.

They trudged along, tired out, and mused as they went. . . . In their village, they mused, the people were good, quiet, sensible, fearing God, and Elena Ivanovna, too, was quiet, kind, and gentle; it made one sad to look at her, but why had they not got on together? Why had they **parted** like enemies? How was it that some mist had shrouded from their eyes what mattered most, and had let them see nothing but damage done by **cattle**, bridles, pincers, and all those **trivial** things which now, as they remembered them, seemed so **nonsensical**? How was it that with the new **owner** they lived in peace, and yet had been on bad terms with the engineer?

And not knowing what answer to make to these questions they were all silent except Volodka, who muttered something.

"What is it?" Rodion asked.

Korean

bow: 활, 이물, 구부리다, 절하다, 구부러지다, 나비넥타이, 만곡부, 인사하다, 꺾다, 함수, 절.

cattle: 소, 가축, 해충, 말, 짐승 같은 놈들, 개새끼들, 축우.

collegiate: 대학생의, 동료가 평등하게 권한을 가지는, 대학 정도의, 단체조직의, 칼리지의 학생의, 단체조직의, 칼리지 조직의, 칼리지의.

curved: 구부러진, 만곡한, 곡선모양의.

engineer: 기사, 능란하게 처리하다, 철도의 기관사, 육군의 공병, 공학자, 설계하다, 설계자, 기술자, 기관사, 해군의 기관 장교, 해군의 기관 장교-설계하다.

grandly: 화려하게, 당당하게, 송고하게, 웅대하게, 장중하게, 으쓱거리며, 웅장하게, 오만하게, 설대히, 호기있게.

nonsensical: 무의미한, 터무니 없는, 되지 못한, 시시한, 부조리한.

owner: 임자, 소유자, 화주.

parted: 나뉜, 부분으로 나뉜, 흐트러진, 갈라진.

rank: 열, 계급, 지독한, 병졸, 고관, 평가하다, 횡렬, 군대, 고위, 등급을 매기다, 나란히 세우다.

singing: 노래하기, 노래, 노래하는, 지저귀, 귀울림, 노래부름, 명음.

sunlight: 햇빛, 일광.

trivial: 하찮은, 평범한, 보잘것 없는, 보통의, 하찮은 일, 진부한.

"We **lived** without a **bridge** . . ." said Volodka **gloomily**. "We lived without a bridge, and did not **ask** for one . . . and we **don't** want it. . . ."

No one answered him and they walked on in **silence** with **drooping** heads.

Korean

ask: 청구하다, 초청하다,
결혼예고를발표하다, 묻다, 물어보다,
부탁하다, 필요로하다, 청하다,
세평을 묻다, 의뢰하다, 초대하다.
bridge: 다리, 브리지, 기러기발,
다리놓다, 선교, 연결음악,
중개역을하다, 꾀대, 함교, 큐대, 다리
모양의 것.
don't: 금지조항서, 하지마세요.
drooping: 눈을 내리간, 늘어진, 풀이
죽은.

gloomily: 비관적으로, 우울하게,
어두운, 우울한, 울적하게, 음울한,
어둡게.
lived: 생명이 ...한.
silence: 묵살, 무소식, 침묵, 침묵을
지킴, 침묵시키는 사람, 침묵 지키다,
잠잠하게 하다, 소음장치, 비밀, 망각,
조용히.

DREAMS

Two peasant constables -- one a **stubby**, black-bearded individual with such **exceptionally** short legs that if you looked at him from behind it seemed as though his legs began much lower down than in other people; the other, long, thin, and straight as a stick, with a **scanty** beard of dark **reddish** colour -- were escorting to the district town a tramp who refused to remember his name. The first waddled along, looking from side to side, chewing now a straw, now his own sleeve, **slapping** himself on the haunches and **humming**, and altogether had a **careless** and **frivolous** air; the other, in spite of his lean face and narrow shoulders, looked solid, grave, and substantial; in the lines and expression of his whole figure he was like the priests among the Old Believers, or the warriors who are painted on old-fashioned ikons. "For his wisdom God had added to his forehead" -- that is, he was bald -- which increased the **resemblance** referred to. The first was called Andrey Ptaha, the second Nikandr Sapozhnikov.

The man they were escorting did not in the least correspond with the conception everyone has of a tramp. He was a frail little man, weak and sickly-looking, with small, **colourless**, and extremely **indefinite** features. His eyebrows were scanty, his expression mild and **submissive**; he had scarcely a trace of a moustache, though he was over thirty. He walked along timidly, bent forward, with his hands thrust into his sleeves. The collar of his shabby cloth overcoat, which did not look like a peasant's, was turned up to the very **brim** of his cap, so

Korean

brim: 가장자리, 양테, 가늌채우다, 넘치다, 그릇의 가장자리, 가득 붓다.
careless: 경솔한, 부주의한, 무관심한, 캐념치 않는, 되는대로의, 마음 편한, 마음편한, 무심한, 정신차리지 않는, 조심성없는, 태평스러운.
colourless: 특색이 없는, 핏기가 없는, 어느 편에도 치우치지 않는, 무색의.
exceptionally: 예외적으로, 유난히, 특별히, 매우.
frivolous: 경박한, 하찮은, 시시한,

천박한.
humming: 활발한, 콧노래, 번성하는, 쉿쉿한, 붕붕하는, 거품 이는, 붕붕거리는, 소리를 내는.
indefinite: 부정의, 명확하지 않은, 막연한, 애매한, 일정하지 않은, 한계 없는, 일정치 않은, 불명료한, 한계가 없는.
reddish: 불그스름한, 불그레한, 붉은 빛을 띤.
resemblance: 유사, 닮은 얼굴, 닮음,

외관, 유사물, 초상, 그림, 외형, 상, 비슷함, 모양.
scanty: 부족한, 모자라는.
slapping: 무척 빠른, 크고 훌륭한, 훌륭하게, 굉장한, 몹시 빠른, 큼직한.
stubby: 그루터기 같은, 땅딸막한, 그루터기투성이의, 갓 베어낸, 작달막한, 짧고 뾰뚱한, 뭉뚱한, 갓 베어 낸.
submissive: 복종하는, 유순한, 고분고분, 복종적인, 순종하는.

that only his little red nose ventured to **peep** out into the light of day. He spoke in an **ingratiating** tenor, continually coughing. It was very, very difficult to believe that he was a tramp concealing his surname. He was more like an unsuccessful priest's son, stricken by God and reduced to **beggary**; a clerk discharged for **drunkenness**; a merchant's son or nephew who had tried his feeble powers in a theatrical career, and was now going home to play the last act in the parable of the **prodigal** son; perhaps, judging by the dull patience with which he struggled with the hopeless autumn mud, he might have been a **fanatical** monk, wandering from one Russian monastery to another, continually seeking "a peaceful life, free from sin," and not finding it. . . .

The travellers had been a long while on their way, but they seemed to be always on the same small patch of ground. In front of them there stretched thirty feet of muddy black-brown mud, behind them the same, and wherever one looked further, an **impenetrable** wall of white fog. They went on and on, but the ground remained the same, the wall was no nearer, and the patch on which they walked seemed still the same patch. They got a glimpse of a white, clumsy-looking stone, a small **ravine**, or a bundle of hay dropped by a passer-by, the brief glimmer of a great muddy **puddle**, or, suddenly, a shadow with vague outlines would come into view ahead of them; the nearer they got to it the smaller and darker it became; nearer still, and there stood up before the wayfarers a **slanting** milestone with the number rubbed off, or a wretched birch-tree drenched and bare like a **wayside** beggar. The birch-tree would whisper something with what remained of its yellow leaves, one leaf would break off and float lazily to the ground. . . . And then again fog, mud, the brown grass at the edges of the road. On the grass hung **dingy**, unfriendly tears. They were not the tears of soft joy such as the earth weeps at welcoming the summer sun and parting from it, and such as she gives to drink at dawn to the corncrakes, quails, and graceful, long-beaked **crested** snipes. The travellers' feet stuck in the heavy, clinging mud. Every step cost an effort.

Andrey Ptaha was somewhat excited. He kept looking round at the tramp and trying to understand how a live, sober man could fail to remember his name.

Korean

beggary: 거지 생활, 패거리, 극빈, 거지신세, 거지, 거지 사회.

crested: 볏이 있는.

dingy: 지저분한, 거무스름한, 그늘은, 더러운, 거무죽죽한, 평판이 나쁜.

drunkenness: 술취함, 명정의.

fanatical: 광신적인, 열광적인, 열중한.

impenetrable: 헤아릴 수 없는,

불가입성의, 무감각한, 꿰뚫을 수 없는, 불가해의, 불가해한, 완고한, 물들지 않는, 고집스러운, 동요되지

않는, 둔한.

ingratiating: 알랑거리는, 애교부리는, 애교있는, 매력있는, 호감을 주는.

peep: 출현, 나타나다, 삐악삐악,

엿보기, 엿보다, 작은 소리로 이야기하다, 훑쳐봄, 훑쳐보다, 들여다보는 구멍, 찹쌀죽, 작은 새 따위가 찹쌀주는 소리.

prodigal: 낭비자, 낭비하는, 풍부한, 아낌없이 주는, 방탕한 아들, 낭비자-방탕한 아들.

puddle: 흙탕물이 되게 하다, 흙탕을 휘젓다, 웅덩이, 이긴 지흙이 되게하다, 이긴 진흙, 흙탕물로 적시다, 이긴 진흙-흙탕물로 적시다, 흙반죽을 만들다, 흙반죽, 흐리게 하다, 점토와 모래를 물로 이긴 흙반죽.

ravine: 좁은 골짜기, 산골짜기, 협곡.

slanting: 건지, 편견으로 말하다, 물매, 경향, 기울다, 기울어진.

wayside: 길가, 길가의, 노변.

"You are an orthodox Christian, **aren't** you?" he asked.

"Yes," the tramp answered **mildly**.

"H'm. . . then you've been christened?"

"Why, to be sure! I'm not a Turk. I go to church and to the **sacrament**, and do not eat meat when it is forbidden. And I observe my religious duties **punctually**. . . ."

"Well, what are you called, then?"

"Call me what you like, good man."

Ptaha shrugged his shoulders and slapped himself on the haunches in extreme **perplexity**. The other constable, Nikandr Sapozhnikov, maintained a **staid** silence. He was not so naive as Ptaha, and apparently knew very well the reasons which might induce an orthodox Christian to conceal his name from other people. His expressive face was cold and stern. He walked apart and did not **condescend** to idle chatter with his companions, but, as it were, tried to show everyone, even the fog, his **sedateness** and discretion.

"God knows what to make of you," Ptaha persisted in addressing the tramp. "Peasant you are not, and gentleman you are not, but some sort of a thing between. . . . The other day I was washing a **sieve** in the pond and caught a **reptile** -- see, as long as a finger, with **gills** and a tail. The first minute I thought it was a fish, then I looked -- and, blow it! if it hadn't paws. It was not a fish, it was a viper, and the **deuce** only knows what it was. . . . So that's like you. . . . What's your calling?"

"I am a peasant and of peasant family," sighed the tramp. "My mamma was a house **serf**. I don't look like a peasant, that's true, for such has been my lot, good man. My mamma was a nurse with the gentry, and had every comfort, and as I was of her flesh and blood, I lived with her in the master's house. She petted and spoiled me, and did her best to take me out of my humble class and make a gentleman of me. I slept in a bed, every day I ate a real dinner, I wore **breeches** and shoes like a gentleman's child. What my mamma ate I was fed on, too; they gave her stuffs as a present, and she dressed me up in them. . . . We lived well! I

Korean

aren't: 단축형.

breeches: 승마용 바지, 반바지, 승마바지, 바지.

condescend: 짐짓 친절하게 대하다, 창피를 무릅쓰고 하다, 자기를 낮추다, 겸손히행하다, 겸손, 겸손한, 겸허, 굽히다, 대등한 처지가 되다, 은혜를 베푸는 것처럼 굴다, 친절히 하다.

deuce: 듀스, 불운, 재액, 재액-시합을 듀스로 만들다, 시합을 듀스로

만들다, 이달리, 이의 패, 주사위의 2, 화.

gills: 아마기, 턱뼈.

mildly: 온화하게, 상냥하게, 부드럽게, 다소, 약간.

perplexity: 난처한 일, 당황, 혼란, 분규, 난국, 곤혹.

punctually: 시간을 엄수하여, 아주 꼼꼼하게.

reptile: 비열한, 기어다니는, 파행 동물, 파행하는, 파충류의, 파충류

동물, 파충류, 악의있는, 비열한 사람, 악랄한 인간, 비열한 인간.

sacrament: 상징, 성체, 성예전, 신성한 물건, 성체성사, 전서, 성사, 성례, 신성한 맹세, 신비스럽고 신성한 것.

sedateness: 수수, 조용, 침착, 진지.

serf: 농노, 혹사당하는 사람, 노예, 노예 같은 사람, 농노의.

sieve: 거르다, 체, 체로 치다, 입이 가벼운 사람, 조리.

staid: 침착한, 차분한, 착실한.

ate so many sweets and cakes in my childish years that if they could be sold now it would be enough to buy a **good** horse. Mamma taught me to read and write, she instilled the fear of God in me from my earliest years, and she so trained me that now I can't bring myself to utter an **unrefined** peasant word. And I don't drink vodka, my lad, and am neat in my dress, and know how to behave with **decorum** in good society. If she is still living, God give her health; and if she is dead, then, O Lord, give her soul peace in Thy Kingdom, **wherein** the just are at rest."

The tramp bared his head with the scanty hair standing up like a brush on it, turned his eyes upward and crossed himself twice.

"Grant her, O Lord, a **verdant** and peaceful resting-place," he said in a **drawling** voice, more like an old woman's than a man's. "Teach Thy servant Xenia Thy justifications, O Lord! If it had not been for my beloved mamma I should have been a peasant with no sort of understanding! Now, young man, ask me about anything and I understand it all: the **holy** Scriptures and **profane** writings, and every prayer and **catechism**. I live according to the Scriptures. . . . I don't injure anyone, I keep my flesh in purity and **continence**, I observe the fasts, I eat at fitting times. Another man will take no pleasure in anything but vodka and **lewd** talk, but when I have time I sit in a corner and read a book. I read and I **weep** and weep."

"What do you weep for?"

"They write so pathetically! For some books one gives but a five-kopeck piece, and yet one weeps and sighs exceedingly over it."

"Is your father dead?" asked Ptaha.

"I don't know, good man. I don't know my parent; it is no use concealing it. I judge that I was mamma's illegitimate son. My mamma lived all her life with the gentry, and did not want to marry a simple peasant. . . ."

"And so she fell into the master's hands," laughed Ptaha.

"She did **transgress**, that's true. She was pious, God-fearing, but she did not keep her maiden purity. It is a sin, of course, a great sin, there's no doubt about it,

Korean

catechism: 교리문답서, 문답식 교수법, 잇달은 질문, 교리문답, 문답식 교과서, 성공회 문답, 공교 요리, 교리 문답, 교리 문답서.
continence: 절제, 금욕, 정조, 극기, 배설억제능력, 자제.
decorum: 예의바름, 고상함, 단정, 예의 바름.
drawling: 뜸지뜸지한, 느리게 질질 끄는, 우물쭈물하는.
goo: 지나친 감상, 편득거리는 것.

holy: 신성한, 거룩한, 성인 같은.
lewd: 음탕한, 호색의.
profane: 세속적인, 이교적인, 불경한, 모독의, 남용하다, 사교의-더럽히다, 사교의, 더럽히다, 신성을 더럽히는, 오용하다, 의 신성을 더럽히다.
transgress: 죄를 범하다, 의 한계를 넘다, 법률을 범하다, 범하다, 어기다, 법을 어기다, 법규를 어기다, 넘다.
unrefined: 정제되지 않은, 반사되지 않는, 반성하지 않는, 사려부족의,

세련되지 못한.
verdant: 미숙한, 청청한, 푸른 잎이 무성한, 젊은, 초록의.
weep: 울다, 흘리다, 눈물을 흘리다, 슬퍼하다, 스며 나오게 하다, 물방울이 듣다, 비탄하다, 스며내다, 에 눈물을 흘리다, 물기를 내뿜다, 가지를 축 늘어뜨리다.
wherein: 어떤 점에서, 그 중에, 그 점에서, 무엇 가운데에, 하는 바의, 어떤 점으로.

but to make up for it there is, maybe, **noble** blood in me. Maybe I am only a peasant by class, but in nature a noble gentleman."

The "noble gentleman" uttered all this in a soft, **sugary** tenor, wrinkling up his narrow **forehead** and emitting creaking sounds from his red, **frozen** little nose. Ptaha listened and looked askance at him in wonder, **continually** shrugging his shoulders.

After going nearly five miles the constables and the tramp sat down on a mound to rest.

"Even a dog knows his name," Ptaha muttered. "My name is Andryushka, his is Nikandr; every man has his holy name, and it can't be **forgotten**. Nohow."

"Who has any need to know my name?" sighed the tramp, **leaning** his **cheek** on his fist. "And what advantage would it be to me if they did know it? If I were allowed to go where I would -- but it would only make things worse. I know the law, Christian **brothers**. Now I am a tramp who doesn't remember his name, and it's the very most if they send me to Eastern Siberia and give me thirty or forty lashes; but if I were to tell them my real name and description they would send me back to hard labour, I know!"

"Why, have you been a convict?"

"I have, dear friend. For four years I went about with my head shaved and fetters on my legs."

"What for?"

"For murder, my good man! When I was still a boy of eighteen or so, my mamma accidentally poured arsenic instead of **soda** and acid into my master's glass. There were boxes of all sorts in the **storeroom**, numbers of them; it was easy to make a mistake over them."

The tramp sighed, shook his head, and said:

"She was a **pious** woman, but, who knows? another man's **soul** is a slumbering forest! It may have been an accident, or maybe she could not endure the **affront** of seeing the master prefer another **servant**. . . . Perhaps she put it in

Korean

affront: 모욕, 모욕하다, 반항하다,

적면하다, 경멸, 태연하게 맞서다.

brothers: 형제.

cheek: 건방진 말, 불, 뺨, 궁둥이,

측면, 에게 건방지게 말하다,

건방지게 굴다, 뻔뻔스러움, 철면피,

건방진 행위, 건방진 태도.

continually: 빈번히, 줄곧, 계속해서,

끊임없이, 계속적으로.

forehead: 이마, 전부, 앞부분, 부분, 앞 부분.

forgotten: 망각된.

frozen: 언, 극한의, 냉담한, 냉동의,

얼음으로 덮힌, 동상에 걸린, 냉랭한,

동상에 걸린, 동결된.

leaning: 경향, 경사, 기호.

noble: 고귀한, 훌륭한, 귀족, 고결한,

귀중한, 당당한, 숭고한, 유명한,

뛰어난, 독선가, 노블금화파업

파괴지도자.

pious: 경건한, 신앙심이 깊은,

종교적인, 효성스러운, 실현 가능성이

없는, 종교심으로서의, 탄복할 만한.

servant: 하인, 봉사자, 고용인, 머슴, 부하, 공무원, 종업원, 하인의.

soda: 소다, 소다수, 탄산수, 크립소다, 소다의.

soul: 영혼, 정수, 정신, 확실히, 기백,

단연코, 열정, 화신, 사람, 흑인이

전하는 강렬한 느낌, 흑인 본래의.

storeroom: 저장실, 창.

sugary: 달콤한, 아첨의, 설탕과 같은, 설탕의, 아첨하는.

on purpose, God knows! I was young then, and did not understand it all . . . now I remember that our master had taken another mistress and mamma was greatly disturbed. Our trial lasted nearly two years. . . . Mamma was condemned to **penal servitude** for twenty years, and I, on account of my youth, only to seven."

"And why were you sentenced?"

"As an **accomplice**. I handed the glass to the master. That was always the **custom**. Mamma prepared the soda and I handed it to him. Only I tell you all this as a Christian, brothers, as I would say it before God. Don't you tell anybody. . . ."

"Oh, nobody's going to ask us," said Ptaha. "So you've run away from prison, have you?"

"I have, dear friend. Fourteen of us ran away. Some folks, God bless them! ran away and took me with them. Now you tell me, on your conscience, good man, what reason have I to **disclose** my name? They will send me back to penal servitude, you know! And I am not fit for penal servitude! I am a **refined** man in delicate health. I like to sleep and eat in **cleanliness**. When I pray to God I like to light a little lamp or a candle, and not to have a noise around me. When I bow down to the ground I like the floor not to be dirty or **spat** upon. And I bow down forty times every morning and evening, praying for mamma."

The tramp took off his cap and crossed himself.

"And let them send me to Eastern Siberia," he said; "I am not afraid of that."

"Surely that's no better?"

"It is quite a different thing. In penal servitude you are like a crab in a basket: crowding, **crushing**, jostling, there's no room to breathe; it's **downright** hell -- such hell, may the Queen of Heaven keep us from it! You are a **robber** and treated like a robber -- worse than any dog. You can't sleep, you can't eat or even say your prayers. But it's not like that in a settlement. In a settlement I shall be a member of a **commune** like other people. The authorities are bound by law to give me my share . . . ye-es! They say the land costs nothing, no more than snow;

Korean

accomplice: 공범자, 동류, 협력자, 연루자.

cleanliness: 청결, 깨끗함을 좋아함, 명백함, 깨끗한, 결백, 깨끗함.

commune: 간담, 코뮌, 친교, 성찬을 받다, 지방 자치대의 주민, 친하게 사귀다하다, 파리혁명정부, 지방 자치체, 히피 부락, 중공의 인민 공사, 인민공사.

crushing: 눌러 티뜨리는, 압도적인, 박살내는, 결정적인, 분쇄하는,

케멸적인, 눌러 티뜨리는 것.

custom: 풍습, 습관, 관습, 세관, 애고, 관세, 규칙, 관례, 고객, 단골, 돌봐줌.

disclose: 털어놓다, 노출시키다, 나타내다, 발표하다, 폭로하다, 드러내다.

downright: 솔직한, 철저히, 아주, 완전한, 명확한, 곧은, 철저한.

penal: 형사상의, 형의, 형을 받아야 함, 벌칙을 과하다, 형벌의, 벌에 해당하는, 형장으로서의, 형에

해당하는.

refined: 세련된, 우아한, 미묘한, 정제된, 정확한, 정련한, 정교한, 엄정한, 정묘한, 품위있는, 정제한.

robber: 강도, 도둑, 약탈자.

servitude: 고역, 노예 상태, 복역, 예속, 용역권, 노예업.

spat: 가벼운 싸움, 가볍게 때림, 후두두 뿌리다, 승강이질, 조개의 알, 승강이질하다, 굵은 밧방울, 스팬, 말다툼, 말다툼하다, 굴의 알.

you can take what you like! They will give me corn land and building land and garden. . . . I shall plough my fields like other people, sow seed. I shall have cattle and stock of all sorts, bees, sheep, and dogs. . . . A Siberian cat, that rats and mice may not **devour** my goods. . . . I will put up a house, I shall buy ikons. . . . Please God, I'll get married, I shall have children. . . ."

The tramp muttered and looked, not at his listeners, but away into the distance. Naive as his dreams were, they were uttered in such a genuine and **heartfelt** tone that it was difficult not to believe in them. The tramp's little mouth was screwed up in a smile. His eyes and little nose and his whole face were fixed and blank with **blissful** anticipation of happiness in the distant future. The constables listened and looked at him gravely, not without sympathy. They, too, believed in his dreams.

"I am not afraid of Siberia," the tramp went on muttering. "Siberia is just as much Russia and has the same God and Tsar as here. They are just as orthodox Christians as you and I. Only there is more freedom there and people are better off. Everything is better there. Take the rivers there, for instance; they are far better than those here. There's no end of fish; and all sorts of wild **fowl**. And my greatest pleasure, brothers, is fishing. Give me no bread to eat, but let me sit with a **fishhook**. Yes, indeed! I fish with a hook and with a wire line, and set creels, and when the ice comes I catch with a net. I am not strong to draw up the net, so I shall hire a man for five kopecks. And, Lord, what a pleasure it is! You catch an eel-pout or a **roach** of some sort and are as pleased as though you had met your own brother. And would you believe it, there's a special art for every fish: you catch one with a live **bait**, you catch another with a **grub**, the third with a frog or a **grasshopper**. One has to understand all that, of course! For example, take the eel-pout. It is not a delicate fish -- it will take a perch; and a pike loves a **gudgeon**, the shilishper likes a butterfly. If you fish for a roach in a rapid stream there is no greater pleasure. You throw the line of seventy feet without lead, with a butterfly or a **beetle**, so that the bait floats on the surface; you stand in the water without your trousers and let it go with the current, and tug! the roach pulls at it! Only you have got to be **artful** that he doesn't carry off the bait,

Korean

ait: 강가운데의 작은 섬, 강 가운데의 작은 섬, 호수 가운데의 작은 섬.

artful: 교활한, 기교가 부르는, 기교가 뛰어난.

beetle: 돌출한, 딱정벌레, 갑충, 돌출하다, 큰 망치, 치다, 방망이, 큰 망치-돌출하다, 상을 찌푸린, 메, 뚱한.

blissful: 행복한, 더없이 행복한.

devour: 탐독하다, 멸망시키다, 개걸스럽게 먹다, 먹어치우다,

개걸스럽게 먹다, 이성을 빼앗다, 개걸스레 먹다.

fishhook: 낚시, 손가락.

fowl: 가금, 새, 닭, 들새를 잡다, 새고기, 엽조를 사냥하다.

grasshopper: 메뚜기, 황충, 소형 정찰기, 경 정찰 연락기.

grub: 파내다, 파 일으키다, 애써서 찾아내다, 삼류문인, 단정치 못한 사람, 굶뎡이, 구더기, 파다, 예게 음식을 주다, 음식, 애벌레.

gudgeon: 담수어의 일종잘속는 사람, 잘 속는 사람, 모생치,

오스트레일리아산의 구물무치.

heartfelt: 마음으로부터의, 마음으로 부터의, 마음속으로부터의.

roach: 바퀴벌레, 잉어과의 민물고기, 대마초 담배 쫄초, 가로돛 아래쪽을 호상으로 자른 것, 봉어, 경관, 짧게 자르다, 황어류의 민물고기, 뽕뽕이 서게 자른 말의 갈기, 짧게 다듬다, 북미산 선피시과의 민물고기.

the damned rascal. As soon as he tugs at your line you must whip it up; it's no good waiting. It's wonderful what a lot of fish I've caught in my time. When we were running away the other convicts would sleep in the forest; I could not sleep, but I was off to the river. The rivers there are wide and rapid, the banks are steep -- **awfully**! It's all slumbering forests on the bank. The trees are so tall that if you look to the top it makes you **dizzy**. Every pine would be worth ten roubles by the prices here."

In the overwhelming rush of his fancies, of artistic images of the past and sweet presentiments of happiness in the future, the poor **wretch** sank into silence, merely moving his lips as though whispering to himself. The vacant, blissful smile never left his lips. The constables were silent. They were pondering with bent heads. In the autumn stillness, when the cold, sullen mist that rises from the earth lies like a weight on the heart, when it stands like a prison wall before the eyes, and reminds man of the limitation of his freedom, it is sweet to think of the broad, rapid rivers, with steep banks wild and **luxuriant**, of the impenetrable forests, of the **boundless** steppes. Slowly and quietly the fancy pictures how early in the morning, before the **flush** of dawn has left the sky, a man makes his way along the steep deserted bank like a tiny **speck**: the ancient, mast-like pines rise up in terraces on both sides of the **torrent**, gaze **sternly** at the free man and **murmur** menacingly; rocks, huge stones, and **thorny** bushes bar his way, but he is strong in body and bold in spirit, and has no fear of the pine-trees, nor stones, nor of his solitude, nor of the reverberating echo which repeats the sound of every **footstep** that he takes.

The peasants called up a picture of a free life such as they had never lived; whether they vaguely recalled the images of stories heard long ago or whether notions of a free life had been handed down to them with their flesh and blood from **far-off** free ancestors, God knows!

The first to break the silence was Nikandr Sapozhnikov, who had not till then let fall a single word. Whether he envied the tramp's **transparent** happiness, or whether he felt in his heart that dreams of happiness were out of keeping with

Korean

awfully: 무섭게, 대단히.

boundless: 한없는, 무한한.

dizzy: 당혹케하다, 어질어질한, 현기증나는, 현기증나게하다, 현기증나는, 지각 없는, 마음이 들떠, 현기증나게 하다, 어지러운 정도의.

far-off: 아득히 먼.

flush: 흥조, 흥분, 플러시, 평평하게하다, 붉어지다, 활짝흐름, 같은 높이의, 동일 평면의, 푸르르 날아오르다, 평평하게, 잔뜩 가진.

footstep: 발자국, 보폭, 걸음걸이, 발소리, 디딤대, 발자국 소리.

luxuriant: 다산의, 무성한, 화려한.

murmur: 시내의 줄줄거리는 소리, 속삭임, 불평, 파도의 출렁거리는 소리, 줄줄 소래내다, 웅성대다, 중얼거림, 투덜거리다, 투덜거리다-중얼거림, 속삭이다, 나뭇잎 따위의 살랑거리는 소리.

speck: 얼룩, 극히 작은 조각, 반점을 찍다, 작은 반점, 점을 붙이다, 흠을

찍다, 흠을 붙이다, 지방, 잔 알맹이, 점을 찍다, 작은 얼룩.

sternly: 엄숙하게, 단호하게, 피폐하게, 엄격하게, 엄하게.

thorny: 가시가 많은, 곤란한, 어려운.

torrent: 연발, 분류, 억수같이 쏟아짐, 억수, 급류.

transparent: 투명한, 솔직한, 명료한, 뻔히 들여다보는, 명백한, 명쾌한.

wretch: 불운한 사람, 나쁜놈, 철면피, 놈, 가련한 사람.

the grey fog and the dirty brown mud -- anyway, he looked **sternly** at the tramp and said:

"It's all very well, to be sure, only you won't reach those **plenteous** regions, brother. How could you? Before you'd gone two hundred miles you'd give up your soul to God. Just look what a **weakling** you are! Here you've hardly gone five miles and you can't get your breath."

The tramp turned slowly toward Nikandr, and the blissful smile vanished from his face. He looked with a scared and guilty air at the peasant's staid face, apparently remembered something, and bent his head. A silence followed again. . . . All three were pondering. The peasants were **racking** their **brains** in the effort to grasp in their imagination what can be grasped by none but God -- that is, the vast **expanse** **dividing** them from the land of freedom. Into the tramp's mind thronged clear and distinct pictures more terrible than that expanse. Before him rose **vividly** the picture of the long legal delays and procrastinations, the temporary and permanent prisons, the **convict** boats, the **wearisome** stoppages on the way, the frozen winters, illnesses, deaths of companions. . . .

The tramp blinked **guiltily**, wiped the tiny drops of sweat from his forehead with his sleeve, drew a deep breath as though he had just leapt out of a very hot bath, then wiped his forehead with the other sleeve and looked round **fearfully**.

"That's true; you won't get there!" Ptaha agreed. "You are not much of a walker! Look at you -- nothing but skin and bone! You'll die, brother!"

"Of course he'll die! What could he do?" said Nikandr. "He's fit for the hospital now. . . . For sure!"

The man who had forgotten his name looked at the stern, unconcerned faces of his **sinister** companions, and without taking off his cap, hurriedly crossed himself, staring with **wide-open** eyes. . . . He trembled, his head shook, and he began twitching all over, like a **caterpillar** when it is stepped upon. . . .

"Well, it's time to go," said Nikandr, getting up; "we've had a rest."

Korean

brains: 뛰어난 지능을 가진 사람.

caterpillar: 모충, 무한제도, 욕심꾸러기, 무한 제도, 풀썰기, 착취자, 욕심쟁이, 무한 제도식 트랙터, 썰기벌레, 욕심꾸러기의, 무한 제도자.

convict: 죄인, 죄수, 유죄를 입증하다, 유죄를 선고하다, 기결수, 유죄를 증명하다, 죄를 깨닫게 하다.

dividing: 나누는, 구분적인.

expanse: 팽창, 넓은장소, 넓음, 확장,

넓게 퍼진 공간, 넓게 퍼진 장소.

fearfully: 몹시, 무서워하며, 무섭게, 굉장히, 지독히, 벌벌 떨며, 거정스럽게, 지독하게.

guiltily: 죄를 범한듯이, 죄를 범해서.

plenteous: 많은, 풍부한, 윤택한, 수많은.

racking: 고문하는, 몸을 괴롭히는, 심한.

sinister: 불길한, 왼쪽의, 사악한, 불행한, 방패의 왼쪽의, 부정직한,

음험한, 악의가 있는.

stern: 황량한, 엄격한, 고물, 쓸쓸한, 선미, 굳은, 준엄한, 단호한, 고물 별자리, 피할 도리가 없는, 엉덩이.

vividly: 생생하게, 발랄하게, 선명하게.

weakling: 병약자, 약골, 약한 사람, 허약자, 나약한 사람, 약한.

wearisome: 지치게 하는, 피곤하게 하는, 따분하게 하는, 지루한.

wide-open: 활짝 연, 단속이 허술한.

A **minute** later they were stepping **along** the **muddy** road. The **tramp** was more **bent** than ever, and he **thrust** his **hands** further up his sleeves. Ptaha was **silent**.

Korean

along: 을 끼고, 을 따라, 을 따라서,
이쪽으로, 로 따라서, 앞으로, 데리고,
가까워져서, 계속 앞으로, 약, 지나서.
bent: 굽은, 조원, 황야, 마음을 기울인,
열심인, 경향, 허리가 굽은, 성벽,
겨이삭속 또는 그와 비슷한
포아풀과의 잡초, 그 줄기, 기호.
hands: 소유, 일꾼.
minute: 분, 순간, 상세한, 각서,
미소한, 의사록, 정밀한, 잠시,
자디잔, 회의 의사록 자디잔,

세밀하다.
muddy: 충충한, 흐리게 하다. 진흙
투성이의, 진흙의, 혼란한, 혼란한-
진흙 투성이로 만들다, 진흙 투성이로
만들다, 진흙이 많은, 흐린, 빗 따위가
흐린, 음성 따위가 흐린.
silent: 조용한, 활동하지 않는, 묵음의,
무언의, 무언으로, 침묵하는, 조용히,
잠자코, 익명의, 침묵을 지키는,
소식이 없는.
thrust: 밀다, 찌르다, 찔러넣다, 공격,

습격, 돌진하다, 찌르기, 폭평,
밀치다, 밀기, 돌격.
tramp: 매춘부, 부정기 화물선,
터벅터벅 걷다, 방랑자, 방랑하다,
도보 여행하다, 쿵쿵걸다, 짓밟다,
짓밟다, 긴 도보 여행, 무거운 발소리.

THE PIPE

MELITON SHISHKIN, a **bailliff** from the Dementyev farm, exhausted by the **sultry** heat of the fir-wood and covered with spiders' webs and pine-needles, made his way with his gun to the edge of the wood. His Damka -- a **mongrel** between a yard dog and a setter -- an extremely thin bitch heavy with young, trailed after her master with her wet tail between her legs, doing all she could to avoid **pricking** her nose. It was a dull, **overcast** morning. Big **drops** dripped from the **bracken** and from the trees that were wrapped in a light mist; there was a **pungent** smell of decay from the dampness of the wood.

There were birch-trees ahead of him where the wood ended, and between their stems and **branches** he could see the misty distance. Beyond the birch-trees someone was playing on a shepherd's rustic pipe. The player produced no more than five or six notes, dragged them out languidly with no attempt at **forming** a tune, and yet there was something harsh and extremely dreary in the sound of the **pipng**.

As the copse became sparser, and the pines were interspersed with young birch-trees, Meliton saw a herd. Hobbled horses, cows, and sheep were wandering among the bushes and, **snapping** the dry branches, sniffed at the **herbage** of the copse. A lean old shepherd, bareheaded, in a torn grey **smock**, stood leaning against the wet trunk of a birch-tree. He stared at the ground, pondering something, and played his pipe, it seemed, **mechanically**.

Korean

bailliff: 집행관, 집사, 법정내의 간수, 법의 집행관.
bracken: 고사리, 고사리 숲, 고사리숲.
branches: 지점.
drops: 점적약.
forming: 형성, 편성, 연합군 부대.
herbage: 목초, 초본류, 방목권, 풀.
mechanically: 기계로, 기계적으로, 기계 장치로.
mongrel: 잡종, 주로개, 잡종의, 잡종의 개.

overcast: 흐린, 흐려지다, 어두워지다, 어두운, 음침한, 어둡게 하다, 구름으로 덮다, 흐린 날씨, 구름으로 뒤덮다, 감지다, 하늘이 흐린.
pipng: 관의 재료, 새된 소리, 관악, 퍽퍽쾅는, 피리를 불, 새된, 태평한, 터평 성세, 태평한, 태평 성세, 옷의 가선끝, 옷의 가선끝-새된.
pricking: 동통, 따금따금 찌시는 아픔, 따금따금 찌름, 따금따금 찌름.
pungent: 날카로운, 자극하는, 마음을

찌르는, 신랄한, 혀나 코를 자극하는, 마음을 몹시 아프게 하는.
smock: 스목, 스목을 입히다, 장식주름을 내다, 겹옷, 임신복, 여성용 속옷, 작업겉옷을 입히다, 작업복을 입히다, 작업복, 주름장식을 달다.
snapping: 딱 소리 내는, 달려들어 무는.
sultry: 무더운, 숨막히게 더운, 타는 듯이 뜨거운, 난폭한, 찌는 듯한.

"Good-day, grandfather! God help you!" Meliton greeted him in a thin, **husky** voice which seemed **incongruous** with his huge **stature** and big, **fleshy** face. "How **cleverly** you are playing your pipe! Whose **herd** are you minding?"

"The Artamonovs'," the shepherd answered **reluctantly**, and he thrust the pipe into his bosom.

"So I suppose the wood is the Artamonovs' too?" Meliton inquired, looking about him. "Yes, it is the Artamonovs'; only fancy . . . I had completely lost myself. I got my face scratched all over in the thicket."

He sat down on the wet earth and began **rolling** up a bit of newspaper into a cigarette.

Like his voice, everything about the man was small and out of keeping with his height, his **breadth**, and his fleshy face: his smiles, his eyes, his buttons, his tiny cap, which would hardly keep on his big, closely-cropped head. When he talked and smiled there was something **womanish**, timid, and **meek** about his **puffy**, **shaven** face and his whole figure.

"What weather! God help us!" he said, and he turned his head from side to side. "Folk have not carried the oats yet, and the rain seems as though it had been taken on for good, God bless it."

The shepherd looked at the sky, from which a drizzling rain was falling, at the wood, at the bailif's wet clothes, pondered, and said nothing.

"The whole summer has been the same," sighed Meliton. "A bad business for the peasants and no pleasure for the gentry."

The shepherd looked at the sky again, thought a moment, and said deliberately, as though chewing each word:

"It's all going the same way. . . . There is nothing good to be looked for."

"How are things with you here?" Meliton inquired, lighting his cigarette. "Haven't you seen any coveys of **grouse** in the Artamonovs' clearing?"

The shepherd did not answer at once. He looked again at the sky and to right and left, thought a little, blinked. . . . Apparently he attached no little significance

Korean

breadth: 폭, 넓음도량, 나비, 넓이, 넓음, 외연, 전체 효과, 퍼짐, 폭으로 재는 물건, 관용, 너비.

cleverly: 완전히, 영리하게, 잘, 실수없이, 솜씨 좋게, 솜씨 있게, 교묘하게.

fleshy: 살의, 다육질의, 육질의, 살찐, 육육의, 살집이 좋은, 뚱뚱한, 육체의.

grouse: 불평, 너조, 불평하다, 투덜대다, 너조 무리.

herd: 군중, 몰아 모으다, 지키다,

무리, 떼지어 모이다, 민중.목자, 목자, 민중, 떼를 짓다, 떼를 모으다, 군중의.

husky: 쉼 목소리의, 허스키, 에스키모 개, 억센, 실박한 사람, 실박진, 깍지의, 건조하다, 길꺾질의, 꺾질의, 에스키모 개의.

incongruous: 조화되지 않는, 부조리한, 어울리지 않은, 동떨어진, 모순된, 부적당한.

meek: 온순한, 유화한, 겸손한, 기백

없는, 순한, 양전한.

puffy: 부푼, 뚱뚱한, 한 마탕 부는, 혹부는, 솜찬, 획 부는, 솜가뿐, 바람이 휘 부는.

reluctantly: 싫어하면서, 마지못해.

rolling: 구르는, 굴리기, 회전.

shaven: 면도한, 깎은.

stature: 발달, 신장 성장, 키, 성장, 성장도.

womanish: 여성 특유의, 여자 같은, 여자다운.

to his words, and to increase their value tried to **pronounce** them with **deliberation** and a certain **solemnity**. The expression of his face had the **sharpness** and **staidness** of old age, and the fact that his nose had a saddle-shaped depression across the middle and his nostrils turned **upwards** gave him a **sly** and **sarcastic** look.

"No, I believe I haven't," he said. "Our huntsman Eryomka was saying that on Elijah's Day he started one **covey** near Pustoshye, but I dare say he was lying. There are very few birds."

"Yes, brother, very few. . . . Very few everywhere! The shooting here, if one is to look at it with common sense, is good for nothing and not worth having. There is no game at all, and what there is is not worth dirtying your hands over -- it is not **full-grown**. It is such poor stuff that one is ashamed to look at it."

Meliton gave a laugh and waved his hands.

"Things happen so **queerly** in this world that it is simply **laughable** and nothing else. Birds nowadays have become so **unaccountable**: they sit late on their eggs, and there are some, I declare, that have not **hatched** them by St. Peter's Day!"

"It's all going the same," said the shepherd, turning his face upwards. "There was little game last year, this year there are fewer birds still, and in another five years, mark my words, there will be none at all. As far as I can see there will soon be not only no game, but no birds at all."

Yes," Meliton assented, after a moment's thought. "That's true."

The shepherd gave a bitter smile and shook his head.

"It's a wonder," he said, "what has become of them all! I remember twenty years ago there used to be **geese** here, and cranes and ducks and grouse -- clouds and clouds of them! The gentry used to meet together for shooting, and one heard nothing but pouf-pouf-pouf! pouf-pouf-pouf! There was no end to the woodcocks, the **snipe**, and the little teals, and the water-snipe were as common as starlings, or let us say sparrows -- lots and lots of them! And what has become of them all? We don't even see the birds of prey. The eagles, the hawks, and the

Korean

covey: 한 떼, 새의 무리, 일단, 떼, 한 무리.

deliberation: 숙고, 심의, 신중, 신중함, 고의.

full-grown: 충분히 발육한, 충분히 성장한.

geese: 재봉사의 대형 다리미, 야유, 구즈, 거위, 마보.

hatched: 홀다, 빗기다.

laughable: 우스운, 어리석은.

pronounce: 발음하다, 의견을 말하다,

판단을 내리다, 신고하다, 말하다, 단언하다-발음하다, 선언하다.

queerly: 기묘하게, 의심스럽게, 이상하게.

sarcastic: 풍자적인, 빈정대는말, 풍자, 비꼼, 빈정댐, 말, 비꼬는, 빈정대는.

sharpness: 날카로움, 높은 가락, 선명, 격렬, 교활, 급함, 갑자기 꺾임, 가파름, 영리, 험준함.

sly: 교활한, 익살맞은, 음흉한, 장난스러운, 몰래, 은밀한.

snipe: 도요새 사냥을 하다, 저격, 도요새, 저격하다, 담배 쫓초, 비열한 녀석, 익명으로 비난 공격하다, 적을 저격하다, 길에 버린 담배 쫓초.

solemnity: 의식, 장엄, 엄숙, 점잔뺐, 정식, 점잔 뺐.

staidness: 착실, 차분, 근엄, 불변.

unaccountable: 설명할 수 없는, 까닭을 알 수 없는, 책임이 없는.

upwards: 항상 지향의, 에서 위쪽으로, 위로 향하여, 이상.

owls have all gone. . . . There are fewer of every sort of wild **beast**, too. Nowadays, brother, even the **wolf** and the fox have grown rare, let alone the bear or the **otter**. And you know in old days there were even elks! For forty years I have been **observing** the works of God from year to year, and it is my opinion that everything is going the same way."

"What way?"

"To the bad, young man. To ruin, we must suppose. . . . The time has come for God's world to perish."

The old man put on his cap and began gazing at the sky.

"It's a pity," he sighed, after a brief silence. "O God, what a pity! Of course it is God's will; the world was not created by us, but yet it is a pity, brother. If a single tree **withers** away, or let us say a single cow **dies**, it makes one sorry, but what will it be, good man, if the whole world crumbles into dust? Such blessings, Lord Jesus! The sun, and the sky, and the forest, and the rivers, and the creatures -- all these have been created, **adapted**, and **adjusted** to one another. Each has been put to its appointed task and knows its place. And all that must perish."

A mournful smile gleamed on the shepherd's face, and his eyelids quivered.

"You say -- the world is perishing," said Meliton, pondering. "It may be that the end of the world is near at hand, but you can't judge by the birds. I don't think the birds can be taken as a sign."

"Not the birds only," said the shepherd. "It's the wild beasts, too, and the cattle, and the bees, and the fish. . . . If you don't believe me ask the old people; every old man will tell you that the fish are not at all what they used to be. In the seas, in the lakes, and in the rivers, there are fewer fish from year to year. In our Pestchanka, I remember, pike used to be caught a yard long, and there were eel-pouts, and roach, and **bream**, and every fish had a **presentable** appearance; while nowadays, if you catch a **wretched** little pikelet or **perch** six inches long you have to be **thankful**. There are not any gudgeon even worth talking about. Every year it is worse and worse, and in a little while there will be no fish at all. And take the rivers now . . . the rivers are **drying** up, for sure."

Korean

adapted: 알맞은, 개조된, 개작된, 적당한.

adjusted: 조절되는.

beast: 짐승, 가축, 짐승 같은 놈, 식용 소, 동물, 짐승 같은 사람, 축생, 네발짐승.

bream: 잉어과의담수어, 도미 비슷한 바다물고기, 태워서 청소하다, 브림, 도미과의 바닷물고기.

dies: 날, 일.

drying: 건조한여름에 별 쪼기, 건조.

observing: 관찰력이 예리한, 관측적인, 주의깊은.

otter: 수달.

perch: 앓다, 헛대, 었다, 두다, 농어류의 물고기, 높은 지위, 마부석, 마차 따위의 마부석, 새 따위를 앉게 하다, 좌석, 새가 앉는 헛대.

presentable: 보기 좋하지 않은, 예의바른, 선물에 적합한, 남앞에 내놓을 수 있는, 남 앞에 내놓을 수 있는.

thankful: 감사하고 있는, 감사의, 감사하는.

withers: 두 어깨뼈 사이의 움기, 양 어깨뼈 사이의 움기, 감정.

wolf: 이리, 게걸스레 먹다, 잔인한사람, 이리 사냥을 하다, 색마, 늑대, 늑대 사냥을 하다, 유충, 교묘히 여자를 유혹하는 남자, 울프음, 이리자리.

wretched: 나쁜, 불운한, 지독한, 비참한, 야비한, 아주 불쾌한, 서툰.

"It is true; they are drying up."

"To be sure, that's what I say. Every year they are shallower and shallower, and there are not the deep holes there used to be. And do you see the bushes yonder?" the old man asked, **pointing** to one side. "Beyond them is an old **river-bed**; it's called a **backwater**. In my father's time the Pestchanka flowed there, but now look; where have the **evil** spirits taken it to? It changes its course, and, mind you, it will go on changing till such time as it has **dried up** altogether. There used to be marshes and ponds beyond Kurgasovo, and where are they now? And what has become of the streams? Here in this very wood we used to have a stream **flowing**, and such a stream that the peasants used to set creels in it and **caught** pike; wild ducks used to spend the winter by it, and **nowadays** there is no water in it worth speaking of, even at the spring floods. Yes, brother, look where you will, things are bad everywhere. Everywhere!"

A silence followed. Meliton sank into thought, with his eyes fixed on one spot. He wanted to think of some one part of nature as yet **untouched** by the **all-embracing** ruin. Spots of light glistened on the mist and the slanting streaks of rain as though on **opaque** glass, and immediately died away again -- it was the rising sun trying to break through the clouds and peep at the earth.

"Yes, the forests, too . . ." Meliton muttered.

"The forests, too," the **shepherd** repeated. "They cut them down, and they catch fire, and they **with**er away, and no new ones are growing. Whatever does grow up is cut down at once; one day it shoots up and the next it has been cut down -- and so on without end till nothing's left. I have kept the herds of the commune ever since the time of Freedom, good man; before the time of Freedom I was shepherd of the master's herds. I have watched them in this very spot, and I can't remember a summer day in all my life that I have not been here. And all the time I have been observing the works of God. I have looked at them in my time till I know them, and it is my opinion that all things growing are on the decline. Whether you take the rye, or the **vegetables**, or flowers of any sort, they are all going the same way."

"But people have grown better," observed the bailiff.

Korean

all-embracing: 모든 것을 포함하는, 포괄적인, 총괄적인.

backwater: 역수, 침체, 되 밀리는 물, 거꾸로 갓다, 지적 부진, 되밀리는 물, 밀려 나가는 물.

caught: 사람을 속이는.

dried: 건조한.

evil: 해악, 불길한, 나쁜, 악, 악행, 해로운, 해롭게, 사악하게, 불운한, 불행하게, 사악한.

flowing: 흐르는, 유창한, 늘어진,

미끈하게 머리, 물 흐르는 듯한, 미끈하게 처진, 조수가 밀려 들어오는, 넘치도록 많은.

nowadays: 현대, 지금은, 요즘에는, 요즘은, 오늘날, 오늘날에는.

opaque: 불투명한, 우둔한, 충충한, 광택없는, 광택이 없는, 불투명체, 전기 따위에 대한 부전도성의, 열 따위에 대한 부전도성의, 부전도성의.

pointing: 뽐내듯 함, 지시, 메지 바르기, 정확한 표준, 구두법.

river-bed: 강바닥, 하상.

shepherd: 목사, 이꾼다, 양치는 사람, 지키다, 양치기, 치다, 인도하다, 목양건.

untouched: 언급되지 않은, 손대지 않은, 감동되지 않은, 논급되지 않은.

vegetables: 야채.

with: 쇠퇴시키다, 시들다, 움츠러들게 하다, 이울다, 식다, 이울게하다, 위축시키다, 약해지다, 손상하다, 시들게 하다.

"In what way better?"

"Cleverer."

"Cleverer, maybe, that's true, young man; but what's the use of that? What earthly good is **cleverness** to people on the **brink** of ruin? One can **perish** without cleverness. What's the good of cleverness to a huntsman if there is no game? What I think is that God has given men brains and taken away their strength. People have grown weak, **exceedingly** weak. Take me, for instance . . . I am not worth a **halfpenny**, I am the humblest peasant in the whole village, and yet, young man, I have strength. Mind you, I am in my **seventies**, and I tend my herd day in and day out, and keep the night watch, too, for twenty kopecks, and I don't sleep, and I don't feel the cold; my son is cleverer than I am, but put him in my place and he would ask for a raise next day, or would be going to the doctors. There it is. I eat nothing but bread, for 'Give us this day our daily bread,' and my father ate nothing but bread, and my grandfather; but the peasant nowadays must have tea and vodka and white loaves, and must sleep from **sunset** to dawn, and he goes to the doctor and **pampers** himself in all sorts of ways. And why is it? He has grown weak; he has not the strength to endure. If he wants to stay awake, his eyes close -- there is no doing anything."

"That's true," Meliton agreed; "the peasant is good for nothing nowadays."

"It's no good **hiding** what is wrong; we get worse from year to year. And if you take the gentry into consideration, they've grown feebler even more than the peasants have. The gentleman nowadays has mastered everything; he knows what he ought not to know, and what is the sense of it? It makes you feel pitiful to look at him. . . . He is a thin, **puny** little fellow, like some Hungarian or Frenchman; there is no **dignity** nor air about him; it's only in name he is a gentleman. There is no place for him, poor dear, and nothing for him to do, and there is no making out what he wants. Either he sits with a **hook catching** fish, or he lolls on his back reading, or trots about among the peasants saying all sorts of things to them, and those that are hungry go in for being clerks. So he spends his life in vain. And he has no notion of doing something real and useful. The gentry in old days were half of them generals, but nowadays they are -- a poor lot."

Korean

brink: 가장자리, 찰나, 위기, 물가, 고비, 정상.

catching: 전염성의, 전염하는, 마음을 빼앗는, 매력있는, 매력 있는 것.

cleverness: 교묘, 영리, 영리함, 솜씨 있음, 솜씨 좋음, 빈틈 없음, 민첩.

dignity: 존엄, 위엄, 관록, 품위, 체면에 관계되다, 위풍, 위계, 고위 인사.

exceedingly: 대단히, 엄청나게, 매우, 굉장히.

halfpenny: 잔돈, 하찮은, 반페니, 선정적인, 반 페니 동전의값, 반 페니 동전의, 반 페니 동전, 반 페니.

hiding: 매질, 은닉, 은닉처, 은신처, 후려갈김, 숨김, 숨는 곳.

hook: 갈고리, 혹, 코마늘, 낚시, 갈고리 모양의 꽃, 굴곡부, 걸쇠, 갈고리 모양으로 굽다, 갈고리 낚시에 걸다, 갈고리 모양으로 구부리다, 혹을 먹이다.

pampers: 팜페르스.

perish: 멸망하다, 썩어 없어지다, 지독하게, 죽다, 괴롭히다혹독한, 말라 죽다, 무너지다, 무너지다-몹시 곤란하게 하다, 몹시 곤란하게 하다, 의 기능을 잃게 하다, 몹시 괴롭히다.

puny: 아주 작은, 미약한, 보잘것 없는, 자그마한.

seventies: 칠십의 기호, 칠십세, 칠십, 칠십년대, 칠십년.

sunset: 말기, 해질녘, 일몰, 저녁놀, 종말, 일몰.

"They are badly off nowadays," said Meliton.

"They are poorer because God has taken away their strength. You can't go against God."

Meliton stared at a fixed point again. After thinking a little he heaved a sigh as staid, reasonable people do sigh, shook his head, and said:

"And all because of what? We have sinned greatly, we have forgotten God . . and it seems that the time has come for all to end. And, after all, the world can't last for ever -- it's time to know when to take leave."

The shepherd sighed and, as though wishing to cut short an **unpleasant** conversation, he walked away from the birch-tree and began **silently** reckoning over the cows.

"Hey-hey-hey!" he shouted. "Hey-hey-hey! **Bother** you, the **plague** take you! The devil has taken you into the **thicket**. Tu-lu-lu!"

With an angry face he went into the bushes to collect his herd. Meliton got up and sauntered slowly along the edge of the wood. He looked at the ground at his **feet** and pondered; he still wanted to think of something which had not yet been touched by death. Patches of light crept upon the slanting streaks of rain again; they danced on the **tops** of the trees and died away among the wet leaves. Damka found a **hedgehog** under a bush, and **wanting** to attract her master's attention to it, barked and howled.

"Did you have an **eclipse** or not?" the shepherd called from the bushes.

"Yes, we had," answered Meliton.

"**Ah!** Folks are complaining all about that there was one. It shows there is **disorder** even in the heavens! It's not for nothing. . . . Hey-hey-hey! Hey!"

Driving his herd together to the edge of the wood, the shepherd leaned against the birch-tree, looked up at the sky, without haste took his **pipe** from his bosom and began playing. As before, he played mechanically and took no more than five or six notes; as though the pipe had come into his hands for the first time, the sounds floated from it uncertainly, with no **regularity**, not blending

Korean

ah: 아아, 아이고.

bother: 괴롭히다, 번민하다, 귀찮게하다, 괴로워하다, 에게 폐끼치다, 귀찮음, 걱정하다, 조무래기 싸움, 을 저주하다, 성가신 일, 을 괴롭히다.

disorder: 무질서, 혼란, 혼란시키다, 병들게하다, 무조, 불온, 어지럽히하.

eclipse: 빛의 소멸, 식, 의 명성을 빼앗다, 능가하다, 실추, 가리다, 주기적 전암, 그늘지게 하다, 그늘짐.

feet: 발.

hedgehog: 호저, 빙통그러진 사람, 건고한 요새, 고슴도치, 바늘두더지, 골 잘내고 심술궂은 사람.

pipe: 파이프, 피리, 판, 판악기, 도관, 새의 울음 소리, 피리를 불다, 한대의 담배, 노래 소리, 노래하다, 파이프 오르간의 관.

plague: 역병, 천재, 괴롭히다, 재해, 귀찮은 일, 성가신 사람, 천벌, 말쑥-역병에 걸리게 하다, 역병에 걸리게

하다, 폐승, 재화 파위를 당하게 하다.

regularity: 규칙적임, 정규, 질서, 균형, 정상, 일정불변, 조화.

silently: 잠자코, 조용히, 아무 말 않고, 묵묵히, 고요하게.

thicket: 덤불, 잡목숲.

tops: 최상의.

unpleasant: 불쾌한, 불유쾌한,

심술궂은.

wanting: 모자라는, 부족한, 지혜가 모자라는, 이 없이.

into a tune, but to Meliton, brooding on the destruction of the world, there was a sound in it of something very **depressing** and **revolting** which he would much rather not have heard. The highest, shrillest notes, which quivered and broke, seemed to be weeping **disconsolately**, as though the pipe were sick and frightened, while the lowest notes for some reason reminded him of the mist, the **dejected** trees, the grey sky. Such music seemed in keeping with the weather, the old man and his sayings.

Meliton wanted to complain. He went up to the old man and, looking at his mournful, mocking face and at the pipe, muttered:

"And life has grown worse, **grandfather**. It is utterly impossible to live. Bad crops, want. . . . Cattle plague continually, diseases of all sorts. . . . We are **crushed** by poverty."

The bailiff's puffy face turned **crimson** and took a dejected, womanish expression. He twirled his fingers as though seeking words to **convey** his vague feeling and went on:

"Eight children, a wife . . . and my mother still living, and my whole salary ten roubles a month and to board myself. My wife has become a Satan from poverty. . . . I go off drinking myself. I am a sensible, steady man; I have education. I ought to sit at home in peace, but I **stray** about all day with my gun like a dog because it is more than I can stand; my home is **hateful** to me!"

Feeling that his tongue was uttering something quite different from what he wanted to say, the bailiff waved his hand and said **bitterly**:

"If the world's going to end I wish it would make haste about it. There's no need to **drag** it out and make folks miserable for nothing. . . ."

The old man took the pipe from his lips and, screwing up one eye, looked into its little opening. His face was sad and covered with thick drops like tears. He smiled and said:

"It's a pity, my friend! My goodness, what a pity! The earth, the forest, the sky, the beasts of all sorts -- all this has been created, you know, adapted; they all

Korean

bitterly: 쓰게, 격심하게, 비참하게,
몹시, 살을 에듯이, 통렬히.

convey: 양도하다, 전달하다, 나르다,
전하다, 뜻하다, 알리다, 옮기다,
나타내다, 운반하다, 시사하다.

crimson: 진홍색의, 진홍색,
진홍색으로 하다, 진홍색이 되다,
피비린내 나는, 새빨개지다,
새빨강게하다, 시빨건, 물들이다.

crushed: 진압하는, 압착하는, 쪼셔
넣는, 서로 밀고 들어가는, 밀어 넣는,

무너지는, 눌러 부수는, 꺾멸시키는,
구김살투성으로 만드는.

dejected: 기운 없는, 낙담한, 낙심한.
depressing: 울적한, 억압적인, 풀이
죽은, 침울하게 만드는, 내리눌린,
불경기의.

disconsolately: 쓸쓸하게, 허전하게.
drag: 발을 질질 끌며걷다, 끌리다,
당기다, 훑다, 썰레, 끌기, 느릿느릿
나아가다, 바퀴 멈추게, 바퀴멈추게,
느릿느릿나아가다, 느릿느릿걷다.

grandfather: 조부, 조상.

hateful: 미운, 싫은, 증오에 찬,
지긋지긋한, 가증스런, 가증스러운,
미워할만한.

revolting: 구역나는, 메스꺼운,
반란하는, 불쾌감을 일으키는, 싫은,
지긋지긋한, 반란을 일으키는.

stray: 길을 잃다, 길 잃은, 길 잃은
가축, 드문, 뿔뿔이 흩어진, 일행에서
뒤쳐진, 방황하다, 못된 길로 빠지다,
집잃은 아이, 헤매다, 고립한.

have their intelligence. It is all going to ruin. And most of all I am sorry for people."

There was the sound in the wood of heavy rain coming nearer. Meliton looked in the direction of the sound, did up all his buttons, and said:

"I am going to the village. Good-bye, grandfather. What is your name?"

"Luka the Poor."

"Well, good-bye, Luka! Thank you for your good words. Damka, ici!"

After **parting** from the shepherd Meliton made his way along the edge of the wood, and then down hill to a meadow which by degrees turned into a **marsh**. There was a **squelch** of water under his feet, and the rusty marsh **sedge**, still green and **juicy**, drooped down to the earth as though afraid of being trampled underfoot. Beyond the marsh, on the bank of the Pestchanka, of which the old man had spoken, stood a row of **willows**, and beyond the willows a barn looked dark blue in the mist. One could feel the approach of that miserable, utterly inevitable season, when the fields grow dark and the earth is muddy and cold, when the weeping willow seems still more mournful and tears trickle down its **stem**, and only the cranes fly away from the general misery, and even they, as though afraid of **insulting dispirited** nature by the expression of their happiness, fill the air with their mournful, dreary notes.

Meliton plodded along to the river, and heard the sounds of the pipe gradually dying away behind him. He still wanted to complain. He looked dejectedly about him, and he felt **insufferably** sorry for the sky and the earth and the sun and the woods and his Damka, and when the highest drawn-out note of the pipe floated **quivering** in the air, like a voice weeping, he felt extremely bitter and **resentful** of the **impropriety** in the conduct of nature.

The high note quivered, broke off, and the pipe was silent.

Korean

dispirited: 기가 꺾인, 낙심한.

impropriety: 부적당, 행실 나쁨,
점잖지 못함, 잘못오용, 온당치 않음,
상스러움, 도리에 어긋남, 부정,
버릇없는 행위, 버릇없음, 어울리지
않는 말.

insufferably: 견딜수 없도록, 참을수
없이.

insulting: 모욕적인, 무례한, 모욕의.
juicy: 윤기도는, 즙이 많은, 재미있는,
흥미 진진한, 수분이 많은.

marsh: 습지, 소택.

parting: 이별, 고별, 나누는, 출발,
분리, 별세, 고별의, 떠나가는, 머리
따위의 가리마, 저물어 가는, 이별의.
quivering: 진동하는, 떨고 있는,
떨리는.

resentful: 분개한, 성마른, 꼴을 잘
내는, 성 잘내는, 분개하고 있는,
원망하고 있는.

sedge: 사초속의 식물, 사초 같은,
사초.

squelch: 짓누르다, 진압하다,
찌부러진 물건, 찌부러뜨리다,
첼벌첼벌 하는 소리, 킁소리 못하게
하기, 때려 무수다, 킁소리 못 하게
함, 찌부러뜨림, 찌부러지다, 킁소리
못 하게 하는 말.

stem: 생기다, 종족, 줄기, 어간,
거슬러 나아가다, 막다, 자루, 대,
저항하다, 혈통, 줄기 모양의 부분.

willow: 버드나무, 솜틀, 솜틀로 틀다,
크리켓의 배트.

AGAFYA

DURING my stay in the district of S. I often used to go to see the watchman Savva Stukatch, or simply Savka, in the kitchen gardens of Dubovo. These kitchen gardens were my **favorite** resort for so-called "mixed" fishing, when one goes out without knowing what day or hour one may return, taking with one every sort of fishing tackle as well as a store of provisions. To tell the truth, it was not so much the fishing that attracted me as the peaceful **stroll**, the meals at no set time, the talk with Savka, and being for so long face to face with the calm summer nights. Savka was a young man of five-and-twenty, well grown and handsome, and as strong as a **flint**. He had the reputation of being a sensible and reasonable fellow. He could read and write, and very rarely drank, but as a workman this strong and healthy young man was not worth a farthing. A **sluggish, overpowering sloth** was **mingled** with the strength in his muscles, which were strong as **cords**. Like everyone else in his village, he lived in his own hut, and had his share of land, but neither tilled it nor sowed it, and did not work at any sort of trade. His old mother begged alms at people's windows and he himself lived like a bird of the air; he did not know in the morning what he would eat at **midday**. It was not that he was **lacking** in will, or energy, or feeling for his mother; it was simply that he felt no inclination for work and did not recognize the advantage of it. His whole figure suggested **unruffled serenity**, an **innate**, almost artistic passion for living **carelessly**, never with his sleeves tucked

Korean

carelessly: 부주의하게, 태평하게, 무심코, 경솔하게, 속 편하게.
cords: 굴레, 코듀로이 바지.
favorite: 마음에 드는 좋아하는 물건, 특히 좋아하는 물건, 특히 잘하는, 인기 있는 말, 마음에 드는, 좋아하는 사람.
flint: 부싯돌, 아주 단단한, 아주 단단한 물건, 부싯돌 같은, 냉혹한, 고집 센, 라이터돌, 아주 딱딱한 물건, 라이터 돌.

innate: 타고난, 선천적인, 본질적인, 고유의, 본유적인, 천부의.
lacking: 이 결핍된, 결핍되어.
midday: 정오, 대낮, 대낮의.
mingled: 섞는, 뒤섞이는.
overpowering: 압도적인, 저항할 수 없는.
serenity: 화창함, 청명, 침착, 고요, 평온, 맑음, 전하.
sloth: 나태, 나무늬보, 게으름.
sluggish: 느린, 게으름 피우는,

불경기인, 활발치 못한, 게으른, 기능이 둔한, 부진한.
stroll: 산책하다, 산책, 어슬렁어슬렁 거닐기, 율 어슬렁어슬렁 거닐다, 어슬렁어슬렁 거닐다, 방랑하다, 유랑하다, 한가롭게 이리저리 거닐다, 한가롭게 거닐다, 떠돌아다니다, 어슬렁어슬렁 걷기.
unruffled: 조용한, 냉정한, 떠들어대지않는, 물결이 일지 않은, 혼란되지않은, 파문이 일지 않은.

up. When Savka's young, healthy body had a physical **craving** for muscular work, the young man abandoned himself completely for a brief interval to some free but nonsensical pursuit, such as sharpening **skates** not wanted for any special purpose, or racing about after the peasant women. His favorite attitude was one of concentrated **immobility**. He was capable of standing for hours at a stretch in the same place with his eyes fixed on the same spot without stirring. He never moved except on impulse, and then only when an occasion presented itself for some rapid and abrupt action: catching a running dog by the tail, pulling off a woman's kerchief, or jumping over a big hole. It need hardly be said that with such **parsimony** of movement Savka was as poor as a mouse and lived worse than any homeless **outcast**. As time went on, I suppose he accumulated arrears of taxes and, young and sturdy as he was, he was sent by the commune to do an old man's job -- to be watchman and **scarecrow** in the kitchen gardens. However much they laughed at him for his premature **senility** he did not object to it. This position, quiet and convenient for motionless **contemplation**, exactly fitted his temperament.

It happened I was with this Savka one fine May evening. I remember I was lying on a torn and dirty **sackcloth** cover close to the **shanty** from which came a heavy, **fragrant** scent of hay. Clasp my hands under my head I looked before me. At my feet was lying a wooden fork. Behind it Savka's dog Kutka stood out like a black patch, and not a dozen feet from Kutka the ground ended abruptly in the steep bank of the little river. Lying down I could not see the river; I could only see the tops of the young willows growing thickly on the nearer bank, and the twisting, as it were gnawed away, edges of the opposite bank. At a distance beyond the bank on the dark hillside the huts of the village in which Savka lived lay huddling together like frightened young partridges. Beyond the hill the **afterglow** of sunset still lingered in the sky. One pale crimson streak was all that was left, and even that began to be covered by little clouds as a fire with ash.

A copse with alder-trees, softly whispering, and from time to time **shuddering** in the **fitful** breeze, lay, a dark **blur**, on the right of the kitchen gardens; on the left stretched the immense plain. In the distance, where the eye

Korean

afterglow: 저녁놀, 회상, 잔광, 즐거운 쾌감, 즐거운 회상.

blur: 더럽히다, 오명, 흐리게하다-더러움, 더러워지다, 오점, 몽롱, 불선명, 뒹뒹거리는 소리, 더러움, 흐려 보이는 것, 흐리게 하다.

contemplation: 숙고, 계획, 예상, 묵상, 응시, 예기, 망상, 눈여겨봄, 정관, 기도.

craving: 갈망, 열망, 간원 강렬한, 갈망하는, 열망하는.

fitful: 발작적인, 단속적인, 변덕이 심한, 변하기 쉬운, 일정치 않은.

fragrant: 상쾌한, 냄새가 좋은, 냄새가 좋은, 향기로운.

immobility: 정지, 고정, 부동, 부동성.

outcast: 버림받은, 집없는, 추방자, 배척받은, 버림받은 사람, 추방된, 추방된 사람.

parsimony: 인색, 극도의 절약, 극도의 절약.

sackcloth: 즈크, 비탄, 두꺼운 삼베

거친 삼베옷.

scarecrow: 허수아비, 말라깽이, 농마를 걸친 사람, 초라한 사람, 허세, 마른 사람.

senility: 노쇠, 노령.

shanty: 선술집, 오두막, 뱃노래, 오두막집, 얻어맞아 멍이 든 눈언저리.

shuddering: 쭈뼛해지는, 떠는, 몸서리치는.

skates: 스케이트 화, 홍어.

could not distinguish between the sky and the plain, there was a bright **gleam** of light. A little way off from me sat Savka. With his legs tucked under him like a Turk and his head hanging, he looked **pensively** at Kutka. Our hooks with live **bait** on them had long been in the river, and we had nothing left to do but to abandon ourselves to **repose**, which Savka, who was never exhausted and always rested, loved so much. The glow had not yet quite died away, but the summer night was already enfolding nature in its **caressing, soothing** embrace.

Everything was **sinking** into its first deep sleep except some night bird unfamiliar to me, which **indolently** uttered a long, **protracted** cry in several distinct notes like the phrase, "Have you seen Ni-ki-ta?" and immediately answered itself, "Seen him, seen him, seen him!"

"Why is it the **nightingales** aren't singing tonight?" I asked Savka.

He turned slowly towards me. His features were large, but his face was open, soft, and expressive as a woman's. Then he gazed with his mild, **dreamy** eyes at the copse, at the willows, slowly pulled a whistle out of his pocket, put it in his mouth and whistled the note of a hen-nightingale. And at once, as though in answer to his call, a **landrail** called on the opposite bank.

"There's a nightingale for you . . ." laughed Savka. "Drag-drag! drag-drag! just like pulling at a hook, and yet I bet he thinks he is singing, too."

"I like that bird," I said. "Do you know, when the birds are **migrating** the landrail does not fly, but runs along the ground? It only flies over the rivers and the sea, but all the rest it does on foot."

"Upon my word, the dog . . ." muttered Savka, looking with respect in the direction of the calling landrail.

Knowing how fond Savka was of listening, I told him all I had learned about the landrail from sportsman's books. From the landrail I passed imperceptibly to the migration of the birds. Savka listened **attentively**, looking at me without **blinking**, and smiling all the while with pleasure.

"And which country is most the bird's home? Ours or those foreign parts?" he asked.

Korean

attentively: 세심하게, 주의깊게.
bait: 미끼, 먹이를 먹다, 미끼를 달다,
 매어 둔 짐승을 시켜서 풀리다,
 마조를 주다, 휴식, 개를 시켜서
 풀리다.
blinking: 지독한, 멍멍하는,
 깜박거리는, 어처구니 없는,
 지독하게, 반짝이는, 몹시, 심한 매우,
 굉장히, 되게, 어처구니없는.
caressing: 애무하는, 달래는 듯한,
 귀여워하는.

dreamy: 공상적인, 어렴풋한,
 꿈결같은, 꿈꾸는 듯한, 꿈 많은,
 꿈같은.
gleam: 번득이다, 번쩍임, 희미한
 정조, 희미하게 번쩍이다, 어렴풋한
 빛, 번득임, 빛, 번쩍이다.
indolently: 게으른, 무통의.
landrail: 뜰부기.
migrating: 이동하는, 이주하는.
nightingale: 나이팅게일, 목청이 고운
 가수, 미성의 가수, 영국의 여성

박애주의자.
pensively: 생각에 잠긴 채로,
 구슬프게.
protracted: 오래 끈.
repose: 눕히다, 쉬다, 침착, 휴식,
 두다, 영면하다, 자다, 휴지, 영면,
 걸다, 조화.
sinking: 가라앉음, 내려앉는, 쇠약
 가라앉는, 쇠퇴하는, 가라앉는.
soothing: 누그러뜨리는, 달래는 듯한,
 달래는.

"Ours, of course. The **bird** itself is hatched here, and it hatches out its little ones here in its **native** country, and they only **fly** off there to escape being frozen."

"It's interesting," said Savka. "Whatever one talks about it is always interesting. Take a bird now, or a man . . . or take this little stone; there's something to learn about all of them. . . . Ah, sir, if I had known you were coming I wouldn't have told a woman to come here this evening. . . . She asked to come to-day."

"Oh, please don't let me be in your way," I said. "I can lie down in the wood. . . ."

"What next! She wouldn't have died if she hadn't come till to-morrow. . . . If only she would sit quiet and listen, but she always wants to be slobbering. . . . You can't have a good talk when she's here."

"Are you expecting Darya?" I asked, after a pause.

"No . . . a new one has asked to come this evening . . . Agafya, the **signalman's** wife."

Savka said this in his usual **passionless**, somewhat hollow voice, as though he were talking of **tobacco** or **porridge**, while I started with surprise. I knew Agafya. . . . She was quite a young peasant woman of **nineteen** or twenty, who had been married not more than a year before to a railway signalman, a fine young **fellow**. She lived in the village, and her husband came home there from the line every night.

"Your goings on with the women will lead to trouble, my boy," said I.

"Well, may be"

And after a moment's thought Savka added:

"I've said so to the women; they won't **heed** me. . . . They don't trouble about it, the **silly** things!"

Silence followed. . . . Meanwhile the **darkness** was growing thicker and thicker, and objects began to lose their contours. The **streak** behind the hill had

Korean

bird: 새, 염조, 비행기-들새를 관찰하다, 야유, 녀석, 새를 잡다, 조롱하는 소리, 미사일, 형기, 사람, 빈정거리는 소리.

darkness: 어둠, 암흑, 무지, 설명, 애매, 불명료, 맹목, 흑심.

fellow: 한 쪽, 평의원, 자식, 일원, 애인, 놈, 동지, 동료, 동무, 한패, 녀석.

fly: 날다, 파괴, 날리다, 조종하다, 달아나다, 순식간에없어지다,

비행하다, 비행, 도망하다, 달리다, 펠릭이다.

heed: 주의, 조심, 조심하다, 유의하다, 주의하다.

native: 원주민, 토착의, 자기나라의, 출생의, 타고난, 미개인, 그 지방 고유의, 토착의 동식물, 오스트레일리아 태생의 백인, 토인의, 양식한 영국산굴.

nineteen: 열아홉, 십구, 십구의.

passionless: 열정이 없는, 냉정한,

침착한.

porridge: 죽,オート밀죽.

signalman: 신호수, 신호원.

silly: 어리석은, 바보 같은, 천진한, 아연한, 단순한, 백치의, 순진한, 기절한, 바보.

streak: 줄, 광맥, 질주하다, 줄이 지다, 성향, 나체로 대중 앞을 달리다, 줄무늬, 기미, 줄무늬지다, 경향, 줄을 굶다.

tobacco: 담배, 흡연.

completely died away, and the stars were growing brighter and more **luminous**. . . . The **mournfully** monotonous chirping of the grasshoppers, the call of the landrail, and the cry of the **quail** did not destroy the stillness of the night, but, on the **contrary**, gave it an added **monotony**. It seemed as though the soft sounds that enchanted the ear came, not from birds or insects, but from the stars looking down upon us from the sky. . . .

Savka was the first to break the silence. He slowly turned his eyes from black Kutka and said:

"I see you are dull, sir. Let's have supper."

And without waiting for my consent he crept on his stomach into the shanty, rummaged about there, making the whole **edifice tremble** like a **leaf**; then he crawled back and set before me my vodka and an **earthenware** bowl; in the bowl there were baked eggs, **lard** scones made of rye, pieces of black bread, and something else. . . . We had a drink from a little crooked glass that wouldn't stand, and then we fell upon the food. . . . **Coarse** grey salt, dirty, **greasy** cakes, eggs tough as india-rubber, but how nice it all was!

"You live all alone, but what lots of good things you have," I said, pointing to the bowl. "Where do you get them from?"

"The women bring them," mumbled Savka.

"What do they bring them to you for?"

"Oh . . . from pity."

Not only Savka's menu, but his clothing, too, bore traces of feminine "pity." Thus I noticed that he had on, that evening, a new woven belt and a crimson ribbon on which a copper cross hung round his dirty neck. I knew of the weakness of the fair sex for Savka, and I knew that he did not like talking about it, and so I did not carry my inquiries any further. Besides there was not time to talk. . . . Kutka, who had been fidgeting about near us and **patiently** waiting for scraps, suddenly pricked up his ears and growled. We heard in the distance repeated splashing of water.

"Someone is coming by the ford," said Savka.

Korean

coarse: 야비한, 조잡한, 결이 거친, 조제의, 하치의, 천한, 상스러운, 주잡한, 눈, 굵은, 거친.

contrary: 반대의, 심술궂은, 상반하는 사물, 정반대, 반대로, 거꾸로, 역, 불리한, 거꾸로의, 반대명제, 의외집의.

earthenware: 질그릇, 오지그릇.

edifice: 건물, 체계, 조직, 구성물.

greasy: 알랑거리는, 진창의,

미끈미끈한, 기름을 바른, 기름기

많은, 기름투성이의, 번질번질한, 기름 바른.

lard: 돼지기름을 바르다, 돼지기름, 돼지기름을바르다, 이야기 따위를 윤색하다, 윤색하다, 라드, 돼지 비계 혹은 베이컨 조각을 끼워 넣다, 고기 따위에 돼지 비계 혹은 베이컨 조각을 끼워 넣다, 문장 따위를 윤색하다.

leaf: 잎, 잎이 나오다, 꽃잎, 박, 페이지를 넘기다, 얇은 판자, 한장, 풀잎, 흔히 꽃잎, 한 장, 책의 한 장.

luminous: 밝은, 빛나는, 명쾌한, 빛을 내는, 총명한.

monotony: 단조로움, 단음, 단조.

mournfully: 슬퍼 보이게, 슬픔에 잠겨, 절망적인, 천한, 치사한.

patiently: 끈기 있게.

quail: 메추라기, 기가죽다, 주눅들다,

매력적인 여자, 여자, 기가 죽다.

tremble: 진동, 흔들리다, 조바심하다,

전율하다, 떨하다, 떨림,

전전긍긍하다, 전율, 떨다, 떨게 하다.

Three minutes later Kutka growled again and made a sound like a cough.

"Shsh!" his master shouted at him.

In the darkness there was a **muffled thud** of timid footsteps, and the **silhouette** of a woman appeared out of the copse. I **recognized** her, although it was dark -- it was Agafya. She came up to us diffidently and stopped, breathing hard. She was breathless, probably not so much from walking as from fear and the unpleasant **sensation** everyone experiences in wading across a river at night. Seeing near the shanty not one but two persons, she uttered a faint cry and fell back a step.

"Ah . . . that is you!" said Savka, **stuffing** a **scone** into his mouth.

"Ye-es . . . I," she mutter red, dropping on the ground a bundle of some sort and looking **sideways** at me. "Yakov sent his **greetings** to you and told me to give you . . . something here. . . ."

"Come, why tell stories? Yakov!" laughed Savka. "There is no need for lying; the gentleman knows why you have come! Sit down; you shall have supper with us."

Agafya looked sideways at me and sat down irresolutely.

"I thought you weren't coming this evening," Savka said, after a **prolonged** silence. "Why sit like that? Eat! Or shall I give you a drop of vodka?"

"What an idea!" laughed Agafya; "do you think you have got hold of a drunkard? . . ."

"Oh, drink it up. . . . Your heart will feel **warmer**. . . . There!"

Savka gave Agafya the crooked glass. She slowly drank the vodka, ate nothing with it, but drew a deep breath when she had finished.

"You've brought something," said Savka, untying the bundle and throwing a **condescending, jesting shade** into his voice. "Women can never come without bringing something. Ah, **pie** and **potatoes**. . . . They live well," he sighed, turning to me. "They are the only ones in the whole village who have got potatoes left from the winter!"

Korean

condescending: 겸손한, 짐짓 겸손하게 구는, 생색을 내는 듯한, 생색을 부리는, 짐짓 겸손한 체 하는, 평민적인.
greetings: 인사.
jesting: 익살, 농담의, 농담을 잘하는, 시시덕거리며, 익살스러운, 희롱담, 시시한.
muffled: 소리를 둔하게 한, 소리를 죽인.
pie: 파이, 거저 먹기, 까치, 썩 좋은것,

버물, 크림 샌드위치.
potatoes: 감자.
prolonged: 연장한, 오래 끈, 오래 끝.
recognized: 인정하는.
scone: 납작한 빵, 스콘, 스쿰.
sensation: 센세이션, 감각, 감동, 인기, 감정, 세상을 떠들썩하게 하는 것.
shade: 그늘, 망령, 땅거미, 차양, 색조, 저승, 그늘지게하다, 색의 뉘앙스, 바림하다, 으로부터 빛을 막다, 어둠.
sideways: 옆으로, 옆의, 비스듬히

옆의, 비스듬한, 셋길.
silhouette: 실루엣, 그림자, 흑색 반면 영상, 실루엣으로 하다, 실루엣으로 그리다.
stuffing: 채워넣기, 찼, 어백메우는 기사, 솜, 속, 깃털, 채워 넣기.
thud: 짱, 털썩, 털썩 떨어지다, 쿵 하고 치다, 추락, 쿵.
warmer: 온열기, 가열장치, 따뜻하게 하는 것, 따뜻하게 하는 물건, 온열 장치, 따뜻하게 하는 사람.

In the darkness I did not see Agafya's face, but from the movement of her shoulders and head it seemed to me that she could not take her eyes off Savka's face. To avoid being the third person at this **tryst**, I decided to go for a walk and got up. But at that moment a nightingale in the wood suddenly uttered two low **contralto** notes. Half a minute later it gave a tiny high **trill** and then, having thus tried its voice, began singing. Savka jumped up and listened.

"It's the same one as yesterday," he said. "Wait a minute."

And, getting up, he went **noiselessly** to the wood.

"Why, what do you want with it?" I shouted out after him, "Stop!"

Savka shook his hand as much as to say, "Don't shout," and vanished into the darkness. Savka was an excellent **sportsman** and **fisherman** when he liked, but his talents in this direction were as completely thrown away as his strength. He was too **slothful** to do things in the routine way, and vented his passion for sport in **useless** tricks. For **instance**, he would catch nightingales only with his hands, would shoot pike with a **fowling** piece, he would spend whole hours by the river trying to catch little fish with a big hook.

Left alone with me, Agafya coughed and passed her hand several times over her forehead. . . . She began to feel a little drunk from the vodka.

"How are you getting on, Agasha?" I asked her, after a long silence, when it began to be **awkward** to remain mute any longer.

"Very well, thank God. . . . Don't tell anyone, sir, will you?" she added suddenly in a whisper.

"That's all right," I reassured her. "But how **reckless** you are, Agasha! . . . What if Yakov finds out?"

"He won't find out."

But what if he does?"

"No . . . I shall be at home before he is. He is on the line now, and he will come back when the mail train brings him, and from here I can hear when the train's coming. . . ."

Korean

awkward: 어색한, 하기 어려운, 약 빠르지 못한, 보기 흉한, 사용하기 거북한, 서투른, 설부른, 어거하기 힘든, 다루기 어려운, 갈볼 수 없는, 거북한.

contralto: 콘트랄토, 콘트랄토의, 여성 최저음가수.

fisherman: 어부, 어선.

fowling: 들새 포획, 새사냥.

instance: 경우, 보기로 들다, 소송, 예, 권고, 권유, 실례, 시사, 제의,

보기 실례, 부탁.

noiselessly: 소리나지 않도록, 조용히, 조용하게.

reckless: 개의치 않는, 무모한, 분별 없는, 앞뒤를 가리지 않는.

slothful: 게으른, 나태한.

sportsman: 운동가, 사냥꾼, 스포츠맨, 도박사, 정정당당히 행동하는 사람, 경마꾼, 운동가 정신을 가진 사람, 경기자 정신을 가진 사람.

trill: 지저귀, 지저귀다, 전음, 떨리는

목소리, 회전하다, 전동음, 혀를 진동시켜 발음하다, 떨리는 소리, 떨리는 소리로 노래하다, 떨리는 소리로 연주하다, 떨리는 전음으로 노래하다.

tryst: 만날 약속, 회합, 회합정하다, 회합 약속을 지키다, 회합 약속을 하다, 회합의 약속, 회합의 장소, 와 만날 약속을 하다.

useless: 쓸모없는, 무익한, 속절없는, 편치 않은.

Agafya once more **passed** her hand over her forehead and looked away in the direction in which Savka had vanished. The nightingale was singing. Some night bird flew low down close to the ground and, noticing us, was **startled**, fluttered its **wings** and flew across to the other side of the river.

Soon the nightingale was silent, but Savka did not come back. Agafya got up, took a few steps uneasily, and sat down again.

"What is he doing?" she could not **refrain** from saying. "The train's not coming in to-morrow! I shall have to go away directly."

"Savka," I shouted. "Savka."

I was not answered even by an **echo**. Agafya moved uneasily and sat down again.

"It's time I was going," she said in an **agitated** voice. "The train will be here directly! I know when the trains come in."

The poor woman was not **mistaken**. Before a quarter of an hour had passed a sound was heard in the distance.

Agafya kept her eyes fixed on the copse for a long time and moved her hands impatiently.

"Why, where can he be?" she said, laughing **nervously**. "Where has the devil carried him? I am going! I really must be going."

Meanwhile the noise was growing more and more **distinct**. By now one could **distinguish** the **rumble** of the wheels from the heavy gasps of the engine. Then we heard the **whistle**, the train crossed the bridge with a hollow rumble . . . another minute and all was still.

"I'll wait one minute more," said Agafya, sitting down resolutely. "So be it, I'll wait."

At last Savka appeared in the darkness. He walked noiselessly on the crumbling earth of the kitchen gardens and hummed something softly to himself.

"Here's a bit of luck; what do you say to that now?" he said gaily. "As soon as I got up to the bush and began taking aim with my hand it left off singing! Ah,

Korean

agitated: 흥분한, 동요한.

distinct: 별개의, 다른, 명백한, 명확한, 장식된, 뚜렷한.

distinguish: 구별하다, 분류하다, 분간하다, 두드리지가하다, 수훈을 세우다, 이름을 떨치다, 구별이 되다, 구별하는, 판별하다, 두드리지게 하다, 식별하다.

echo: 반향하다, 반향, 메아리, 흉내내기, 모방, 초음파 검사법, 모방하다, 메아리치다, 숲의요정-

메아리치다, 그대로 되풀이하여 대답하다, 종양.

mistaken: 잘못된, 판단이 잘못된.

nervously: 힘차게, 초조하게, 소심하게, 억제해, 신경질적으로.

passed: 합격한, 지나가 버린.

refrain: 후렴, 참다, 자제하다, 삼가다, 그만두다, 반복구, 억제하다.

억누르다, 멀리하다, 그만두다

억제하다 후렴, 상투문구.

rumble: 우르르 소리, 우르르 울리다,

의 진상을 간파하다, 울리다, 덜커덕가나다, 덜거덕거리며 가다, 와글와글 지껄이다, 우르르울리는 소리, 와글와글 외치다, 수레 따위가 덜거덕거리며 가다, 하인 좌석.

startled: 놀란.

whistle: 휘파람, 호각, 기적을 울리다, 휘파람을 불다, 경적, 휘파람불다, 헛되이 바라다, 땡 하고 날다, 휘파람으로 부르다, 입, 기적.

wings: 공군 기장.

the bald dog! I waited and waited to see when it would begin again, but I had to give it up."

Savka flopped **clumsily** down to the ground beside Agafya and, to keep his balance, clutched at her waist with both hands.

"Why do you look cross, as though your aunt were your mother?" he asked.

With all his soft-heartedness and good-nature, Savka despised women. He behaved carelessly, condescendingly with them, and even stooped to **scornful** laughter of their feelings for himself. God knows, perhaps this careless, **contemptuous** manner was one of the causes of his **irresistible** attraction for the village Dulcineas. He was handsome and **well-built**; in his eyes there was always a soft friendliness, even when he was looking at the women he so despised, but the **fascination** was not to be explained by merely external qualities. Apart from his happy **exterior** and original manner, one must suppose that the touching position of Savka as an acknowledged failure and an unhappy exile from his own hut to the kitchen gardens also had an influence upon the women.

"Tell the gentleman what you have come here for!" Savka went on, still holding Agafya by the waist. "Come, tell him, you good married woman! Ho-ho! Shall we have another drop of vodka, friend Agasha?"

I got up and, threading my way between the plots, I walked the length of the kitchen garden. The dark beds looked like flattened-out **graves**. They **smelt** of dug earth and the tender dampness of plants beginning to be covered with dew. . . A red light was still gleaming on the left. It winked **genially** and seemed to smile.

I heard a happy laugh. It was Agafya laughing.

"And the train?" I thought. "The train has come in long ago."

Waiting a little longer, I went back to the shanty. Savka was sitting motionless, his legs crossed like a Turk, and was softly, **scarcely audibly** humming a song consisting of words of one **syllable** something like: "Out on you, **fie** on you . . . I and you." Agafya, **intoxicated** by the vodka, by Savka's scornful caresses, and by the stifling warmth of the night, was lying on the earth

Korean

audibly: 들리도록, 들을 수 있도록,
들을 수 있게, 들릴 만큼.

clumsily: 제치없이, 맴시없이,
숨쉴없이.

contemptuous: 경멸적인, 사람을
알잡아보는, 오만 무례, 경멸하여.

exterior: 외부의, 외면의, 외부, 외면,
외관, 옥외 풍경, 대외적인, 외모,
외관상의, 관계 없는.

fascination: 매혹, 황홀한 상태,
눈독들임, 매력있는 것, 매력있는것.

fiel: 제, 에잇.

genially: 친절하게, 상냥스럽게,
씩씩하게.

graves: 포도주, 그라부산.

intoxicated: 취하다, 흥분한, 술취한,
도취된.

irresistible: 저항할 수 없는,
불문곡직의, 좋다 할수없는, 제어할
수 없는, 억누를수 없는, 사람을
녹이는싫다, 누를 수 없는, 꿈쩍
못하게 하는.

scarcely: 겨우, 거의, 이 아니다, 하지
않는 일은 좀처럼 없다, 간신히.

scornful: 경멸하다, 땃땃하게 여기지
않다, 경멸, 경멸하는, 비웃는,
깔보는, 냉소적인.

smelt: 용해하다, 제련하다, 빙어, 빙어
무리의 식용어.

syllable: 음절, 한마디, 철자, 일언,
음절로 나누다.

well-built: 체격이 훌륭한, 잘 세워진,
체격이 좋은.

beside him, pressing her face **convulsively** to his knees. She was so carried away by her feelings that she did not even notice my arrival.

"Agasha, the train has been in a long time," I said.

"It's time -- it's time you were gone," Savka, tossing his head, took up my thought. "What are you **sprawling** here for? You shameless hussy!"

Agafya started, took her head from his knees, glanced at me, and sank down beside him again.

"You ought to have gone long ago," I said.

Agafya turned round and got up on one knee. . . . She was unhappy. . . . For half a minute her whole figure, as far as I could distinguish it through the darkness, expressed conflict and **hesitation**. There was an instant when, seeming to come to herself, she drew herself up to get upon her feet, but then some **invincible** and **implacable** force seemed to push her whole body, and she sank down beside Savka again.

"Bother him!" she said, with a wild, **guttural** laugh, and reckless determination, **impotence**, and pain could be heard in that laugh.

I strolled quietly away to the copse, and from there down to the river, where our fishing **lines** were set. The river slept. Some soft, fluffy-petalled flower on a tall **stalk** touched my cheek **tenderly** like a child who wants to let one know it's awake. To pass the time I felt for one of the lines and pulled at it. It yielded easily and hung **limply** -- nothing had been caught. . . . The further bank and the village could not be seen. A light gleamed in one hut, but soon went out. I felt my way along the bank, found a hollow place which I had noticed in the **daylight**, and sat down in it as in an arm-chair. I sat there a long time. . . . I saw the stars begin to grow **misty** and lose their **brightness**; a cool breath passed over the earth like a faint sigh and touched the leaves of the slumbering osiers. . . .

"A-ga-fya!" a hollow voice called from the village. "Agafya!"

It was the husband, who had returned home, and in alarm was looking for his wife in the village. At that moment there came the sound of unrestrained

Korean

brightness: 환함, 머리가 좋음, 빛남.

convulsively: 발작적으로.

daylight: 일광, 주간, 낮, 틈, 눈, 이해, 의식.

guttural: 목구멍의, 후음, 후두음, 후두음문자.

hesitation: 주저, 망설임.

implacable: 달래기 어려운, 무자비한, 화해할수 없는, 달랠 수 없는,

양심깊은, 준엄함, 집요한.

impotence: 허약, 뇌쇠, 음위.

성교불능, 발기불능, 무력한, 무기력함, 허약함, 무력.

invincible: 무적의, 정복할수없는, 극복할수 없는, 불굴의, 완강한, 정복할수 없는.

limply: 맥빠지게, 생기없이, 흐느적거리며.

lines: 벌과, 단시, 윤곽.

misty: 희미한, 막연한, 안개가 자욱한, 안개가 짙은, 안개 짙은, 분명치 않은, 안개낀, 눈물 어린, 몽롱한, 모호한,

안개가 덮인.

sprawling: 불규칙하게 넓어지는, 아무렇게 휘갈긴, 팔다리를 흥하게 쭉 뻗은, 기어가는 듯한, 불규칙하게 뻗은.

stalk: 줄기, 대, 물래 접근하다, 확보하다, 퍼지다, 잎꼭지, 유유히 건다, 물래 접근함, 경상부, 확보, 꽃꼭지.

tenderly: 상냥하게, 예민하게, 상하기 쉽게, 유약하게.

laughter: the wife, **forgetful** of everything, sought in her **intoxication** to make up by a few hours of **happiness** for the misery awaiting her next day.

I dropped asleep.

When I **woke** up Savka was sitting beside me and lightly shaking my shoulder. The river, the copse, both banks, green and washed, trees and fields -- all were bathed in bright morning light. Through the **slim trunks** of the trees the rays of the newly risen sun beat upon my back.

"So that's how you catch fish?" laughed Savka. "Get up!"

I got up, gave a **luxurious** stretch, and began **greedily** drinking in the damp and fragrant air.

"Has Agasha gone?" I asked.

"There she is," said Savka, pointing in the direction of the ford.

I glanced and saw Agafya. **Dishevelled**, with her kerchief dropping off her head, she was crossing the river, holding up her **skirt**. Her legs were scarcely moving. . . .

"The cat knows whose meat it has eaten," muttered Savka, screwing up his eyes as he looked at her. "She goes with her tail hanging down. . . . They are sly as cats, these women, and timid as hares. . . . She didn't go, silly thing, in the evening when we told her to! Now she will catch it, and they'll **flog** me again at the peasant court . . . all on account of the women. . . ."

Agafya stepped upon the bank and went across the fields to the village. At first she walked fairly **boldly**, but soon terror and excitement got the upper hand; she turned round fearfully, stopped and took breath.

"Yes, you are frightened!" Savka laughed mournfully, looking at the bright green streak left by Agafya in the dewy grass. "She doesn't want to go! Her husband's been standing waiting for her for a good hour. . . . Did you see him?"

Savka said the last words with a smile, but they sent a chill to my heart. In the village, near the **furthest** hut, Yakov was standing in the road, gazing **fixedly** at his returning wife. He stood without **stirring**, and was as motionless as a post.

Korean

boldly: 대담하게, 뻔뻔스럽게, 뚜렷이.

dishevelled: 헐렁이진, 흩어진, 봉두난발의, 주체가 단정치 못한, 단정치 못한, 흐트러진.

fixedly: 고정하여, 안정하여, 정작하여.

flog: 채찍질하다, 매질하다, 세게 때리다, 세계때리다, 팔다, 을 지우다, 마구 쳐대다, 낫쓸줄 몇 번이고 휘둘러 던지다.

forgetful: 잊고, 잘 잊는, 망각시키는,

게을리하기 쉬운, 잊기 쉬운.

furthest: 가장 먼.

greedily: 욕심내어, 게걸스레, 게걸스럽게.

happiness: 행복, 행운, 유쾌, 교묘, 적절, 기쁨, 교묘함.

intoxication: 취함, 중독, 열중, 흥분, 도취.

luxurious: 사치스런, 사치를 좋아하는, 호화스런, 매우 쾌적한, 사치스러운.

skirt: 스커트, 변두리에 있다, 경계를 접하다, 에 자락을달다, 가를 따라가다, 게집, 변두리, 가장자리, 자락, 가장자리를 따라 가다, 교외.

slim: 호리호리한, 부족한, 빈약한, 가늘어지다, 아주 적은, 약한, 하얗은,

홀쭉한, 시시한, 불충분한, 교활한.

stirring: 감동시키는, 붐비는, 활발한, 활약하는.

trunks: 트렁크스.

woke: 과거분사.

What was he thinking as he looked at her? What words was he preparing to greet her with? Agafya stood still a little while, looked round once more as though expecting help from us, and went on. I have never seen anyone, drunk or **sober**, move as she did. Agafya seemed to be **shrivelled** up by her husband's eyes. At one time she moved in zigzags, then she moved her feet up and down without going forward, bending her knees and stretching out her hands, then she staggered back. When she had gone another hundred paces she looked round once more and sat down.

"You ought at **least** to **hide** behind a **bush** . . ." I said to Savka. "If the husband sees you . . ."

"He knows, anyway, who it is Agafya has come from. . . . The women don't go to the kitchen garden at night for cabbages -- we all know that."

I glanced at Savka's face. It was pale and puckered up with a look of **fastidious pity** such as one sees in the faces of people watching tortured animals.

"What's **fun** for the cat is tears for the **mouse**. . ." he muttered.

Agafya **suddenly** jumped up, shook her head, and with a **bold** step went towards her husband. She had evidently plucked up her courage and made up her mind.

Korean

bold: 가파른, 대담한, 거리낌없는, 굵은, 뚜렷한, 굵게, 불드체의, 뽀뽀스러운, 힘 있는, 두드러진, 뽀뽀한.

bush: 관목, 삼림지, 숲, 무성하게자라다, 부시, 담쟁이 가지, 쪼지 부시, 지방 프로 야구 연맹, 수풀.

fastidious: 꽤 까다로운, 피까다로운, 까다로운.

fun: 장난, 농담하다, 장난하다,

재미나는, 놀이, 희롱, 즐거운, 농담, 재미있는 사람, 재미있는 사물, 큰 소동.

hide: 숨다, 피혁, 때리다, 짐승의 가죽, 숨기다, 심하게 매질하다, 짐승 가죽, 숨기기, 숨는 장소.

least: 하다못해, 가장적게, 최소, 가장 적게, 가장 작은.

mouse: 새앙쥐, 찰가난의, 마우스, 생쥐, 고양이가 쥐를 잡다, 겁쟁이, 습격하다, 쥐, 쥐를 잡다, 고양이가

쥐를잡다, 찾아 돌아다니다.

pity: 동정, 연민, 애석한 일, 가엾게 여기다, 유감의 원인-가엾게 여기다, 가엾게 생각하다, 불쌍히 생각하다, 불쌍함.

shrivelled: 주름지게 한.

sober: 수수한, 술이 깨다, 냉정한, 취하지않은, 진지한, 분별 있는, 맑은 정신의, 마음이 가라앉다, 마음을 가라앉히다, 과장 없는, 침착해지다.

suddenly: 갑자기, 돌연히, 별안간.

AT CHRISTMAS TIME

I

"WHAT shall I write?" said Yegor, and he dipped his **pen** in the ink.

Vasilisa had not seen her daughter for four years. Her daughter Yefimya had gone after her **wedding** to Petersburg, had sent them two letters, and since then seemed to **vanish** out of their lives; there had been no sight nor sound of her. And whether the old woman were milking her cow at **dawn**, or **heating** her stove, or dozing at night, she was always thinking of one and the same thing -- what was **happening** to Yefimya, whether she were **alive** out **yonder**. She ought to have sent a letter, but the old father could not write, and there was no one to write.

But now Christmas had come, and Vasilisa could not bear it any **longer**, and went to the tavern to Yegor, the brother of the innkeeper's wife, who had sat in the tavern doing nothing ever since he came back from the army; people said that he could write letters very well if he were properly paid. Vasilisa talked to the **cook** at the tavern, then to the **mistress** of the house, then to Yegor himself. They agreed upon **fifteen** kopecks.

And now -- it happened on the second day of the holidays, in the tavern kitchen -- Yegor was sitting at the table, holding the pen in his hand. Vasilisa was

Korean

alive: 활기를 띠어, 살아서,
혈기왕성하여, 살아 있는, 떼지어,
민감한, 전류가 통하고 있는,
생생하여.
cook: 요리하다, 요리되다, 요리사,
조작하다, 식사를 준비하다,
지어내다, 일어나다, 녹조가 되게
하다, 쿡, 음식을 만들다, 지치게
하다.
dawn: 밝아지다, 새벽, 동이 트다,
여명, 나타나기 시작하다, 날이새다,

동틀녘, 동틀영, 시초, 날이 새다.
fifteen: 십오, 열 다섯.
happening: 사건, 우발사, 해프닝,
사고.
heating: 가열하는, 따뜻하게 하는
가열, 건물의 난방 장치, 가열,
가열의, 가열작용, 가열 작용의.
longer: 더 길게.
mistress: 정부, 애인, 여교사, 주부,
부인, 여지배자, 여주인, 연인, 여왕,
한 집안의 안 주인, 주인.

pen: 펜, 쓰다, 우리, 축사, 우리에게
넣다, 구치소, 가두다, 백조의 암컷,
문체, 울타리속에 넣다, 편지 따위를
쓰다.
vanish: 사라지다, 영이되다,
소멸하다, 없어지다, 영이 되다, 소음,
희미해지다, 보이지 않게 하다.
wedding: 결혼 기념식, 결혼, 혼례,
결합, 결혼식, 결혼의.
yonder: 저기에, 저쪽, 훨씬 저쪽의,
저곳에, 저곳에의.

standing before him, pondering with an expression of anxiety and woe on her face. Pyotr, her husband, a very thin old man with a brownish bald **patch**, had come with her; he stood looking straight before him like a blind man. On the stove a piece of **pork** was being braised in a **saucepan**; it was spurting and **hissing**, and seemed to be actually saying: "Flu-flu-flu." It was stifling.

"What am I to write?" Yegor asked again.

"What?" asked Vasilisa, looking at him angrily and **suspiciously**. "Don't worry me! You are not writing for nothing; no fear, you'll be paid for it. Come, write: 'To our dear **son-in-law**, Andrey Hrisanfitch, and to our only **beloved** daughter, Yefimya Petrovna, with our love we send a low bow and our **parental blessing abiding** for ever.' "

"Written; fire away."

" 'And we wish them a happy Christmas; we are alive and well, and I wish you the same, please the Lord . . . the Heavenly King.' "

Vasilisa pondered and exchanged glances with the old man.

" 'And I wish you the same, please the Lord the Heavenly King,' " she repeated, beginning to cry.

She could say nothing more. And yet before, when she lay **awake** thinking at night, it had seemed to her that she could not get all she had to say into a dozen letters. Since the time when her daughter had gone away with her husband much water had flowed into the sea, the old people had lived feeling **bereaved**, and sighed heavily at night as though they had buried their daughter. And how many events had occurred in the village since then, how many marriages and deaths! How long the winters had been! How long the nights!

"It's hot," said Yegor, unbuttoning his waistcoat. "It must be seventy degrees. What more?" he asked.

The old people were silent.

"What does your son-in-law do in Petersburg?" asked Yegor.

Korean

abiding: 영속적인, 오래 지속되는.

awake: 깨우다, 일으키다, 깨다, 깨닫다, 방심 않는, 잘 알아채서, 깨어서, 자각시키다-눈뜨다, 자각시키다, 눈뜨다, 분기하다-깨어서.

beloved: 가장 사랑하는, 애인, 남편, 소중한-가장 사랑하는 사람, 아내, 가장 사랑하는 사람, 귀여운, 애용하는, 여보, 사랑받아, 사랑스러운.

bereaved: 죽음을 당한, 뒤에 남겨진, 유족, 사별한 사람, 여윈, 잃은.

blessing: 고마운 것, 은총, 축복, 행복, 가호, 식전의 기도, 복, 찬성, 축복의 말.

hissing: 쉿소리 나기, 사이시이하기의 스음, 치찰음의, 쉿쉿하기의 스음.

parental: 어버이임, 어버이의, 부모의.

patch: 반점, 작은 지면, 깎은 형窠, 일시 미봉하다, 패치, 경작한 좁은 지면, 한 번 바르는 분량의 고약, 에

바대를 대다, 에 췌조각 따위를 대다, 멧으로 붙이는 형窠, 형窠 조각.

pork: 돼지고기, 보조금, 의원이 정치적 배려로 주게 하는 정부 관직 따위, 의원이 정치적 배려로 주게 하는 정부 보조금, 돼지 고기.

saucepan: 스푼 냄비, 손잡이 달린 속깊은 냄비, 소스 냄비.

son-in-law: 사위.

suspiciously: 수상쩍게, 의심쩍게, 의심많게, 의심스럽게.

"He was a **soldier**, my good friend," the old man answered in a weak voice. "He left the service at the same time as you did. He was a soldier, and now, to be sure, he is at Petersburg at a **hydropathic** establishment. The doctor treats the **sick** with water. So he, to be sure, is house-porter at the doctor's."

"Here it is written down," said the old woman, taking a letter out of her pocket. "We got it from Yefimya, **goodness** knows when. Maybe they are no longer in this world."

Yegor thought a little and began writing rapidly:

"At the present time"-- he wrote -- "since your **destiny** through your own doing allotted you to the Military Career, we counsel you to look into the Code of Disciplinary Offences and Fundamental Laws of the War Office, and you will see in that law the Civilization of the Officials of the War Office."

He wrote and kept reading **aloud** what was written, while Vasilisa considered what she ought to write: how great had been their want the year before, how their **corn** had not lasted even **till** Christmas, how they had to sell their cow. She ought to ask for money, ought to write that the old father was often ailing and would soon no doubt give up his soul to God . . . but how to express this in words? What must be said first and what afterwards?

"Take note," Yegor went on writing, "in volume five of the Army Regulations soldier is a common **noun** and a proper one, a soldier of the first rank is called a general, and of the last a private. . . ."

The old man stirred his lips and said **softly**:

"It would be all right to have a look at the grandchildren."

"What grandchildren?" asked the old woman, and she looked angrily at him; "perhaps there are none."

"Well, but perhaps there are. Who knows?"

"And **thereby** you can judge," Yegor **hurried** on, "what is the **enemy** without and what is the enemy within. The **foremost** of our enemies within is Bacchus." The pen squeaked, executing upon the paper flourishes like fish-hooks. Yegor

Korean

aloud: 큰 소리로, 똑똑히, 소리 내어.
corn: 옥수수, 밀, 티눈, 곡물, 낱알, 뜻, 귀리, 감상적인 음악, 곡조, 뿔이 있는의 뜻, 소금을 뿌리다.
destiny: 운명, 천명, 하늘, 하늘의 뜻.
enemy: 적, 적군적함, 원수, 악마, 적병, 적의, 해를 주는 것, 적국의.
foremost: 일류의, 맨앞의, 맨 먼저, 맨 처음의, 으뜸가는, 일류가는.
goodness: 친절, 미덕, 선량함, 좋음, 신, 선량, 미점.

hurried: 매우 급한, 재촉하는.
hydropathic: 수치료법의, 수치요법의, 수치 요원.
noun: 명사, 명사의, 상당어구, 명사용법의.
sick: 창병한, 병의, 병자용의, 욕지기가 나는, 그리워하는, 언더리 나는, 상태가 좋지 않은, 싫증이 나는, 토하다, 병자의, 싫증이 나서.
softly: 조용한, 수월한, 호릿한, 은화한, 연한, 상쾌한, 부드럽게,

손쉬운, 부드러운 물건, 부드러운, 매끈한.
soldier: 용사, 군대에 복무하다, 군인, 피부리다, 전사, 뺨들거리다, 사병, 용병, 군인이 되다, 훈제 청어, 병사.
thereby: 그 때문에, 그것에 의해서, 그것에 의하여, 그것에 관하여, 그 근처에.
till: 까지, 갈다, 돈케, 서랍, 귀중품함, 할 때까지는, 하여 마침내, 표석 점토, 배양하다, 땅을 갈다, 까지줄곧.

hastened and read over every line several times. He sat on a stool sprawling his broad feet under the table, well-fed, bursting with health, with a coarse animal face and a red **bull** neck. He was **vulgarity** itself: coarse, **conceited**, invincible, proud of having been born and **bred** in a pot-house; and Vasilisa quite **understood** the vulgarity, but could not express it in words, and could only look angrily and suspiciously at Yegor. Her head was beginning to **ache**, and her thoughts were in **confusion** from the sound of his voice and his **unintelligible** words, from the heat and the **stuffiness**, and she said nothing and thought nothing, but simply waited for him to finish scribbling. But the old man looked with full confidence. He believed in his old woman who had brought him there, and in Yegor; and when he had **mentioned** the hydropathic establishment it could be seen that he believed in the establishment and the **healing efficacy** of water.

Having finished the letter, Yegor got up and read the whole of it through from the beginning. The old man did not understand, but he nodded his head **trustfully**.

"That's all right; it is smooth . . ." he said. "God give you health. That's all right. . . ."

They **laid** on the table three five-kopeck pieces and went out of the tavern; the old man looked **immovably** straight before him as though he were **blind**, and perfect **trustfulness** was written on his face; but as Vasilisa came out of the tavern she waved angrily at the dog, and said angrily:

"Ugh, the plague."

The old woman did not sleep all night; she was **disturbed** by thoughts, and at daybreak she got up, said her prayers, and went to the station to send off the letter.

It was between eight and nine miles to the station.

II

Korean

ache: 아프다, 아픔, 쓰시다, 갈망하다, 간망하다, 통증, 하고 싶어 못 견디다.
blind: 맹목적인, 눈먼, 발, 숨은, 어리석은, 이성을 잃은, 차일, 커튼, 문, 막다른-눈멀게 하다, 눈멀게 하다.
bred: 하게 자란.
bull: 황소, 수컷, 큰, 센, 경관, 교서, 쓸데없는소리, 사는편, 사는 쪽, 황소자리, 쓸데없는 소리.
conceited: 자부심이 강한,

변덕스러운, 젼체하는, 뽐내는.
confusion: 당황, 혼동, 혼란, 혼미, 지리멸렬, 뒤죽박죽, 착란, 난잡.
disturbed: 교란된, 정신장애자, 사란한, 산란한, 정서장애가 있는, 정서장애자, 정신장애가 있는.
efficacy: 효력, 효능.
healing: 치료의, 치유, 치료.
immovably: 부동의, 동요되지 않는, 확고한, 냉정한 부동산.
laid: 집에 틀어박힌, 못져 누워 있는.

mentioned: 상기한, 언급한, 말하는.
stuffiness: 답답함, 융통성이 없음, 통풍이 나쁨, 사람이 딱딱함, 통풍이 좋지 않음.
trustfully: 믿음이 가게.
trustfulness: 신뢰함.
understood: 이해된, 양해된, 이해한.
unintelligible: 이해할 수 없는, 분명치 않은.
vulgarity: 속악, 상스러운, 예의없음, 야비함, 무례한 언동.

Dr. B. O. Mozelsewer's hydropathic establishment worked on New Year's Day exactly as on ordinary days; the only difference was that the **porter**, Andrey Hrisanfitch, had on a **uniform** with new **braiding**, his **boots** had an extra polish, and he greeted every visitor with "A Happy New Year to you!"

It was the morning; Andrey Hrisanfitch was standing at the door, reading the newspaper. Just at ten o'clock there arrived a general, one of the **habitual** visitors, and directly after him the postman; Andrey Hrisanfitch helped the general off with his great-coat, and said:

"A Happy New Year to your Excellency!"

"Thank you, my good fellow; the same to you."

And at the top of the stairs the general asked, nodding towards the door (he asked the same question every day and always forgot the answer):

"And what is there in that room?"

"The **massage** room, your Excellency."

When the general's steps had died away Andrey Hrisanfitch looked at the post that had come, and found one addressed to himself. He tore it open, read several lines, then, looking at the newspaper, he walked without haste to his own room, which was **downstairs** close by at the end of the passage. His wife Yefimya was sitting on the bed, **feeding** her baby; another child, the **eldest**, was standing by, **laying** its **curly** head on her **knee**; a third was asleep on the bed.

Going into the room, Andrey gave his wife the letter and said:

"From the country, I suppose."

Then he walked out again without taking his eyes from the paper. He could hear Yefimya with a **shaking** voice reading the first lines. She read them and could read no more; these lines were enough for her. She burst into tears, and hugging her eldest child, kissing him, she began saying -- and it was hard to say whether she were laughing or crying:

Korean

boots: 구두담이, 구두 담기, 구두담기.

braiding: 물 자수, 끈, 짚, 합사.

curly: 곱슬곱슬한, 고수머리가 있는, 소용돌이치는, 오그라든, 나무결이 물결 모양의.

downstairs: 아래층에 사는 사람들, 아래층에, 아래층, 아래층에-아래층, 아래층으로.

eldest: 가장나이많은, 가장 나이 많은.

feeding: 급송, 급수, 송전, 목초지, 먹음, 사양, 거세지는, 급송하는,

음식물을 섭취하는, 섭식.

habitual: 습관적인, 습관상의, 평소의, 스팅적인.

knee: 무릎, 무릎으로 대다, 무릎모양의 것, 무릎 모양의 것, 무릎으로 건드리다, 무릎 모양의 물건.

laying: 부설, 조준, 쌓음, 꼬는 법, 에벌칠, 쌓기, 놓기, 한 배에 칸 알, 깔이 댕, 설치, 한 번에 까는 알.

massage: 마사지, 마사지 하다, 안마,

완화하다, 예게 마사지하다, 안마 치료, 의 긴장, 의 비위를 맞추다, 예게 마사지를 하다.

porter: 문지기, 운반인, 흑맥주, 특등차의 사환, 관리인, 짐꾼.

shaking: 흔들림, 진동, 흔들리는, 흔들.

uniform: 일정한 한결같은, 한결같은, 제복, 군인, 예게 제복을 입히다, 불변의, 동일 표준의, 균등한, 예게 제복을 지급하다.

"It's from **granny**, from grandfather," she said. "From the country. . . . The Heavenly Mother, Saints and Martyrs! The snow lies heaped up under the roofs now . . . the trees are as white as white. The boys **slide** on little sledges . . . and dear old bald grandfather is on the stove . . . and there is a little yellow dog. . . . My own darlings!"

Andrey Hrisanfitch, hearing this, recalled that his wife had on three or four occasions given him letters and asked him to send them to the country, but some important business had always prevented him; he had not sent them, and the letters somehow got lost.

"And little hares run about in the fields," Yefimya went on chanting, kissing her boy and **shedding** tears. "Grandfather is kind and gentle; granny is good, too -- kind-hearted. They are warm-hearted in the country, they are God-fearing . . . and there is a little church in the village; the peasants sing in the **choir**. Queen of Heaven, Holy Mother and Defender, take us away from here!"

Andrey Hrisanfitch returned to his room to smoke a little till there was another ring at the door, and Yefimya ceased speaking, subsided, and wiped her eyes, though her lips were still quivering. She was very much **frightened** of him - - oh, how frightened of him! She trembled and was reduced to terror by the sound of his steps, by the look in his eyes, and dared not **utter** a word in his presence.

Andrey Hrisanfitch lighted a **cigarette**, but at that very moment there was a ring from upstairs. He put out his cigarette, and, **assuming** a very **grave** face, hastened to his front door.

The general was coming downstairs, fresh and **rosy** from his bath.

"And what is there in that room?" he asked, pointing to a door.

Andrey Hrisanfitch put his hands down **swiftly** to the seams of his **trousers**, and **pronounced** loudly:

"Charcot **douche**, your Excellency!"

Korean

assuming: 건방진, 주제넘는,
주제넘은.

choir: 성가대, 합창하다, 성가대석,
노래하는 새떼, 합창단.

cigarette: 궤련.

douche: 관수, 관수하다, 주수기,
주수하다, 관수기, 주수.

frightened: 깜짝 놀란, 겁먹은.

granny: 할머니, 노파, 유모, 산파,
조모, 수선생이, 기장이 길고 낙낙한,
공연히 남의 걱정을 하는 사람,

선매들, 수선스러운 사람.

grave: 수수한, 무덤, 명심하다,
새기다, 중대한, 진지한, 묘혈,
심각한, 중요한, 예사롭지 않은,
침침한.

pronounced: 뚜렷한, 명백한, 단호한.

rosy: 유망한, 장미빛의, 장미로 만든,
불그스름한, 발그레한, 장미가 많은,
장미로 꾸민, 담홍색의, 홍안의,
낙관적인, 밝은.

shedding: 나누기, 흘리기, 벗은 허물,

오두막.

slide: 미끄러짐, 사태, 슬라이드,
미끄러지다, 활주, 스르르 빠져들다,
단층, 슬라이딩, 미끄러 떨어뜨리는
대, 미끄러져 가다, 산사태.

swiftly: 빨리, 신속히, 즉시, 즉석에서.

trousers: 바지, 헐렁한 팬탈롱.

utter: 말하다, 전적인, 절대적인,
완전한, 행사하다, 나타내다,
말음하다, 순전한, 무조건의,
발언하다, 입 밖에서 내다.

GUSEV

I

It was getting dark; it would soon be night.

Gusev, a discharged soldier, sat up in his **hammock** and said in an **undertone**:

"I say, Pavel Ivanitch. A soldier at Sutchan told me: while they were **sailing** a big fish came into **collision** with their ship and stove a hole in it."

The **nondescript** individual whom he was **addressing**, and whom everyone in the ship's **hospital** called Pavel Ivanitch, was silent, as though he had not heard.

And again a stillness followed. . . The wind frolicked with the **rigging**, the **screw** throbbed, the **waves lashed**, the hammocks creaked, but the ear had long ago become **accustomed** to these sounds, and it seemed that everything around was **asleep** and silent. It was **dreary**. The three invalids -- two soldiers and a **sailor** -- who had been playing cards all the day were asleep and talking in their dreams.

It seemed as though the ship were beginning to rock. The hammock slowly rose and fell under Gusev, as though it were **heaving** a sigh, and this was

Korean

accustomed: 익숙한, 평소의, 어느 때와 다름없는, 길든, 습관의, 예 익숙한.

addressing: 어드레싱, 어드레스 지정.

asleep: 잠들어, 활발치않아서, 마비되어, 팽이가서서, 영면하여, 죽어, 자서, 저려.

collision: 충돌, 상충, 알력, 대립, 격돌.

dreary: 울적한, 쓸쓸한, 지루한, 처량한, 음울한, 황량한.

hammock: 해먹.

heaving: 올림, 끌어올림, 들어올림.

hospital: 병원, 수선소, 자선 시설.

lashed: 속눈썹이 있는, 속눈썹이 ...한.

nondescript: 막연한, 특징이 없는, 정체를 모를, 정체를 알 수 없는 사람, 정체를 알 수 없는, 정체를 모를 것, 정체를 알 수 없는, 정체를 모를 사람.

rigging: 삭구, 장비, 옷, 의장, 의복, 의류.

sailing: 범주, 출범, 항행, 항해술,

순조로운 진행, 항행력, 항해의.

sailor: 선원, 수병, 수부, 수병 모자, 해군 군인.

screw: 나사, 압박, 구두쇠,

분발시키다, 추진기, 억지로 깎다, 굵하다, 한번 비틀기, 성교하다, 봉급, 몸을 비틀다.

undertone: 얇은 빛깔, 작음소리, 저음, 저류, 완화된 색, 다른 색으로 완화된 색, 기초음 아래의 배음.

waves: 미해군 여자 예비부대.

repeated once, twice, three times. . . . Something **crashed** on to the floor with a clang: it must have been a **jug** falling down.

"The wind has broken loose from its chain. . ." said Gusev, listening.

This time Pavel Ivanitch cleared his throat and answered **irritably**:

"One minute a vessel's running into a fish, the next, the wind's breaking loose from its chain. Is the wind a beast that it can break loose from its chain?"

"That's how christened folk talk."

"They are as **ignorant** as you are then. They say all sorts of things. One must keep a head on one's shoulders and use one's reason. You are a senseless creature."

Pavel Ivanitch was subject to sea-sickness. When the sea was rough he was usually **ill-humoured**, and the merest trifle would make him irritable. And in Gusev's opinion there was absolutely nothing to be **vexed** about. What was there strange or wonderful, for instance, in the fish or in the wind's breaking loose from its chain? Suppose the fish were as big as a mountain and its back were as hard as a **sturgeon**: and in the same way, **supposing** that away yonder at the end of the world there stood great stone walls and the **fierce** winds were chained up to the walls . . . if they had not broken loose, why did they **tear** about all over the sea like maniacs, and struggle to escape like dogs? If they were not chained up, what did become of them when it was calm?

Gusev **pondered** for a long time about fishes as big as a mountain and stout, rusty chains, then he began to feel **dull** and thought of his native place to which he was returning after five years' service in the East. He pictured an **immense** pond covered with snow. . . . On one side of the pond the red-brick building of the potteries with a tall chimney and clouds of black smoke; on the other side -- a village. . . . His brother Alexey comes out in a sledge from the fifth yard from the end; behind him sits his little son Vanka in big felt over-boots, and his little girl Akulka, also in big felt boots. Alexey has been drinking, Vanka is laughing, Akulka's face he could not see, she had muffled herself up.

Korean

crashed: 만취한.

dull: 둔한, 무딘, 둔감한, 흐리게하다,

누그러뜨리다, 지루한, 둔해지다,

또렷하지 않은, 또렷하지않은,

지루한-무디게하다, 무디게하다.

fierce: 지독한, 흉포한, 맹렬한,

사나운, 싫은, 열렬한.

ignorant: 무식한, 을 모르는,

무지몽매한, 무지에서 비롯되는,

무지한.

ill-humoured: 기분이 언짢은.

immense: 광대한, 거대한, 훌륭한, 한없는, 막대한, 광대하다, 멋진, 이루 헤아릴수 없는, 굉장히, 굉장한, 아주.

irritably: 과민한, 성마른, 자극 반응력이 있는, 성 잘 내는, 염증을 잘 일으키는.

jug: 주전자, 교도소, 조끼, 항아리, 감옥에 처 넣다, 항아리에 넣고 고다, 은행, 울음 소리, 짹짹 울다, 토끼 고기 따위를 오지그릇에 넣고 찌다, 오지그릇에 넣고 찌다.

pond: 연못, 못, 물줄기를 막다, 물이 괴어 못이 되다, 물이 괴어 늪이 되다, 못이 되다, 늪이 되다, 막다.

sturgeon: 철갑 상어, 철갑상어.

supposing: 이라면, 만약.

tear: 눈물, 쥐어뜯다, 찢다,

분열시키다, 비애, 할퀴다, 질주하다, 잡아뜯다, 미친듯이 날뛰다, 괴롭히다, 돌진하다.

vexed: 안절부절 못하는, 곤란한, 마음 아픈, 성난, 머리를 아프게 하는.

"You never know, he'll get the children frozen . . ." thought Gusev. "Lord send them sense and judgment that they may honour their father and mother and not be wiser than their parents."

"They want re-soleing," a **delirious** sailor says in a bass voice. "Yes, yes!"

Gusev's thoughts break off, and instead of a pond there suddenly appears **apropos** of nothing a huge bull's head without eyes, and the horse and sledge are not driving along, but are whirling round and round in a cloud of smoke. But still he was glad he had seen his own folks. He held his breath from delight, shudders ran all over him, and his fingers twitched.

"The Lord let us meet again," he muttered **feverishly**, but he at once opened his eyes and sought in the darkness for water.

He drank and lay back, and again the sledge was moving, then again the bull's head without eyes, smoke, clouds. . . . And so on till daybreak.

II

The first outline visible in the darkness was a blue circle -- the little round window; then little by little Gusev could distinguish his neighbour in the next hammock, Pavel Ivanitch. The man slept sitting up, as he could not **breathe** lying down. His face was grey, his nose was long and sharp, his eyes looked huge from the terrible **thinness** of his face, his temples were **sunken**, his beard was **skimpy**, his hair was long. . . . Looking at him you could not make out of what class he was, whether he were a gentleman, a merchant, or a peasant. Judging from his expression and his long hair he might have been a **hermit** or a lay brother in a **monastery** -- but if one listened to what he said it seemed that he could not be a **monk**. He was **worn** out by his **cough** and his illness and by the stifling heat, and **breathed** with difficulty, moving his **parched** lips. Noticing that Gusev was looking at him he turned his face towards him and said:

Korean

apropos: 적절한, 알맞은, 적절하게, 물쭉-적당한, 때맞춰, 적절히, 적당히, 때마침.

breathe: 호흡하다, 속삭이다, 풍기다, 휴식 시키다, 휴식하다, 털어놓다, 쉬다, 선들거리다-불어넣다, 살아있다, 숨쉬다, 무성음으로 발음하다.

breathed: 무성음의.

cough: 기침, 기침하다, 불연소음을 내다, 을 마지못해 건네다, 을

마지못해 털어놓다, 기침병, 죄를 자백하다, 기침소리, 불연소음, 기침 소리를 내다, 헛기침하다.

delirious: 황홀한, 무아경의, 정신 착란의, 헛소리하는, 헛소리를 하는.

feverishly: 불안정하게, 열광적으로, 열나게.

hermit: 은자.

monastery: 수도원, 주로 남자의 수도원.

monk: 수도사, 수사.

parched: 목이 마른, 목마른, 구운, 바짝 마른, 묽은, 지면 따위 말라 있는, 말라 있는, 목이 칼칼하게 마른.

skimpy: 다라운, 모자라는, 인색한, 짝 죄는, 불충분한.

sunken: 물밑의, 움푹 들어간,

가라앉은, 내려앉은, 살이 빠진,

움푹한.

thinness: 희박, 가느다람, 얇음, 빈약.

worn: 녹초가 된, 낡아 빠진, 닳아빠진.

"I begin to guess. . . . Yes. . . . I understand it all perfectly now."

"What do you understand, Pavel Ivanitch?"

"I'll tell you. . . . It has always seemed to me strange that terribly ill as you are you should be here in a **steamer** where it is so hot and stifling and we are always being tossed up and down, where, in fact, everything threatens you with death; now it is all clear to me. . . . Yes. . . . Your doctors put you on the steamer to get rid of you. They get sick of looking after poor brutes like you. . . . You don't pay them anything, they have a bother with you, and you damage their records with your deaths -- so, of course, you are brutes! It's not difficult to get rid of you. . . . All that is necessary is, in the first place, to have no conscience or humanity, and, **secondly**, to **deceive** the steamer authorities. The first condition need hardly be considered, in that respect we are artists; and one can always succeed in the second with a little practice. In a crowd of four hundred healthy soldiers and sailors half a dozen sick ones are not **conspicuous**; well, they drove you all on to the steamer, mixed you with the healthy ones, hurriedly counted you over, and in the confusion nothing **amiss** was noticed, and when the steamer had started they saw that there were paralytics and consumptives in the last stage lying about on the deck. . . ."

Gusev did not understand Pavel Ivanitch; but supposing he was being blamed, he said in **self-defence**:

"I lay on the deck because I had not the strength to stand; when we were unloaded from the **barge** on to the ship I caught a **fearful** chill."

"It's revolting," Pavel Ivanitch went on. "The worst of it is they know perfectly well that you can't last out the long journey, and yet they put you here. Supposing you get as far as the Indian Ocean, what then? It's horrible to think of it. . . . And that's their **gratitude** for your **faithful, irreproachable** service!"

Pavel Ivanitch's eyes looked angry; he frowned **contemptuously** and said, **gasping**:

"Those are the people who ought to be plucked in the newspapers till the feathers fly in all directions."

Korean

amiss: 어긋나서, 잘못된, 형편이 나쁜, 고장난, 빗나가서, 수사남게, 이 적절하지 않은, 잘못되어, 탈이 나서, 이 적절하지 않은.

barge: 짐배, 거룻배, 뒤통뒤통 걷다, 유람선, 주재넛게 나서다, 거룻배로 나르다, 낚은 배, 낚은 배-거룻배로 나르다, 느릿느릿 움직이다, 보트 창고, 유람 객선.

conspicuous: 두드러진, 확실히 보이는, 눈에 잘 띄는, 현저한,

저명한, 이체를 띠, 뛰어난, 뚜렷한.
contemptuously: 모욕적으로, 경멸하여.

deceive: 속이다, 미혹시키다, 사기하다.

faithful: 성실한, 신뢰할 수 있는, 신자들, 정확한, 충실한, 충실한 신도들, 정확.

fearful: 무서운, 지독한, 걱정하여, 두려워하여, 신을 두려워하는, 두려워, 심한.

gasping: 숨결이 가쁜, 경련하는, 헐떡거리는.

gratitude: 감사.

irreproachable: 결점없는, 흠잡을 데 없는, 탓할나위없는, 비난할 여지가 없는, 비난할 수 없는, 비난할 여자가 없는.

secondly: 둘째로, 다음.

self-defence: 정당 방위, 호신, 자기 방어, 자위.

steamer: 기선, 찌는 기구, 증기기관.

The two sick soldiers and the sailor were awake and already playing cards. The sailor was half reclining in his hammock, the soldiers were sitting near him on the floor in the most **uncomfortable** attitudes. One of the soldiers had his right arm in a **sling**, and the hand was swathed up in a regular bundle so that he held his cards under his right arm or in the crook of his elbow while he played with the left. The ship was rolling heavily. They could not stand up, nor drink tea, nor take their medicines.

"Were you an officer's servant?" Pavel Ivanitch asked Gusev.

"Yes, an officer's servant."

"My God, my God!" said Pavel Ivanitch, and he shook his head mournfully. "To tear a man out of his home, drag him twelve thousand miles away, then to drive him into consumption and. . . and what is it all for, one wonders? To turn him into a servant for some Captain Kopeikin or **midshipman** Dirka! How logical!"

"It's not hard work, Pavel Ivanitch. You get up in the morning and clean the boots, get the samovar, **sweep** the **rooms**, and then you have nothing more to do. The **lieutenant** is all the day drawing plans, and if you like you can say your prayers, if you like you can read a book or go out into the street. God grant everyone such a life."

"Yes, very nice, the lieutenant draws plans all the day and you sit in the kitchen and pine for home. . . . Plans indeed! . . . It is not plans that matter, but a human life. Life is not given twice, it must be treated mercifully."

"Of course, Pavel Ivanitch, a bad man gets no mercy anywhere, neither at home nor in the army, but if you live as you ought and **obey orders**, who has any need to **insult** you? The officers are **educated gentlemen**, they understand. . . . In five years I was never once in prison, and I was never struck a blow, so help me God, but once."

"What for?"

"For fighting. I have a heavy hand, Pavel Ivanitch. Four Chinamen came into our yard; they were bringing **firewood** or something, I don't remember. Well, I

Korean

educated: 교양 있는, 교육받은, 지식에 의한, 숙련된, 근거가 있는, 교육 받은, 경험에 의한.

firewood: 장작.

gentlemen: 남자분, 신사, 아마추어 선수, 남자용 화장실, 유산 유한 계급의 사람, 귀족이 아니면서 가문을 다는 특권을 가진 사람.

insult: 모욕하다, 모욕, 모욕적 언동, 무례, 손상, 에게 무례한 짓을 하다, 욕보이다.

lieutenant: 상관 대리, 부관, 중위, 대위, 경찰의 대장 보좌, 대장 보좌, 소방서의 대장 보좌.

midshipman: 해군 소위 후보생, 해군소위 후보생.

obey: 복종하다, 시키는대로 움직이다, 명령대로 복종하다, 에 복종하다.

orders: 명령, 성직.

rooms: 한조의 방.

sling: 매다는 사슬, 매달다, 삼각 붕대, 투석기로 던지다, 멜빵, 메달아

올리다, 투석, 투석기, 투석기로 쏘다, 돌을 쏘, 걸빵.

sweep: 옷자락을 끌며 걷다, 털다, 청소하다, 엄습하다, 길고 큰 노, 굴뚝 청소부, 타다, 만곡, 먼지, 한 번 휘두르기, 청소.

uncomfortable: 불안한, 불편한, 기분이 언짢은, 살기 거북한, 살기 불편한, 신기 거북한, 신기 불편한, 앉기 거북한, 앉기 불편한, 입기 거북한, 입기 불편한.

was **bored** and I knocked them about a bit, one's nose began **bleeding**, damn the fellow. . . . The lieutenant saw it through the little window, he was angry and gave me a box on the ear."

"Foolish, pitiful man . . ." whispered Pavel Ivanitch. "You don't understand anything."

He was utterly **exhausted** by the tossing of the ship and closed his eyes; his head alternately fell back and dropped forward on his breast. Several times he tried to lie down but nothing came of it; his difficulty in breathing prevented it.

"And what did you hit the four Chinamen for?" he asked a little while afterwards.

"Oh, nothing. They came into the yard and I hit them."

And a stillness followed. . . . The card-players had been playing for two hours with enthusiasm and loud abuse of one another, but the motion of the ship overcame them, too; they threw aside the cards and lay down. Again Gusev saw the big pond, the brick building, the village. . . . Again the sledge was coming along, again Vanka was laughing and Akulka, silly little thing, threw open her **fur** coat and stuck her feet out, as much as to say: "Look, good people, my snowboots are not like Vanka's, they are new ones."

"Five years old, and she has no sense yet," Gusev muttered in **delirium**. "Instead of kicking your legs you had better come and get your soldier uncle a drink. I will give you something nice."

Then Andron with a **flintlock** gun on his shoulder was carrying a **hare** he had killed, and he was followed by the **decrepit** old Jew Isaitchik, who offers to **barter** the hare for a piece of **soap**; then the black calf in the shed, then Domna **sewing** at a shirt and crying about something, and then again the bull's head without eyes, black smoke. . . .

Overhead someone gave a loud shout, several sailors ran by, they seemed to be dragging something **bulky** over the deck, something fell with a crash. Again they ran by. . . . Had something gone wrong? Gusev raised his head, listened, and saw that the two soldiers and the sailor were playing cards again; Pavel

Korean

barter: 교역하다/팔다-물물교환,
물물 교환 하다, 교환하하, 물물 교환,
물물 교환 하다, 헐하게 팔아 버리다.
bleeding: 출혈, 방혈, 엄청난,
출혈하는, 피나는 느낌의.
bored: 지루한, 따분한.
bulky: 거대한, 부피가 큰,
다루기 힘든, 부피가큰, 다루기 힘든.
decrepit: 노쇠한, 덜거덕거리는.
delirium: 정신 착란, 황홀, 무아경,
섬망 상태.

exhausted: 다 써버린, 다 퍼버린,
소모된, 물이 마른, 고갈된, 지칠대로
지친.
flintlock: 화승총, 부싷돌식발화장치,
부싷돌식 발화장치.
fur: 모피, 거웃, 부드러운 털,
부드러운 모피를 붙이다, 백태가
생기다, 외음부, 모피의, 부드러운털,
모피 동물, 백태.
hare: 산토끼.
overhead: 머리 위의, 전반적인,

경상비, 위층에, 고가의, 상공에,
위로, 총경비, 일반의, 간접비, 라켓을
사용하는 경기의 머리 위에서
내려치는 타구.
sewing: 재봉, 바느질감, 바느질실,
재봉의.
soap: 비누, 지방산의 알칼리 금속염,
뇌물, 비누를 칠하다, 비누의,
비누투성이의, 금전, 돈, 에게
아첨하다, 을 비누로 빨다, 을 비누로
문지르다.

Ivanitch was sitting up moving his lips. It was stifling, one hadn't strength to breathe, one was **thirsty**, the water was warm, **disgusting**. The ship heaved as much as ever.

Suddenly something strange happened to one of the soldiers playing cards. . . . He called hearts **diamonds**, got muddled in his score, and dropped his cards, then with a frightened, foolish smile looked round at all of them.

"I shan't be a minute, mates, I'll . . ." he said, and lay down on the floor.

Everybody was **amazed**. They called to him, he did not answer.

"Stephan, maybe you are feeling bad, eh?" the soldier with his arm in a sling asked him. "Perhaps we had better bring the priest, eh?"

"Have a drink of water, Stepan . . ." said the sailor. "Here, **lad**, drink."

"Why are you **knocking** the jug against his teeth?" said Gusev angrily. "Don't you see, **turnip** head?"

"What?"

"What?" Gusev repeated, mimicking him. "There is no breath in him, he is dead! That's what! What nonsensical people, Lord have mercy on us. . . !"

III

The ship was not **rocking** and Pavel Ivanitch was more **cheerful**. He was no longer ill-humoured. His face had a **boastful**, **defiant**, mocking expression. He looked as though he wanted to say: "Yes, in a minute I will tell you something that will make you split your sides with laughing." The little round window was open and a soft breeze was **blowing** on Pavel Ivanitch. There was a sound of voices, of the **plash** of oars in the water. . . . Just under the little window someone began droning in a high, unpleasant voice: no doubt it was a Chinaman singing.

"Here we are in the harbour," said Pavel Ivanitch, smiling **ironically**. "Only another month and we shall be in Russia. Well, worthy gentlemen and warriors!

Korean

amazed: 놀란.

blowing: 취입 성형, 제즈 연주, 분출하는 소리.

boastful: 자랑하는, 과장된, 허풍을 떠는, 허풍 떠는, 자화자찬의, 자랑하고 싶어하는, 자화 자찬의.

cheerful: 즐거운, 유쾌한, 쾌활한, 싶은, 지독한, 마음으로 부터의, 기분 좋은, 기운찬, 마음을 밝게하는, 명랑한, 밝은.

defiant: 도전적인, 무시하는, 무례한.

diamonds: 다이아 패 한 벌.

disgusting: 구역질나는, 지겨운, 메스꺼운.

ironically: 얕궂게도, 반어적으로, 비꼬아, 빈정대어.

knocking: 노킹, 문두들김.

lad: 젊은이, 소년, 남자, 녀석, 일반적으로 남자.

plash: 철벽철벽, 점병점병, 웅덩이-점병점병 소리나다, 웅덩이, 점병점병 소리나다, 철썹철썹 소리나게 하다,

철썹철썹 소리나다, 철썹철썹하는 소리, 텃병텃병하는 소리, 절벽절벽하는 소리, 찰썹찰썹하는 소리.

rocking: 흔들리는, 진동, 흔들리는 흔들림.

thirsty: 술을 좋아하는, 목마른, 갈망하는, 건조한, 목마르게 하는, 열망하는, 물기 없는.

turnip: 순무, 대형 회중 시계, 순무뿌리.

I shall arrive at Odessa and from there go straight to Harkov. In Harkov I have a friend, a literary man. I shall go to him and say, 'Come, old man, put aside your horrid subjects, ladies' amours and the beauties of nature, and show up human depravity.' "

For a minute he pondered, then said:

"Gusev, do you know how I took them in?"

"Took in whom, Pavel Ivanitch?"

"Why, these fellows. . . . You know that on this steamer there is only a first-class and a third-class, and they only allow peasants -- that is the rift-raft -- to go in the third. If you have got on a **reefer** jacket and have the faintest resemblance to a gentleman or a **bourgeois** you must go first-class, if you please. You must fork out five hundred roubles if you die for it. Why, I ask, have you made such a rule? Do you want to raise the **prestige** of educated Russians thereby? Not a bit of it. We don't let you go third-class simply because a decent person can't go third-class; it is very horrible and disgusting. Yes, indeed. I am very grateful for such **solicitude** for decent people's welfare. But in any case, whether it is nasty there or nice, five hundred roubles I haven't got. I haven't pilfered government money. I haven't **exploited** the natives, I haven't trafficked in **contraband**, I have flogged no one to death, so judge whether I have the right to travel first-class and even less to reckon myself of the educated class? But you won't catch them with logic. . . . One has to resort to **deception**. I put on a workman's coat and high boots, I assumed a drunken, **servile mug** and went to the agents: 'Give us a little ticket, your honour,' said I. . . ."

"Why, what class do you belong to?" asked a sailor.

"**Clerical**. My father was an honest priest, he always told the great ones of the world the truth to their faces; and he had a great deal to put up with in consequence."

Pavel Ivanitch was exhausted with talking and gasped for breath, but still went on:

Korean

bourgeois: 중산계급의, 부르조아, 중산계급의 사람, 유산계급의, 중산계급의 시민, 자본주의 사회의 지배계급의 구성원, 버조이스 활자, 자본주의의.

clerical: 목사, 목사의, 성직권지지자, 서기, 서기의, 성직복, 성직자의, 법의, 사무원, 서기의 성직자, 성직자의 부당한 세력.

contraband: 흑인 노예, 금제의, 금지의, 밀매매, 밀매자, 금제품.

금제품, 밀수업자, 밀수, 밀부역, 밀매제품.

deception: 속임, 속은 상태, 야마위, 기만 수단.

exploited: 부당하게 이용하는, 개척하는, 개발하는, 착취하는.

mug: 머그, 청량 음료, 얼굴, 벼락 공부하는 사람, 쟁그린 얼굴, 입, 벼락 공부하다, 바보, 벼락 공부하다-벼락 공부하는 사람, 조끼형 컵, 표정을 짓다.

prestige: 명성, 위신, 세평이 좋은, 위세, 일류의, 명문의.

reefer: 축법하는 사람, 마리화나를 넣은 켈런, 마리화나 담배를 피우는 사람, 두꺼운 상의, 돛 줄이는 사람, 냉장트럭, 마약이 든 켈런, 냉동차, 리퍼, 냉동선, 냉동고.

servile: 노예의, 야비한, 맹종적인, 노예 근성의.

solicitude: 갈망, 걱정거리, 걱정, 열망, 근심.

"Yes, I always tell people the truth to their faces. I am not afraid of anyone or anything. There is a vast difference between me and all of you in that respect. You are in darkness, you are blind, crushed; you see nothing and what you do see you don't understand. . . . You are told the wind breaks loose from its chain, that you are beasts, Petchenyegs, and you believe it; they punch you in the neck, you kiss their hands; some animal in a sable-lined coat robs you and then tips you fifteen kopecks and you: 'Let me kiss your hand, sir.' You are pariahs, pitiful people. . . . I am a different sort. My eyes are open, I see it all as clearly as a **hawk** or an eagle when it floats over the earth, and I understand it all. I am a living protest. I see irresponsible **tyranny** -- I protest. I see **cant** and **hypocrisy** -- I protest. I see swine triumphant -- I protest. And I cannot be suppressed, no Spanish Inquisition can make me hold my tongue. No. . . . Cut out my tongue and I would protest in dumb show; shut me up in a cellar -- I will shout from it to be heard half a **mile** away, or I will **starve** myself to death that they may have another weight on their black consciences. Kill me and I will **haunt** them with my ghost. All my acquaintances say to me: 'You are a most **insufferable** person, Pavel Ivanitch.' I am proud of such a reputation. I have served three years in the far East, and I shall be remembered there for a hundred years: I had rows with everyone. My friends write to me from Russia, 'Don't come back,' but here I am going back to spite them . . . yes. . . . That is life as I understand it. That is what one can call life."

Gusev was looking at the little window and was not listening. A boat was swaying on the transparent, soft, **turquoise** water all bathed in hot, **dazzling** sunshine. In it there were naked Chinamen holding up cages with canaries and calling out:

"It sings, it sings!"

Another boat knocked against the first; the steam **cutter** darted by. And then there came another boat with a fat Chinaman sitting in it, eating rice with little sticks.

Languidly the water heaved, languidly the white seagulls floated over it.

Korean

cant: 기율이다, 경사, 은어, 변말, 경사면, 뒤집다, 모서리를 자른, 방향을 바꾸다, 서로 통하는 말, 캔트, 점잔빼는 말투를 쓰다.

cutter: 채단사, 커터, 베는 도구, 베는 사람, 소형 말썰매, 소형감시선, 필름 편집자, 절단기, 재단기, 자르는사람, 감시선.

dazzling: 눈부신.

haunt: 소굴, 출몰하다, 나오다, 자주가다, 마음에 붙어 다니다,

자주가는 장소, 에 자주 가다, 나타나다, 끊임없이 출입하는 장소, 자주 나타나다.

hawk: 매, 매사냥을 하다, 돌아다니며 팔다, 알리며 다니다, 강경론자, 매를 부르다, 기침, 매파, 탐욕한사람, 기침하다, 기침하여 내뱉다.

hypocrisy: 위선, 위선행위, 위선적 행위.

insufferable: 참을 수 없는, 비위에

거슬리는.

mile: 마일, 일마일 경주, 먼거리, 훨씬.
starve: 갈망하다, 굶주리다, 아사하다, 굶주리게 하다, 배고프다.

동사시키다, 굶어 죽다, 시장기를 느끼다, 허기지게 하다.

turquoise: 터키옥, 청록색, 청록색의, 하늘색, 하늘빛의, 터키 옥.

tyranny: 포악한 행위, 전제 정치, 포학, 폭정, 참주정치, 학대, 참주 정치, 무도한 행위.

"I should like to give that **fat** fellow one in the neck," thought Gusev, gazing at the stout Chinaman, with a **yawn**.

He dozed off, and it seemed to him that all nature was dozing, too. Time flew swiftly by; imperceptibly the day passed, imperceptibly the darkness came on. . . . The steamer was no longer standing still, but moving on further.

IV

Two days passed, Pavel Ivanitch lay down instead of sitting up; his eyes were closed, his nose seemed to have grown **sharper**.

"Pavel Ivanitch," Gusev called to him. "**Hey**, Pavel Ivanitch."

Pavel Ivanitch opened his eyes and moved his lips.

"Are you feeling bad?"

"No . . . it's nothing . . ." answered Pavel Ivanitch, gasping. "Nothing; on the contrary -- I am rather better. . . . You see I can lie down. I am a little easier. . . ."

"Well, thank God for that, Pavel Ivanitch."

"When I **compare** myself with you I am sorry for you . . . poor fellow. My lungs are all right, it is only a stomach cough. . . . I can stand hell, let alone the Red Sea. Besides I take a critical attitude to my **illness** and to the medicines they give me for it. While you . . . you are in darkness. . . . It's hard for you, very, very hard!"

The ship was not rolling, it was **calm**, but as hot and stifling as a bath-house; it was not only hard to speak but even hard to listen. Gusev hugged his knees, laid his head on them and thought of his home. Good heavens, what a relief it was to think of snow and cold in that stifling heat! You drive in a sledge, all at once the horses take fright at something and **bolt**. . . . **Regardless** of the road, the ditches, the ravines, they **dash** like mad things, right through the village, over the pond by the **pottery** works, out across the open fields. "Hold on," the pottery

Korean

bolt: 볼트, 전광, 빗장, 굵은 화살, 체질하다, 빗장으로 걸다, 번개불, 음미하다, 뛰어나가다, 도주- 뛰어나가다, 휩쓸.

calm: 평온한, 고요한, 뻔뻔스러운, 무풍, 가라앉하다, 침착한, 침착, 고요, 냉정, 평온, 뱃심좋은.

compare: 비교하다, 비유하다, 비교, 맛 견주다, 대조하다, 견줄, 에 비기다, 이나 마찬가지로이다, 참조하다, 필적하다, 견주다.

dash: 대시, 끼었다, 단숨에 하다, 내던지다, 단거리 경주, 기운, 기미, 기를 꺾다, 허세, 충동, 위세.

fat: 지방, 살찐, 기름기, 살찌다, 지방이 많은, 풍부한, 유복한, 둔감한, 비옥한, 윤택, 비만.

hey: 이봐, 야아, 어이, 어어.

illness: 병.

pottery: 도기 제조, 오지 그릇, 가마, 도기, 도기류, 도기 산지.

regardless: 부주의한, 개의치 않고,

개의치 않는, 여하튼, 에 관계없는, 상관없이, 비용을 무릅쓰고, 그림에도 불구하고, 고려되지 않는, 관심없는, 비용에 구애되지 않고.

sharper: 사기꾼.

yawn: 하품하다. 크게 벌어진 있다, 하품하며 말하다, 하품 소리, 틈 등이 크게 벌어지다, 입을 크게 벌림, 벌어진 틈, 만 등이 크게 벌어지다, 따분한 일, 따분한 사람, 입 등이 크게 벌어지다.

hands and the peasants shout, meeting them. "Hold on." But why? Let the **keen**, cold wind beat in one's face and **bite** one's hands; let the lumps of snow, kicked up by the horses' hoofs, fall on one's cap, on one's back, down one's collar, on one's chest; let the runners ring on the snow, and the traces and the sledge be **smashed**, deuce take them one and all! And how **delightful** when the sledge upsets and you go flying full **tilt** into a **drift**, face **downwards** in the snow, and then you get up white all over with icicles on your moustaches; no cap, no gloves, your belt undone. . . . People laugh, the dogs **bark**. . . .

Pavel Ivanitch half opened one eye, looked at Gusev with it, and asked softly: "Gusev, did your **commanding** officer steal?"

"Who can tell, Pavel Ivanitch! We can't say, it didn't reach us."

And after that a long time passed in silence. Gusev brooded, muttered something in delirium, and kept drinking water; it was hard for him to talk and hard to listen, and he was afraid of being talked to. An hour passed, a second, a third; evening came on, then night, but he did not notice it. He still sat dreaming of the **frost**.

There was a sound as though someone came into the hospital, and voices were audible, but a few minutes passed and all was still again.

"The Kingdom of Heaven and **eternal** peace," said the soldier with his arm in a sling. "He was an uncomfortable man."

"What?" asked Gusev. "Who?"

"He is dead, they have just carried him up."

"Oh, well," muttered Gusev, yawning, "the Kingdom of Heaven be his."

"What do you think?" the soldier with his arm in a sling asked Gusev. "Will he be in the Kingdom of Heaven or not?"

"Who is it you are talking about?"

"Pavel Ivanitch."

Korean

bark: 짖다, 기나피, 기침 소리, 기침을 하다, 포성, 총성, 나무 껍질로 닳다, 나무껍질, 소리지르다, 배, 피부-껍질을 벗기다.

bite: 물다, 부식하다, 물어뜯다, 물린 상처, 스미다, 한 입, 한 번 물, 살을 에다, 깨물다, 열중시키다, 상하게 하다.

commanding: 전망이 좋은, 지휘하는, 당당한, 위엄있는, 위풍당당한, 유리한 장소를 차지한.

delightful: 매우 기쁜, 즐거운.
downwards: 쇠미한, 쇠잔하여, 아래쪽으로.

drift: 표류, 조류, 동향, 흐름, 표류물, 떠밀어, 추세에 맡기기, 표류하다, 추세에 맡기기, 경향, 되는 대로 내버려 둬.

eternal: 영원한, 영구한, 끝없는, 평상시의, 예의, 불멸의, 변함없는, 영원한 것, 하느님.

frost: 내달, 서리, 서리로 덮다, 결상,

빙결, 빙점이하의 온도, 프로스트, 서리피해를 주다, 서리가 내리다, 서리피해를 주다, 급속 냉동하다.

keen: 열심히, 예민한, 날카로운, 예리한, 살을 에는 듯한, 통곡하다, 산란한, 모진, 곡성, 격렬한, 강한.

smashed: 술취한.

tilt: 경사, 기울기, 포장, 기울다, 기울이다, 상하로 움직이다, 마상 창 시합을 하다, 찌르다, 찌르기, 공격하다, 마상 창 시합.

"He will be . . . he suffered so long. And there is another thing, he belonged to the clergy, and the priests always have a lot of relations. Their prayers will save him."

The soldier with the sling sat down on a hammock near Gusev and said in an undertone:

"And you, Gusev, are not long for this world. You will never get to Russia."

"Did the doctor or his **assistant** say so?" asked Gusev.

"It isn't that they said so, but one can see it. . . . One can see directly when a man's going to die. You don't eat, you don't drink; it's **dreadful** to see how thin you've got. It's consumption, in fact. I say it, not to **upset** you, but because maybe you would like to have the sacrament and extreme **unction**. And if you have any money you had better give it to the senior officer."

"I haven't written home . . ." Gusev sighed. "I shall die and they won't know."

"They'll hear of it," the sick sailor brought out in a bass voice. "When you die they will put it down in the _Gazette_, at Odessa they will send in a report to the commanding officer there and he will send it to the parish or somewhere. .

Gusev began to be uneasy after such a **conversation** and to feel a **vague yearning**. He drank water -- it was not that; he dragged himself to the window and breathed the hot, **moist** air -- it was not that; he tried to think of home, of the frost -- it was not that. . . . At last it seemed to him one minute longer in the ward and he would certainly **expire**.

"It's stifling, mates . . ." he said. "I'll go on **deck**. Help me up, for Christ's sake."

"All right," assented the soldier with the sling. "I'll carry you, you can't walk, hold on to my neck."

Gusev put his arm round the soldier's neck, the latter put his **unhurt** arm round him and carried him up. On the deck sailors and time-expired soldiers were lying asleep side by side; there were so many of them it was difficult to pass.

Korean

assistant: 보조의, 조수, 점원, 대리자, 부, 보좌의, 보조, 보좌하는 것.

conversation: 회화, 담화, 대화, 비공식 회담, 성교, 좌담, 사교, 친교.
deck: 갑판, 단장하다, 꾸미다, 평평한 지붕, 갑판을 깔다, 지면, 갑판에 나와서, 지면-갑판을 깔다, 다음 타자가 되어, 준비되어, 전투 준비를 하다.

dreadful: 무서운, 몹시 불쾌한, 따분한, 지겨운, 지긋지긋한.

expire: 만기가 되다, 끝나다, 내쉬다, 숨을 내쉬다, 뽑어 내다, 죽다, 숨을 거두다.

moist: 습한, 눅눅한, 비가 많은, 습기찬.

unction: 감안, 기름약, 연고, 걸으로만의 열심, 달래는 것, 도유, 도유식, 종교적열정, 사람을 감동시키는 태도 등, 사람을 감격시키는 어조, 기름부음.
unhurt: 다치지 않은, 무사한, 상하지

않은.

upset: 전복, 불화, 뒤집힌, 혼란, 혼란한, 지게하다, 패배, 망치다, 뒤집어 엎다, 몸을해치다, 당황케 하다.

vague: 분명치 않은, 모호한, 막연한, 몽롱하다, 멍한, 아주 조금의, 아주 희미한.

yearning: 동경, 열망, 포부, 대망, 사모하는, 그리움, 열망하는, 간절한 생각.

"Stand down," the soldier with the sling said softly. "Follow me quietly, hold on to my shirt. . . ."

It was dark. There was no light on deck, nor on the masts, nor anywhere on the sea around. At the furthest end of the ship the man on watch was standing perfectly still like a **statue**, and it looked as though he were asleep. It seemed as though the steamer were abandoned to itself and were going at its own will.

"Now they will throw Pavel Ivanitch into the sea," said the soldier with the sling. "In a **sack** and then into the water."

"Yes, that's the rule."

"But it's better to lie at home in the earth. Anyway, your mother comes to the grave and weeps."

"Of course."

There was a smell of hay and of **dung**. There were **oxen** standing with drooping heads by the ship's rail. One, two, three; eight of them! And there was a little horse. Gusev put out his hand to stroke it, but it shook its head, showed its **teeth**, and tried to bite his sleeve.

"**Damned** brute . . ." said Gusev angrily.

The two of them, he and the soldier, threaded their way to the head of the ship, then stood at the rail and looked up and down. Overhead deep sky, bright stars, peace and stillness, exactly as at home in the village, below darkness and disorder. The tall waves were **resounding**, no one could tell why. **Whichever** wave you looked at each one was trying to rise higher than all the rest and to chase and **crush** the next one; after it a third as fierce and **hideous** flew **noisily**, with a **glint** of light on its white **crest**.

The sea has no sense and no pity. If the steamer had been smaller and not made of thick iron, the waves would have crushed it to pieces without the slightest **compunction**, and would have devoured all the people in it with no distinction of saints or sinners. The steamer had the same cruel and **meaningless** expression. This monster with its huge beak was dashing **onwards**, cutting millions of waves in its path; it had no fear of the darkness nor the wind, nor of

Korean

compunction: 양심의 가책,
양심의가책, 회한, 후회.

crest: 꼭대기, 뿔, 갈기, 도가머리,
물마루, 산꼭대기, 새깃 장식, 용마루,
관모, 꼭대기 장식, 머리장식.

crush: 붓빔, 진압, 압착하다, 눌러
터뜨림, 과즙, 껀멸시키다, 짹패,
혼잡, 분쇄, 서로 밀고 들어가다,
무너지다.

damned: 저주받은, 지겨운, 지독히,
넌더리나는.

dung: 똥가름, 똥, 가름을 주다.

glint: 반짝임, 섬광, 반짝 빛나다,
반짝이다, 번득임, 반짝이게 하다.

hideous: 오싹해지는, 끔찍한, 무서운,
섬뜩한, 보기만 해도 무서운.

meaningless: 무의미한, 뜻이 없는,
무가치한.

noisily: 시끄럽게, 요란하게.

onwards: 전방으로의, 전방으로.

oxen: 소의 복수형.

resounding: 반향하는, 널리 알려진,

메아리치는, 울려 퍼지는, 울리는,
틀림없는.

sack: 약탈, 마대, 약탈하다, 해고,
잠자리, 주머니 부대, 부대, 짐낭, 누,
큰 자루, 퇴짜.

statue: 조상, 상, 초상.

teeth: 이.

whichever: 어느..이든지, 도대체
어느것을, 도대체 어느것이, 도대체
어느것쪽을, 어느 것이든지, 어느
것쪽이든지.

space, nor of solitude, caring for nothing, and if the **ocean** had its people, this **monster** would have crushed them, too, without distinction of saints or sinners.

"Where are we now?" asked Gusev.

"I don't know. We must be in the ocean."

"There is no sight of land. . ."

"No indeed! They say we shan't see it for seven days."

The two soldiers watched the white **foam** with the **phosphorus** light on it and were silent, thinking. Gusev was the first to break the silence.

"There is nothing to be afraid of," he said, "only one is full of dread as though one were sitting in a dark forest; but if, for instance, they let a boat down on to the water this minute and an officer **ordered** me to go a hundred miles over the sea to catch fish, I'd go. Or, let's say, if a Christian were to fall into the water this minute, I'd go in after him. A German or a Chinaman I wouldn't save, but I'd go in after a Christian."

"And are you afraid to die?"

"Yes. I am sorry for the folks at home. My brother at home, you know, isn't **steady**; he drinks, he beats his wife for nothing, he does not **honour** his **parents**. Everything will go to ruin without me, and father and my old mother will be begging their bread, I shouldn't wonder. But my legs won't bear me, brother, and it's hot here. Let's go to sleep."

V

Gusev went back to the ward and got into his hammock. He was again tormented by a vague craving, and he could not make out what he wanted. There was an **oppression** on his chest, a **throbbing** in his head, his mouth was so dry that it was difficult for him to move his **tongue**. He dozed, and murmured in his sleep, and, worn out with **nightmares**, his cough, and the stifling heat,

Korean

foam: 거품, 바다, 거품을 일게 하다, 거품을 내뿜다, 거품이 일다, 거품을 내뿜으며 화내다, 거품을 일으키며 흘러가다, 거품을 일으키며 흘러들다, 거품이 인 땀, 거품 이는 바다, 구슬땀을 흘리다.
honour: 명예, 도의심, 면목, 명성, 우등, 존경, 숫수가 가장 높은 패, 명예가 되는 것, 명예상, 예 영광을 주다, 인수하다.
monster: 괴물, 거수, 도깨비, 거대한,

악독한 사람, 악독한 사람-거대한, 괴상한 모양을 한 것, 극악 무도한 사람, 슈퍼스타 가수, 신경 증추에 작용하는 마약.
nightmares: 악몽.
ocean: 대양, 끝없이 넓은, 막대한 양, 많음, 양.
oppression: 압박, 우울, 압제, 답답함, 고난.
ordered: 정연한, 질서 바른, 정돈된.
parents: 부모님.

phosphorus: 인.
steady: 침착한, 착실한, 흔들리지 않는, 변치 않는, 간단없는, 이미 정해진친구, 한결같은, 꾸준한, 견고하게 하다, 견고한, 안정시키다.
throbbing: 두근거리는.
tongue: 말, 혀, 국어, 탕, 혀를 사용하여 불다, 혀를 사용하다, 널름거리다, 혀 모양의 것, 말하다, 혀 모양의 가장자리를 만들다, 혀처럼 생긴 것.

towards morning he fell into a sound sleep. He dreamed that they were just taking the bread out of the **oven** in the **barracks** and he climbed into the stove and had a steam bath in it, **lashing** himself with a **bunch** of **birch** twigs. He slept for two days, and at midday on the third two sailors came down and carried him out.

He was sewn up in **sailcloth** and to make him heavier they put with him two iron weights. Sewn up in the sailcloth he looked like a **carrot** or a **radish**: broad at the head and narrow at the feet. . . . Before sunset they brought him up to the deck and put him on a **plank**; one end of the plank lay on the side of the ship, the other on a box, placed on a stool. Round him stood the soldiers and the officers with their caps off.

"**Blessed** be the Name of the Lord . . ." the priest began. "As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be."

"Amen," chanted three sailors.

The soldiers and the officers crossed themselves and looked away at the waves. It was strange that a man should be sewn up in sailcloth and should soon be flying into the sea. Was it possible that such a thing might happen to anyone?

The priest strewed earth upon Gusev and bowed down. They sang "Eternal Memory."

The man on watch duty tilted up the end of the plank, Gusev slid off and flew head foremost, turned a **somersault** in the air and splashed into the sea. He was covered with foam and for a moment looked as though he were wrapped in lace, but the minute passed and he disappeared in the waves.

He went rapidly towards the bottom. Did he reach it? It was said to be three miles to the bottom. After sinking sixty or seventy feet, he began moving more and more slowly, swaying **rhythmically**, as though he were hesitating and, carried along by the current, moved more rapidly sideways than downwards.

Then he was met by a **shoal** of the fish called **harbour** pilots. Seeing the dark body the fish stopped as though **petrified**, and suddenly turned round and

Korean

barracks: 병영, 병사.

birch: 자작나무 회조리, 자작나무, 때리다, 자작나무 재목.

blessed: 축복을 받은, 행복한, 복된, 신성한, 저주받은, 축복받은, 축성된, 기쁜.

bunch: 송이, 다발, 혹, 한패, 움기.

carrot: 당근, 미끼, 상, 먹이, 홍당무, 비유수단, 붉은 머릿털, 보수.

harbour: 피난처, 항구, 은신처 숨기다, 품다 정박하다, 숨겨 주다, 잠시 묵다,

정박하다.

lashing: 채찍질, 질책, 맞줄, 묶음, 많음, 묶기.

oven: 화덕, 오븐, 솥, 솥, 가마.

petrified: 술이취한, 곤드레만드레 취한.

plank: 두꺼운 판자, 즉시 지불하다,

밑에 놓다, 판자위에서 구운 채

내놓다, 정강의 조항-판자를 깔다,

의지가 되는 것, 정당의 강령 항목, 즉석에서 지불하다, 당장지불하다, 에

널빤지를 깔다, 강령 항목.

radish: 무, 콩, 야구.

rhythmically: 억양있게, 율동적으로, 장단이 잘맞게.

sailcloth: 범포, 즈크.

shoal: 알아지다, 떼를 짓다, 모래톱.

어군, 여울목, 떼 다수, 무리, 얕은, 다수, 얕은, 여울.

somersault: 공중제비, 제주넘기,

공중제비를 하다, 제주넘기를 하다.

disappeared. In less than a minute they flew back swift as an **arrow** to Gusev, and began zig-zagging round him in the water.

After that another dark body appeared. It was a **shark**. It swam under Gusev with dignity and no show of interest, as though it did not notice him, and sank down upon its back, then it turned **belly** upwards, basking in the warm, transparent water and languidly opened its **jaws** with two rows of teeth. The harbour pilots are **delighted**, they stop to see what will come next. After playing a little with the body the shark **nonchalantly** puts its jaws under it, **cautiously** touches it with its teeth, and the sailcloth is rent its full length from head to foot; one of the weights falls out and frightens the harbour pilots, and striking the shark on the ribs goes rapidly to the bottom.

Overhead at this time the clouds are **massed** together on the side where the sun is setting; one cloud like a **triumphal arch**, another like a lion, a third like a pair of **scissors**. . . . From behind the clouds a broad, green **shaft** of light pierces through and stretches to the middle of the sky; a little later another, violet-coloured, lies beside it; next that, one of gold, then one **rose-coloured**. . . . The sky turns a soft **lilac**. Looking at this gorgeous, enchanted sky, at first the ocean scowls, but soon it, too, takes tender, **joyous**, **passionate** colours for which it is hard to find a name in human speech.

Korean

arch: 아치, 홍예를 틀다, 홍예, 호, 아치문, 익살스런, 활모양으로 굽히다, 주된, 장난스런, 궁형-활모양으로 굽히다, 교활한.
arrow: 화살, 화살표, 굽은화살.
belly: 배, 복부, 식욕, 위, 자궁-부풀게하다, 태내, 불룩한 부분, 부풀다.
cautiously: 주의깊게, 조심하여, 조심성 있게.
delighted: 기쁜, 매우 즐거운.

jaws: 입 부분, 좁다란 입구.
joyous: 즐거운.
lilac: 라일락, 라일락색, 라일락색의, 라일락 꽃, 자정향.
massed: 밀집한, 집중한, 한덩어리가 된.
nonchalantly: 냉정하게, 무관심하게, 태연하게.
passionate: 열렬한, 감정적인, 감정에 지배되는, 성 잘 내는, 열렬하다, 열렬하는, 인정에 무른, 화내기 쉬운.

rose-coloured: 낙관적인, 장미빛의.
scissors: 가위, 가위 조르기.
shaft: 샤프트, 수갱, 통로, 화살, 굴대, 축대, 창자루, 광선, 배기 구멍, 화살대, 축.
shark: 상어, 사기하다, 사기꾼, 수완가, 속여 빼앗다, 게걸스럽게 먹다, 상어 잡이를 하다, 사기를 하다, 고리 대금업자, 명수.
triumphal: 승리의, 승리를 축하하는, 개전식의, 승리를 자랑하는.

THE STUDENT

AT first the weather was fine and still. The thrushes were calling, and in the swamps close by something alive droned pitifully with a sound like blowing into an empty bottle. A **snipe** flew by, and the shot aimed at it rang out with a gay, **resounding** note in the spring air. But when it began to get dark in the forest a cold, **penetrating** wind blew **inappropriately** from the east, and everything sank into silence. Needles of ice stretched across the pools, and it felt **cheerless**, remote, and lonely in the forest. There was a **whiff** of winter.

Ivan Velikopolsky, the son of a **sacristan**, and a student of the clerical **academy**, returning home from shooting, walked all the time by the path in the water-side meadow. His fingers were **numb** and his face was burning with the wind. It seemed to him that the cold that had suddenly come on had destroyed the order and harmony of things, that nature itself felt ill at ease, and that was why the evening darkness was falling more rapidly than usual. All around it was deserted and **peculiarly** gloomy. The only light was one gleaming in the widows' gardens near the river; the village, over three miles away, and everything in the distance all round was plunged in the cold evening mist. The student remembered that, as he went out from the house, his mother was sitting **barefoot** on the floor in the entry, cleaning the **samovar**, while his father lay on the stove coughing; as it was Good Friday nothing had been cooked, and the student was terribly hungry. And now, **shrinking** from the cold, he thought that just such a

Korean

academy: 학원, 전문 학교, 사립의 고등 학교, 학회, 아카데미아, 왕립 미술원, 협회, 아카데미아 학원.
barefoot: 맨발의, 맨발로, 맨발.
cheerless: 재미없는, 기운이 없는, 쓸쓸한, 우울한.
inappropriately: 부적당한.
numb: 마비된, 감각을 잃은, 언, 무딘, 곱은, 감각을 잃게 하다, 감각을 잃게 하다, 마비시키다, 무감각하게 된, 완화시키다, 의 감각을 잃게 하다.

peculiarly: 특히, 독특하게, 각별히, 괴이하게, 색다르게, 개인적으로.
penetrating: 관통하는, 꿰뚫는, 침투하는, 날카로운, 견식 높은, 예리한, 잘 들리는, 통찰력이 있는, 현명한, 예민한.
resounding: 반향하는, 널리 알려진, 메아리치는, 울려 퍼지는, 울리는, 틀림없는.
sacristan: 성물 보관자, 성물 보관인.
samovar: 사모바르, 러시아의 물

끓이는 주전자.
shrinking: 움츠리는, 겁내는, 움츠리는 것.
snipe: 도요새 사냥을 하다, 저격, 도요새, 저격하다, 담배 꽂초, 비열한 녀석, 익명으로 비난 공격하다, 적을 저격하다, 길에 버린 담배 꽂초.
whiff: 폭 불다, 담배 피우다, 담배의 한 모금, 한번 불, 확 풍기는 냄새, 헛치다, 작은 엽권련, 빨다, 주낙질하다, 헛치기, 한번 불기.

wind had blown in the days of Rurik and in the time of Ivan the Terrible and Peter, and in their time there had been just the same desperate poverty and hunger, the same thatched roofs with holes in them, ignorance, misery, the same **desolation** around, the same darkness, the same feeling of oppression -- all these had existed, did exist, and would exist, and the **lapse** of a thousand years would make life no better. And he did not want to go home.

The gardens were called the widows' because they were kept by two widows, mother and daughter. A camp fire was burning brightly with a **crackling** sound, throwing out light far around on the ploughed earth. The widow Vasilisa, a tall, fat old woman in a man's coat, was standing by and looking **thoughtfully** into the fire; her daughter Lukerya, a little pock-marked woman with a stupid-looking face, was sitting on the ground, washing a **caldron** and spoons. Apparently they had just had supper. There was a sound of men's voices; it was the labourers watering their horses at the river.

"Here you have winter back again," said the student, going up to the camp fire. "Good evening."

Vasilisa started, but at once recognized him and smiled **cordially**.

"I did not know you; God bless you," she said.

"You'll be rich."

They talked. Vasilisa, a woman of experience, who had been in service with the gentry, first as a **wet-nurse**, afterwards as a children's nurse, expressed herself with **refinement**, and a soft, **sedate** smile never left her face; her daughter Lukerya, a village peasant woman, who had been beaten by her husband, simply **screwed** up her eyes at the student and said nothing, and she had a strange expression like that of a deaf mute.

"At just such a fire the Apostle Peter warmed himself," said the student, stretching out his hands to the fire, "so it must have been cold then, too. Ah, what a terrible night it must have been, granny! An utterly **dismal** long night!"

He looked round at the darkness, shook his head **abruptly** and asked:

"No doubt you have been at the reading of the Twelve Gospels?"

Korean

abruptly: 갑자기, 충격적으로, 무뚝뚝하게, 뜻밖에, 불연직, 통명스럽게.

caldron: 가마솥, 큰 솥, 큰냄비.

cordially: 성의를 다해서, 진심으로, 성실하게, 정성껏.

crackling: 매력적인 여성들, 오독오독한 가죽살, 딱딱 소리내기, 우지직우지직소리를 냄, 파삭파삭함, 딱딱하는 소리를 냄, 찌끼, 우지직우지직하는 소리를 냄.

desolation: 쓸쓸함, 황폐, 황량, 서글픔, 패허, 폐허, 서글픔, 황폐케함.

dismal: 쓸쓸한, 음침한, 무시무시한, 참담한, 어두운, 비참한.

lapse: 경과, 추이, 잘못, 실수, 소멸하다, 폐지, 모르는 사이에 빠지다, 과실, 물의 고요한 흐름, 고요한 흐름, 타락.

refinement: 세련, 순화, 우아, 정제, 고상, 정련, 진보, 개량, 개선, 극치,

섬세한 고안.

screwed: 나사로 고정시킨, 나사모양의, 술 취한, 엉망인, 나사로 권, 술취한, 비뚤어진.

sedate: 수수한, 진지한, 침착한, 차분한, 점잖은, 진정시키다.

thoughtfully: 생각에 잠겨, 친절히, 생각이 깊게.

wet-nurse: 의 유모가 되다, 유모.

"Yes, I have," answered Vasilisa.

"If you remember at the Last Supper Peter said to Jesus, 'I am ready to go with **Thee** into darkness and **unto** death.' And our Lord answered him thus: 'I say unto **thee**, Peter, before the **cock** croweth **thou wilt** have denied Me thrice.' After the supper Jesus went through the **agony** of death in the garden and prayed, and poor Peter was weary in spirit and faint, his eyelids were heavy and he could not struggle against sleep. He fell asleep. Then you heard how Judas the same night kissed Jesus and betrayed Him to His tormentors. They took Him bound to the high priest and beat Him, while Peter, exhausted, worn out with misery and alarm, hardly awake, you know, feeling that something awful was just going to happen on earth, followed behind. . . . He loved Jesus **passionately**, **intensely**, and now he saw from far off how He was beaten. . ."

Lukerya left the spoons and fixed an immovable **stare** upon the student.

"They came to the high priest's," he went on; "they began to question Jesus, and **meantime** the labourers made a fire in the yard as it was cold, and warmed themselves. Peter, too, stood with them near the fire and warmed himself as I am doing. A woman, seeing him, said: 'He was with Jesus, too' -- that is as much as to say that he, too, should be taken to be questioned. And all the labourers that were standing near the fire must have looked **sourly** and suspiciously at him, because he was confused and said: 'I don't know Him.' A little while after again someone recognized him as one of Jesus' disciples and said: 'Thou, too, art one of them,' but again he denied it. And for the third time someone turned to him: 'Why, did I not see thee with Him in the garden to-day?' For the third time he denied it. And immediately after that time the cock crowed, and Peter, looking from **afar** off at Jesus, remembered the words He had said to him in the evening. . . . He remembered, he came to himself, went out of the yard and wept bitterly -- bitterly. In the Gospel it is written: 'He went out and wept bitterly.' I imagine it: the still, still, dark, dark garden, and in the stillness, faintly audible, smothered sobbing. . ."

T he student sighed and sank into thought. Still **smiling**, Vasilisa suddenly gave a **gulp**, big tears flowed freely down her cheeks, and she screened her face

Korean

afar: 멀리, 원방에서, 원방에.

agony: 회비의 극치, 단말마의 괴로움, 고뇌, 고통, 그리스도의 고통, 심한 고통, 죽음의 고통, 감정의 격발, 격발.

cock: 수탉, 두목, 공이치기, 실없는 짓, 멧도요, 마개, 수컷, 위로 뿜, 바늘, 음경, 풍향기.

gulp: 참다, 한모금, 한 입 가득, 꿀꺽 삼켜버리다, 꿀떡꿀떡 마시다, 꿀꺽 삼킴, 억제하다, 꿀떡꿀떡마시다,

들이켜다, 삼키다, 쪽꿀꺽꿀꺽마시기.

intensely: 격렬하게.

meantime: 이력저력하는 동안에, 그 동안에, 이야기는 바뀌어, 한편 이야기는 바뀌어.

passionately: 열렬히, 격노하여, 격심하게.

smiling: 방긋거림, 미소, 은혜, 냉소.

sourly: 불쾌하게, 심술궂게, 음침하게, 시름하게, 시계, 까다롭게.

stare: 응시하다, 응시, 두드러 지다,

뻔히 보다, 노려보아..시키다, 시키다, 뻔히 쳐다보기, 노려보아, 노려보다, 눈에 띄다.

t: 꼭 들어맞게.

thee: 너를, 너에게.

thou: 너는, 네가, 달리, 당신은, 천개, 파운드.

unto: 까지, 예, 에게로.

wilt: 이울다, 시들다, 청고병, 풀이 죽다, 이울게 하다, 장승병, 약하게 하다.

from the fire with her sleeve as though ashamed of her tears, and Lukerya, staring immovably at the student, flushed crimson, and her expression became **strained** and heavy like that of someone **enduring** intense pain.

The labourers came back from the river, and one of them **riding** a horse was quite near, and the light from the fire quivered upon him. The student said good-night to the widows and went on. And again the darkness was about him and his fingers began to be numb. A **cruel** wind was blowing, winter really had come back and it did not feel as though Easter would be the day after to-morrow.

Now the student was thinking about Vasilisa: since she had shed tears all that had happened to Peter the night before the Crucifixion must have some relation to her. . . .

He looked round. The solitary light was still gleaming in the darkness and no figures could be seen near it now. The student thought again that if Vasilisa had shed tears, and her daughter had been troubled, it was evident that what he had just been telling them about, which had happened nineteen centuries ago, had a relation to the present -- to both women, to the **desolate** village, to himself, to all people. The old woman had wept, not because he could tell the story touchingly, but because Peter was near to her, because her whole being was interested in what was passing in Peter's soul.

And joy suddenly stirred in his soul, and he even stopped for a minute to take breath. "The past," he thought, "is linked with the present by an **unbroken** chain of events flowing one out of another." And it seemed to him that he had just seen both ends of that chain; that when he touched one end the other quivered.

When he crossed the river by the **ferry** boat and afterwards, **mounting** the hill, looked at his village and towards the west where the cold crimson sunset lay a narrow streak of light, he thought that truth and beauty which had **guided** human life there in the garden and in the yard of the high priest had continued without **interruption** to this day, and had evidently always been the chief thing in human life and in all earthly life, indeed; and the feeling of youth, health, **vigour** -- he was only twenty-two -- and the **inexpressible** sweet **expectation** of

Korean

cruel: 잔인한, 심한, 잔혹한, 아주, 몹시, 지독하게, 무정한, 무참한, 비차만, 비참한, 지독한.

desolate: 황량한, 황폐케하다, 황폐한, 음산한, 고독한, 사람이 안 사는, 사람이 안 사는, 쓸쓸한, 내버려진.

enduring: 영속적인, 참는, 참을 수 있는.

expectation: 기대, 가망성, 예기, 예상, 유산 상속의 가망성, 바라는 목표.

ferry: 나룻배, 나루터, 도선업,

항공수송, 자력현지수송, 공수하다, 도선하다, 나룻배로 건너다, 나룻배로 건네다, 나룻배 등으로 건네다, 페리 등으로 건네다.

guided: 안내를 받은.

inexpressible: 말로 표현할 수 없는, 양복까지, 이루 말할수없는, 바지.

interruption: 중단, 방해, 가로막음, 중절, 불통.

mounting: 포가, 설치, 마구, 박제, 장미, 총가, 대포 따위의 설치.

riding: 승마, 구, 승차, 승마의, 승차 말길, 승마용의.

strained: 억지의, 뻣뻣한, 긴박한, 긴장한, 긴장된, 억지로 지어낸, 부자연스러운.

unbroken: 파손되지 않은, 길들여지지 않은, 중단되지 않은, 완전한, 미개간의, 꺾이지 않은, 꺾이지 않은, 중단되지 않은, 손상되지 않은, 깨어지지 않은, 경작되지 않은.

vigour: 정력, 활기, 힘, 구속력.

happiness, of **unknown mysterious** happiness, took **possession** of him little by little, and life seemed to him **enchanted**, **marvellous**, and full of **lofty** meaning.

Korean

enchanted: 매혹적인.

happiness: 행복, 행운, 유쾌, 교묘, 적절, 기쁨, 교묘함.

lofty: 거만한, 고상한, 당당한, 치속은, 대단히 높은, 숭고한, 거드러거리는, 매우 높은.

marvellous: 훌륭한, 불가사의한, 놀라운, 놀랄만한, 기이.

mysterious: 불가사의한, 이상한, 신비한, 신비적인.

possession: 소유, 영지, 점유, 편애,

선입관, 속령, 소유물, 자제, 소유물, 재산, 재산, 홀림.

unknown: 알려지지 않은, 미지수, 미지의, 미지의 인물, 불명의, 알 수 없는, 모르는, 미지 사물, 무명, 세상에 알려지지 않은 것, 세상에 알려지지 않은 사람.

IN THE RAVINE

I

THE village of Ukleevo lay in a **ravine** so that only the **belfry** and the chimneys of the printed cottons factories could be seen from the high road and the railway-station. When visitors asked what village this was, they were told:

"That's the village where the **deacon** ate all the **caviare** at the funeral."

It had happened at the dinner at the funeral of Kostukov that the old deacon saw among the savouries some large-grained caviare and began eating it **greedily**; people nudged him, tugged at his arm, but he seemed **petrified** with **enjoyment**: felt nothing, and only went on eating. He ate up all the caviare, and there were four pounds in the **jar**. And years had passed since then, the deacon had long been dead, but the caviare was still remembered. Whether life was so poor here or people had not been clever enough to notice anything but that **unimportant** incident that had occurred ten years before, anyway the people had nothing else to tell about the village Ukleevo.

The village was never free from **fever**, and there was **boggy mud** there even in the summer, especially under the fences over which hung old willow-trees that gave deep **shade**. Here there was always a smell from the factory refuse and the **acetic** acid which was used in the **finishing** of the cotton print.

Korean

acetic: 초의, 초산의.

belfry: 종루.

boggy: 늪이 많은, 소택지, 늪의, 수렁의, 습지의.

caviare: 캐비아, 별미, 진미, 캐비아의.

deacon: 부제, 집사, 조함장, 갓난

송아지의 가족.

enjoyment: 향락, 기쁨, 보유, 향유.

fever: 열병, 열, 발열시키다, 열광, 열광적인, 열병의, 열이 있는, 흥분 상태, 흥분, 열병에 걸리게 걸리다,

열병에 걸리게 하다.

finishing: 최후의, 끝손질의, 나무리의, 끝손질의 최후의 손질, 마무리 손질.

greedily: 욕심내어, 게걸스레, 게걸스럽게.

jar: 충돌, 삐걱거리는 소리, 거슬리다, 진동하다, 단지, 갈리다, 향아리, 충격, 아가리 넓은 병, 싸움, 신경에 거슬리는 것.

mud: 진흙, 보수적이다, 발전이 없다,

진창.

petrified: 술이취한, 곤드레만드레 취한.

ravine: 좁은 골짜기, 산골짜기, 협곡.

shade: 그늘, 망령, 땅거미, 차양, 색조, 저승, 그늘지게하다, 색의 뉘앙스,

바림하다, 으로부터 빛을 막다, 어둠.

unimportant: 중요하지 않은, 보잘것 없는.

The three cotton factories and the tanyard were not in the village itself, but a little way off. They were small factories, and not more than four hundred workmen were employed in all of them. The tanyard often made the water in the little river **stink**; the refuse **contaminated** the meadows, the peasants' cattle suffered from Siberian plague, and orders were given that the factory should be closed. It was considered to be closed, but went on working in secret with the **connivance** of the local police officer and the district doctor, who was paid ten roubles a month by the owner. In the whole village there were only two decent houses built of **brick** with iron roofs; one of them was the local court, in the other, a two-storied house just opposite the church, there lived a **shopkeeper** from Epifan called Grigory Petrovitch Tsybukin.

Grigory kept a grocer's shop, but that was only for appearance' **sake**: in reality he sold vodka, cattle, hides, **grain**, and pigs; he traded in anything that came to hand, and when, for instance, magpies were wanted abroad for ladies' hats, he made some thirty kopecks on every pair of birds; he bought timber for felling, **lent** money at interest, and altogether was a sharp old man, full of resources.

He had two sons. The elder, Anisim, was in the police in the **detective** department and was rarely at home. The younger, Stepan, had gone in for trade and helped his father: but no great help was expected from him as he was weak in health and deaf; his wife Aksinya, a **handsome** woman with a good figure, who wore a hat and carried a parasol on holidays, got up early and went to bed late, and ran about all day long, picking up her skirts and jingling her keys, going from the **granary** to the **cellar** and from there to the shop, and old Tsybukin looked at her good-humouredly while his eyes glowed, and at such moments he regretted she had not been married to his elder son instead of to the younger one, who was deaf, and who evidently knew very little about female beauty.

The old man had always an **inclination** for family life, and he loved his family more than anything on earth, especially his elder son, the detective, and his daughter-in-law. Aksinya had no sooner married the deaf son than she began to display an extraordinary gift for business, and knew who could be allowed to

Korean

brick: 벽돌, 벽돌을 깔다, 벽돌로 둘러싸다, 호인, 집짓기 나무, 서글서글한 사람, 믿음직한 남자, 별들 모양의 물건, 벽돌을 쌓다, 쌓기 놀이의 토막나무.
cellar: 지하실, 석탄 저장소, 포도주 저장, 췌하위, 포도주 저장실, 저장 포도주, 음, 지하실에 저장하다, 지하실에 저장하다, 땅광.
connivance: 묵과, 묵인, 묵본체 하기, 묵 본 체함.

contaminated: 더럽히는, 악에 물들게 하는.
detective: 탐정의, 형사의, 탐정, 검출용의, 형사.
grain: 곡물, 낱알, 그레인, 미량, 성질, 나뭇결, 돌결, 알로 만들다, 특성, 성미, 결결한 면.
granary: 곡창, 곡물창고.
handsome: 상당한, 훌륭한, 단정하게 잘 생긴, 훌륭한, 멋진.
inclination: 경향, 기울기, 경사, 경각,

경도, 성향, 기울이기, 의향, 숙임, 사면, 비탈.
lent: 사순절, 캐리브브즈 대학 춘계 보트 레이스.
sake: 목적, 위함, 이유, 제발, 을 위한.
shopkeeper: 가게 주인.
stink: 악취, 냄새를 맡아내다, 평판이 나쁘다, 악취를 풍겨 내쫓다, 고약한 냄새, 악취를 풍기다, 악취를 피워 내쫓다, 의 냄새를 맡다, 평이 나쁘다, 화학.

run up a bill and who could not: she kept the keys and would not trust them even to her husband; she kept the accounts by means of the reckoning **beads**, looked at the horses' teeth like a peasant, and was always laughing or **shouting**; and whatever she did or said the old man was simply delighted and muttered:

"Well done, daughter-in-law! You are a **smart** wench!"

He was a widower, but a year after his son's marriage he could not **resist** getting married himself. A girl was found for him, living twenty miles from Ukleevo, called Varvara Nikolaevna, no longer quite young, but **good-looking**, **comely**, and belonging to a **decent** family. As soon as she was installed into the upper-storey room everything in the house seemed to **brighten** up as though new glass had been put into all the windows. The lamps gleamed before the ikons, the tables were covered with **snow-white** cloths, flowers with red **buds** made their appearance in the windows and in the front garden, and at dinner, instead of eating from a single **bowl**, each person had a separate plate set for him. Varvara Nikolaevna had a pleasant, friendly smile, and it seemed as though the whole house were smiling, too. Beggars and pilgrims, male and female, began to come into the yard, a thing which had never happened in the past; the plaintive sing-song voices of the Ukleevo peasant women and the **apologetic** coughs of weak, seedy-looking men, who had been dismissed from the factory for drunkenness were heard under the windows. Varvara helped them with money, with bread, with old clothes, and afterwards, when she felt more at home, began taking things out of the shop. One day the **deaf** man saw her take four ounces of tea and that disturbed him.

"Here, mother's taken four ounces of tea," he informed his father afterwards; "where is that to be entered?"

The old man made no reply but stood still and thought a moment, moving his eyebrows, and then went upstairs to his wife.

"Varvarushka, if you want anything out of the shop," he said **affectionately**, "take it, my dear. Take it and welcome; don't hesitate."

And the next day the deaf man, running across the yard, called to her:

Korean

affectionately: 애정을 다하여,
친애하는, 자애로운, 애정어린,
상냥한, 애정이 넘치게, 다정하게.
apologetic: 사죄의, 변명의, 변명의-
변명, 변명.
beads: 염주.
bowl: 사발, 나무공, 큰잔, 볼링경기,
대접, 굴리다, 공기, 저울의 접시,
투구, 십주회, 론 볼링.
brighten: 상쾌하다, 밝아지다,
밝게하다, 닦다, 반짝이다,

명랑해지다, 반짝이게 하다.
buds: 남성용 내의.
comely: 적당한, 알맞은, 걸맞는,
자색이고운, 아름다운, 어울리는,
얼굴이 잘생긴, 미모의, 얼굴이 잘
생긴.
deaf: 귀머거리의, 들으려 하지 않는,
귀머거리들, 귀를 기울이지 않는.
decent: 친절한, 적당한, 어울리는,
관대한, 상당한 신분의, 남보기
흥하지 않은, 어지간한, 남앞에

나서도 될 만큼 옷을 입은, 예절 바른.
good-looking: 아름다운, 잘 생겼다.
resist: 저항하다, 반항하다, 방해하다,
참다, 격퇴하다, 무시하다, 방염제,
반대하다, 방부제, 삼가다, 거스르다.
shouting: 외침, 환호, 고함 소리.
smart: 스마트한, 날카로운, 고통,
괴로워하다, 비통, 빈틈없는, 아픔,
약삭빠른, 똑똑한, 욕시욕신 아프다,
욕신욕신 쑤시는.
snow-white: 눈빛.

"If there is anything you want, mother, take it."

There was something new, something gay and **light-hearted** in her giving of alms, just as there was in the lamps before the ikons and in the red flowers. When at Carnival or at the church festival, which lasted for three days, they sold the peasants **tainted** salt meat, smelling so strong it was hard to stand near the tub of it, and took scythes, caps, and their wives' kerchiefs in **pledge** from the drunken men; when the factory hands stupefied with bad vodka lay rolling in the mud, and sin seemed to **hover** thick like a fog in the air, then it was a relief to think that up there in the house there was a gentle, **neatly** dressed woman who had nothing to do with salt meat or vodka; her charity had in those **burdensome**, **murky** days the effect of a safety valve in a machine.

The days in Tsybukin's house were spent in business cares. Before the sun had risen in the morning Aksinya was panting and **puffing** as she washed in the outer room, and the samovar was **boiling** in the kitchen with a **hum** that boded no good. Old Grigory Petrovitch, dressed in a long black coat, cotton breeches and shiny top boots, looking a **dapper** little figure, walked about the rooms, tapping with his little heels like the **father-in-law** in a well-known song. The shop was opened. When it was daylight a racing droshky was brought up to the front door and the old man got **jauntily** on to it, pulling his big cap down to his ears; and, looking at him, no one would have said he was fifty-six. His wife and daughter-in-law saw him off, and at such times when he had on a good, clean coat, and had in the droshky a huge black horse that had cost three hundred roubles, the old man did not like the peasants to come up to him with their complaints and petitions; he hated the peasants and disdained them, and if he saw some peasants waiting at the gate, he would shout angrily:

"Why are you standing there? Go further off."

Or if it were a beggar, he would say:

"God will provide!"

He used to drive off on business; his wife, in a dark dress and a black **apron**, tidied the rooms or helped in the kitchen. Aksinya attended to the shop, and

Korean

apron: 에이프런, 바텐더, 앞무대, 행주치마, 앞치마를 두르다, 앞치마, 격납고, 불쑥 나온 앞무대, 격납고 앞의 광장, 앞의 광장, 격납고 앞의 포장된 광장.
boiling: 비등, 비등하는, 끓음, 사나운, 끓어 오르는, 일회분의 삶을 거리, 폭폭 쪄는 듯한, 격렬한.
burdensome: 번거로운, 고된, 귀찮은, 난사의, 무거운 짐이 되는, 부담이 되는, 성가신, 어려운, 건달 수

없이부담이 되는, 부담스러운.
dapper: 단정한, 작고 활발한, 날씬한.
father-in-law: 시아버지, 장인.
hover: 방황하다, 하늘에 날다, 배회하다, 주저하다, 어정거리다, 공중을 맴돌다.
hum: 콧노래를 부르다, 우물우물 말하다, 웅얼리다, 웅얼하다, 경기가 좋다, 나쁜 냄새가 나다, 입속에서 우물거리다, 웅얼거리다.
jauntily: 젹체하는, 쾌활한, 명랑한,

쾌활하게.
light-hearted: 마음편한.
murky: 어두운, 음울한.
neatly: 교묘하게, 깔끔하게, 뽀시있게, 산뜻하게, 말쑥하게.
pledge: 축배, 서약, 금주의 맹세, 담보, 담보로 놓다, 저당 잡히다, 표시, 건강을 위해 축배를 들다, 보증, 서약하다, 보증-서약하다.
puffing: 추어올림, 흑물기.
tainted: 더럽혀진, 썩은.

from the yard could be heard the **clink** of bottles and of money, her laughter and loud talk, and the anger of customers whom she had offended; and at the same time it could be seen that the secret sale of vodka was already going on in the shop. The deaf man sat in the shop, too, or walked about the street bare-headed, with his hands in his pockets looking **absent-mindedly** now at the huts, now at the sky overhead. Six times a day they had tea; four times a day they sat down to meals; and in the evening they counted over their takings, put them down, went to bed, and slept soundly.

All the three cotton factories in Ukleevo and the houses of the factory owners -- Hrymin Seniors, Hrymin Juniors, and Kostukov -- were on a telephone. The telephone was laid on in the local court, too, but it soon ceased to work as **bugs** and beetles bred there. The elder of the rural district had had little education and wrote every word in the official documents in capitals. But when the telephone was spoiled he said:

"Yes, now we shall be badly off without a telephone."

The Hrymin Seniors were continually at law with the Juniors, and sometimes the Juniors **quarrelled** among themselves and began going to law, and their factory did not work for a month or two till they were reconciled again, and this was an entertainment for the people of Ukleevo, as there was a great deal of talk and **gossip** on the occasion of each quarrel. On holidays Kostukov and the Juniors used to get up races, used to dash about Ukleevo and run over **calves**. Aksinya, rustling her **starched** petticoats, used to **promenade** in a **low-necked** dress up and down the street near her shop; the Juniors used to **snatch** her up and carry her off as though by force. Then old Tsybukin would drive out to show his new horse and take Varvara with him.

In the evening, after the races, when people were going to bed, an expensive concertina was played in the Juniors' yard and, if it were a moonlight night, those sounds sent a **thrill** of delight to the heart, and Ukleevo no longer seemed a wretched hole.

Korean

absent-mindedly: 하염없이.

bugs: 미친, 정신이 돌아 생물학, 미쳐.

calves: 빙산에서 떨어져 표류하는 얼음 덩어리, 송아지, 송아지 가족, 어리석은 젊은이, 장만지.

clink: 교도소, 유치장, 돈, 땡그랑 소리, 짹, 땡땡 울리다, 땡그랑 울리다, 땡그랑 소리나게 하다, 땡땡 소리나게 하다.

gossip: 잡담, 험담, 소문, 수다, 수다쟁이, 남의 이야기를 퍼뜨리고

돌아다니다, 잡담을 하다.

low-necked: 목을 깊게 판, 여성복의 목을 깊게 판.

promenade: 산책, 산책하는 곳, 산책하다, 전원의 행진, 거닐다, 전원의 행진-산책하다, 포장된 산보장, 특히 남보란 듯이 뽐내며 데리고 걸어다니다, 을 데리고 걸어다니다, 산보하다, 무도회.

quarrel: 싸움의 원인, 싸움, 불평, 말다툼, 네모진 축이 달린 화살,

불화의 씨, 불화, 불평하다, 싸움하다, 말다툼하다, 말다툼의 원인.

snatch: 와락 붙잡다, 잡아챌, 작은 조각, 강탈, 급히 먹다, 한입, 단시간, 단편, 잡으려고 하다, 용하게 얻다, 움켜잡으려들다.

starched: 풀을 먹인, 위엄을 부리는, 거북살스럽게 하는.

thrill: 스릴, 전율, 떨리다, 오싹하다, 몸떨림, 스릴러, 오싹하는 느낌, 몸에 사무치다, 감동시키다, 스릴물, 떨림.

II

The elder son Anisim came home very rarely, only on great holidays, but he often sent by a returning **villager** presents and letters written in very good writing by some other hand, always on a sheet of **foolscap** in the form of a petition. The letters were full of expressions that Anisim never made use of in conversation: "Dear **papa** and mamma, I send you a pound of **flower** tea for the satisfaction of your physical needs."

At the bottom of every letter was scratched, as though with a broken pen: "Anisim Tsybukin," and again in the same excellent hand: "Agent."

The letters were read aloud several times, and the old father, touched, red with **emotion**, would say:

"Here he did not care to stay at home, he has gone in for an **intellectual** line. Well, let him! Every man to his own job!

It happened just before Carnival there was a heavy **storm** of rain mixed with **hail**; the old man and Varvara went to the window to look at it, and lo and **behold!** Anisim drove up in a sledge from the station. He was quite **unexpected**. He came indoors, looking anxious and troubled about something, and he remained the same all the time; there was something free and easy in his manner. He was in no haste to go away, it seemed, as though he had been dismissed from the service. Varvara was pleased at his arrival; she looked at him with a sly expression, sighed, and shook her head.

"How is this, my friends?" she said. "**Tut**, tut, the lad's in his twenty-eighth year, and he is still leading a **gay bachelor** life; tut, tut, tut. . . ."

From the other room her soft, even speech sounded like tut, tut, tut. She began whispering with her husband and Aksinya, and their faces wore the same sly and mysterious expression as though they were conspirators.

It was decided to marry Anisim.

Korean

bachelor: 학사, 독신자, 미혼 남자, 미혼남자, 다른 기사를 읽기는 짧은 기사.

behold: 보다.

emotion: 감동, 정서, 감정.

flower: 꽃, 개화, 꽃이 피다, 화초, 번영하다, 만개, 꽃으로 꾸미다, 에 꽃을 피우다, 월경, 사화, 꽃을 피우다.

foolscap: 대판양지, 폴스캡 판.

gay: 방탕한, 쾌활한, 화려한, 화사한,

명랑한, 뽀뽀한, 건강한, 동성연애자, 동성 연애자의, 동성연애, 동성 연애의.

hail: 싸락눈, 퍼붓다, 빗발치듯 쏟아지다, 이라 부르며맞이하다, 큰소리로 부르다, 인사, 환호, 의 출신이다, 인사하다, 우박, 싸라기눈.

intellectual: 지적인, 지식인, 이지적인, 식자, 지력의, 지력을 요하는, 지력이 발달한, 머리를 쓰는, 지력 있는.

lo: 보라.

papa: 아빠, 문자 피를 나타내는 통신 용어.

storm: 폭풍우, 강습, 강습하다, 날뛰다, 호통치다, 빗발치듯 하는 총알, 큰비, 폭발, 돌진하다, 험악해지다, 심한 천둥.

tut: 혀를 차다, 체~.

unexpected: 뜻하지 않은, 뜻밖의, 예기치 않은.

villager: 마을 사람, 시골 사람.

"Oh, tut, tut . . . the younger brother has been married long ago," said Varvara, "and you are still without a **helpmate** like a cock at a fair. What is the meaning of it? Tut, tut, you will be married, please God, then as you choose -- you will go into the service and your wife will remain here at home to help us. There is no order in your life, young man, and I see you have forgotten how to live properly. Tut, tut, it's the same trouble with all you townspeople."

When the Tsybukins married, the most handsome girls were chosen as **brides** for them as rich men. For Anisim, too, they found a handsome one. He was himself of an **uninteresting** and **inconspicuous** appearance; of a feeble, **sickly** build and short stature; he had full, puffy cheeks which looked as though he were blowing them out; his eyes looked with a keen, **unblinking** stare; his beard was red and scanty, and when he was thinking he always put it into his mouth and bit it; moreover he often drank too much, and that was **noticeable** from his face and his walk. But when he was informed that they had found a very beautiful bride for him, he said:

"Oh well, I am not a fright myself. All of us Tsybukins are handsome, I may say."

The village of Torguevo was near the town. Half of it had lately been **incorporated** into the town, the other half remained a village. In the first -- the town half -- there was a **widow** living in her own little house; she had a sister living with her who was quite poor and went out to work by the day, and this sister had a daughter called Lipa, a girl who went out to work, too. People in Torguevo were already talking about Lipa's good looks, but her terrible poverty put everyone off; people opined that some widower or elderly man would marry her regardless of her poverty, or would perhaps take her to himself without marriage, and that her mother would get enough to eat living with her. Varvara heard about Lipa from the matchmakers, and she drove over to Torguevo.

Then a visit of inspection was arranged at the aunt's, with lunch and wine all in due order, and Lipa wore a new pink dress made on purpose for this occasion, and a crimson **ribbon** like a **flame** gleamed in her hair. She was pale-faced, thin, and frail, with soft, delicate features **sunburnt** from working in the

Korean

bride: 신부, 새색시.

flame: 정열, 애인, 팔끈하다. 광휘, 정열을 드러내다, 빛나다, 불길, 휘휘타다, 화염, 불꽃, 태우다.

helpmate: 협력자, 배우자, 동료, 내조자.

inconspicuous: 눈에 띄지 않는, 주의를 끌지 않는, 작고 빛깔이 엷은, 뚜렷하지 않은, 두드러지지않은.

incorporated: 합동한, 법인조직의, 유한 책임의, 편입한, 합병한, 회사가

유한 책임의.

noticeable: 주목할 만한, 두드러진, 중요한, 현저한, 눈에 띄는 현저한, 눈에 띄는, 남의 눈을 끄는, 남의 이목을 끄는.

ribbon: 리본, 리본 모양의 것, 가늘고 길게 꼬인 널빤지, 끈, 에 리본을 달다, 고삐, 리본 모양으로 되다, 리본 모양으로 퍼지다, 리본의, 에 리본 모양의 것을 달다, 시계의 태엽.

sickly: 병약한, 골골하는, 감상적인,

몸이 나쁜, 창백한, 역겹게 하는, 병난, 건강에 나쁜, 싫증 나는, 병자같은, 욕지기나게 하는.

sunburnt: 햇볕에 탄, 햇볕에 타 죽은.

unblinking: 태연한, 눈 하나 깜짝 않는.

uninteresting: 시시한, 흥미없는, 재미없는.

widow: 미망인, 과부, 과부로 만들다, 아내를여윈, 돌리고 남은 패, 빼앗다, 삼페인 술, 과부가 되게 하다.

open air; a **shy**, mournful smile always hovered about her face, and there was a **childlike** look in her eyes, **trustful** and curious.

She was young, quite a little girl, her bosom still scarcely **perceptible**, but she could be married because she had reached the legal age. She really was beautiful, and the only thing that might be thought **unattractive** was her big **masculine** hands which hung idle now like two big claws.

"There is no dowry -- and we don't think much of that," said Tsybukin to the aunt. "We took a wife from a poor family for our son Stepan, too, and now we can't say too much for her. In house and in business alike she has hands of gold."

Lipa stood in the **doorway** and looked as though she would say: "Do with me as you will, I trust you," while her mother Praskovya the work-woman hid herself in the kitchen numb with **shyness**. At one time in her youth a merchant whose floors she was scrubbing stamped at her in a **rage**; she went chill with terror and there always was a feeling of fear at the bottom of her heart. When she was frightened her arms and legs trembled and her cheeks twitched. Sitting in the kitchen she tried to hear what the visitors were saying, and she kept crossing herself, pressing her fingers to her forehead, and gazing at the ikons. Anisim, slightly drunk, opened the door into the kitchen and said in a free-and-easy way:

"Why are you sitting in here, precious mamma? We are dull without you."

And Praskovya, overcome with **timidity**, pressing her hands to her lean, **wasted** bosom, said:

"Oh, not at all. . . . It's very kind of you."

After the visit of inspection the wedding day was fixed. Then Anisim walked about the rooms at home whistling, or suddenly thinking of something, would fall to brooding and would look at the floor fixedly, silently, as though he would **probe** to the **depths** of the earth. He expressed neither pleasure that he was to be married, married so soon, on Low Sunday, nor a desire to see his bride, but simply went on whistling. And it was evident he was only getting married because his father and **stepmother** wished him to, and because it was the custom in the village to marry the son in order to have a woman to help in the house.

Korean

childlike: 천진한, 어린이다운, 어련에 같은, 어련에다운, 순진한.

depths: 깊은 곳.

doorway: 문간, 입구.

masculine: 남자의, 남자같은, 남성, 남자다운, 남성의, 여자가 남자같은, 남성 대명사 따위, 남성 명사.

perceptible: 지각 할 수 있는, 인지할 수 있는, 지각할 수 있는.

probe: 시험, 조사, 탐침, 소식자, 자세히 살피다, 조사하다, 공중

급유용 파이프, 조사하다-탐침으로찾다, 탐침으로찾다, 엄밀하게 조사하다, 진상 따위를 규명하다.

rage: 맹위를 떨치다, 격노, 열망, 격노하다, 고조에 달하다, 감흥, 대유행, 감동, 열광, 격렬, 날뛰다.

shy: 뒷걸음질, 내성적인, 냉소, 겁많은, 부족한, 조심성 많은, 놀라 물러서다, 핵 던지다, 을 의심하다, 수줍다, 을 피하다.

shyness: 수줍음, 스스러움, 겁, 겁많은, 숫기없음, 소심.

stepmother: 의붓어머니, 계모, 의붓어미.

timidity: 겁많은, 소심.

trustful: 신용하는, 믿음직하게 여기는, 굳게믿는.

unattractive: 매력적이 아닌, 남의 눈을 끌지 않는, 흥미 없는, 사람의 눈을 끌지 않는.

wasted: 황폐한, 살해된, 지나간.

When he went away he seemed in no haste, and behaved altogether not as he had done on previous visits -- was particularly free and easy, and talked inappropriately.

III

In the village Shikalovo lived two dressmakers, sisters, belonging to the Flagellant **sect**. The new clothes for the wedding were ordered from them, and they often came to try them on, and stayed a long while drinking tea. They were making Varvara a brown dress with black lace and bugles on it, and Aksinya a light green dress with a yellow front, with a train. When the dressmakers had finished their work Tsybukin paid them not in money but in goods from the shop, and they went away **depressed**, carrying parcels of tallow candles and tins of sardines which they did not in the least need, and when they got out of the village into the open country they sat down on a **hillock** and cried.

Anisim arrived three days before the wedding, **rigged** out in new clothes from top to **toe**. He had dazzling india-rubber goloshes, and instead of a **cravat** wore a red **cord** with little **balls** on it, and over his shoulder he had hung an overcoat, also new, without putting his arms into the sleeves.

After **crossing** himself sedately before the **ikon**, he greeted his father and gave him ten silver roubles and ten half-roubles; to Varvara he gave as much, and to Aksinya twenty quarter-roubles. The chief **charm** of the present lay in the fact that all the coins, as though carefully matched, were new and glittered in the sun. Trying to seem grave and sedate he pursed up his face and puffed out his cheeks, and he smelt of spirits. Probably he had visited the **refreshment** bar at every station. And again there was a free-and-easiness about the man -- something **superfluous** and out of place. Then Anisim had lunch and drank tea with the old man, and Varvara turned the new coins over in her hand and inquired about villagers who had gone to live in the town.

Korean

balls: 혼란케 하다, 혼란시키다, 엉망으로 만들다.

charm: 매력, 주문, 마력, 매혹하다, 돈, 작은 장식품, 참, 매력을 가지다, 황홀하게 하다, 매력이 있다, 부적.

cord: 코드, 새끼로 묶다, 새끼, 굴레, 장작의 평수, 골지개 짠 직물의 이랑, 끈, 가는바로 묶다, 코듀로이, 노끈, 삭상조직.

cravat: 넥타이, 삼각건, 크라벳, 목도리.

crossing: 교차, 교차점, 횡단, 이종교배, 건널목, 교잡, 횡선, 십자로, 방해, 횡단보도, 도향.

depressed: 움푹 들어간, 저하된, 불황의, 불황의, 내리 줄린, 궁핍한, 내리 줄인, 내려앉은, 표준 이하의, 의기 소침한.

hillock: 작은 언덕, 봉토둑, 조그만 산.

ikon: 상, 이콘, 성화상.

refreshment: 원기 회복, 원기를 회복시키는 것, 휴양, 다과, 원기를

복돋우는 것, 음식물, 피로 풀기, 가벼운 음식물, 기분을 상쾌하게 함, 특히 간단한 음식물, 간단한 음식물.

rigged: 식법장의.

sect: 당파, 교파, 종파, 분파.

superfluous: 여분의.

toe: 발가락, 발끝을 돌리다, 발끝, 발가락으로 대다, 빈틈없는, 부리를 대다, 앞부리를 대다, 도구의 끝, 발끝으로 걷다, 발끝으로 서다, 발가락에 해당하는 부분.

"They are all right, thank God, they get on quite well," said Anisim. "Only something has happened to Ivan Yegorov: his old wife Sofya Nikiforovna is dead. From **consumption**. They ordered the **memorial** dinner for the peace of her soul at the confectioner's at two and a half roubles a head. And there was real **wine**. Those who were peasants from our village -- they paid two and a half roubles for them, too. They ate nothing, as though a peasant would understand sauce!"

"Two and a half," said his father, shaking his head.

"Well, it's not like the country there, you go into a **restaurant** to have a **snack** of something, you ask for one thing and another, others **join** till there is a party of us, one has a drink -- and before you know where you are it is daylight and you've three or four roubles each to pay. And when one is with Samorodov he likes to have coffee with **brandy** in it after everything, and brandy is **sixty** kopecks for a little glass."

"And he is making it all up," said the old man **enthusiastically**; "he is making it all up, lying!"

"I am always with Samorodov now. It is Samorodov who writes my letters to you. He writes splendidly. And if I were to tell you, mamma," Anisim went on gaily, addressing Varvara, "the sort of fellow that Samorodov is, you would not believe me. We call him Muhtar, because he is black like an Armenian. I can see through him, I know all his **affairs** like the five fingers of my hand, and he feels that, and he always follows me about, we are regular inseparables. He seems not to like it in a way, but he can't get on without me. Where I go he goes. I have a correct, **trustworthy** eye, mamma. One sees a peasant **selling** a **shirt** in the market place. 'Stay, that shirt's **stolen**.' And really it turns out it is so: the shirt was a stolen one."

"What do you tell from?" asked Varvara.

"Not from anything, I have just an eye for it. I know nothing about the shirt, only for some reason I seem drawn to it: it's stolen, and that's all I can say. Among us detectives it's come to their saying, 'Oh, Anisim has gone to shoot

Korean

affairs: 상황, 정사.

brandy: 브랜디.

consumption: 소비, 소모, 폐병, 소진, 소비의, 소비량, 소모병, 결핵, 폐병의.

enthusiastically: 열광적으로.

join: 결합하다, 인접하다, 만나다, 함께 되다, 타다, 협력하다, 합하다, 합병하다, 연결하다, 돌아오다, 입회하다.

memorial: 기념하는, 추도의 기억의,

기념의, 각서, 기억의, 기념물, 정원저.

restaurant: 레스토랑, 식당, 음식점, 요리점, 요릿집.

selling: 판매에 종사하는, 팔리는, 판매하는.

shirt: 와이셔츠, 성내지 않다, 셔츠, 내의, 포장천, 남자 잠옷.

sixty: 예순 개, 육십세의, 육십의, 육십일불 어음, 육십대, 육십년대, 육십, 육십세, 예순 개의.

snack: 몯, 가벼운 식사, 맛, 품미, 간식, 가벼운 식사를 하다, 한 입, 간단한 식사.

stolen: 훔친.

trustworthy: 신뢰할 수 있는, 확실한, 신용할 수 있는.

wine: 포도주, 포도주를 마시다, 붉은 포도주빛, 기운을 돋우는것, 취하게 하는 것, 포도주 용제, 적포도주색, 을 포도주로 대접하다, 기운나게 하는 것, 포도주 파티.

snipe!' That means looking for stolen goods. Yes. . . . Anybody can steal, but it is another thing to keep! The earth is wide, but there is nowhere to hide stolen goods."

"In our village a ram and two ewes were carried off last week," said Varvara, and she heaved a sigh, and there is no one to try and find them. . . . Oh, tut, tut. ."

"Well, I might have a try. I don't mind."

The day of the wedding arrived. It was a cool but bright, cheerful April day. People were driving about Ukleevo from early morning with pairs or teams of three horses decked with many-coloured **ribbons** on their yokes and **manes**, with a **jingle** of bells. The rooks, disturbed by this activity, were cawing noisily in the willows, and the starlings sang their loudest **unceasingly** as though **rejoicing** that there was a wedding at the Tsybukins'.

Indoors the tables were already covered with long fish, smoked **hams**, stuffed fowls, boxes of sprats, **pickled** savouries of various sorts, and a number of bottles of vodka and wine; there was a smell of smoked **sausage** and of **sour tinned lobster**. Old Tsybukin walked about near the tables, tapping with his heels and sharpening the knives against each other. They kept calling Varvara and asking for things, and she was constantly with a **distracted** face running **breathlessly** into the kitchen, where the man cook from Kostukov's and the woman cook from Hrymin Juniors' had been at work since early morning. Aksinya, with her hair curled, in her stays without her dress on, in new **creaky** boots, flew about the yard like a **whirlwind** showing glimpses of her bare knees and bosom.

It was noisy, there was a sound of **scolding** and oaths; passers-by stopped at the wide-open gates, and in everything there was a feeling that something extraordinary was happening.

"They have gone for the bride!"

The bells began jingling and died away far beyond the village. . . . Between two and three o'clock people ran up: again there was a jingling of bells: they were bringing the bride! The church was full, the **candelabra** were lighted, the choir were singing from music books as old Tsybukin had wished it. The glare of

Korean

breathlessly: 숨가쁘게.

candelabra: 가지장식이 붙은 촛대.

creaky: 삐걱거리는, 삐걱빼걱하는.

distracted: 광란의, 어수선했, 빗나간.

hams: 햄 샌드위치.

jingle: 짹짹짹. 같은 음의 반복이 많은 시구, 따르릉, 방울, 종 따위가 울리는 악곡, 동음의 반복,

딸랑딸랑울리는 소리, 딸랑딸랑울리다, 어조가 듣기 좋게 들리다, 유사음의 반복,

짹짹딸랑울리는 소리.

lobster: 바닷가재, 대하, 로브스터.

manes: 조상의 영혼.

pickled: 소금물로 절인, 만취한, 소금에 절인, 식초에 절인.

rejoicing: 기쁨, 환호, 환희, 축하, 축하하여, 환호하여, 환락, 축연.

ribbons: 고삐.

sausage: 소시지, 순대, 소시지형 계류기구, 소시지 모양의 것, 부정한 여자, 독일 사람.

scolding: 잔소리가 심한, 잔소리, 꾸짖는, 질책.

sour: 신 것, 신, 사워, 까다로운, 시게하다, 지르릉하게 하다, 찌무룩한, 시큼한, 산패한, 발효한, 냉습한.

tinned: 주석을 입힌, 통조림의, 주석 도금을 한, 통조림한.

unceasingly: 부단하게.

whirlwind: 선풍, 회오리 바람, 급격한, 소용돌이침.

the lights and the bright coloured dresses dazzled Lipa; she felt as though the singers with their loud voices were hitting her on the head with a hammer. Her boots and the stays, which she had put on for the first time in her life, **pinched** her, and her face looked as though she had only just come to herself after **fainting**; she gazed about without understanding. Anisim, in his black coat with a red cord instead of a tie, stared at the same spot lost in thought, and when the singers shouted loudly he hurriedly crossed himself. He felt touched and **disposed** to weep. This church was familiar to him from earliest childhood; at one time his dead mother used to bring him here to take the sacrament; at one time he used to sing in the choir; every ikon he remembered so well, every corner. Here he was being married, he had to take a wife for the sake of doing the proper thing, but he was not thinking of that now, he had forgotten his wedding completely. Tears dimmed his eyes so that he could not see the ikons, he felt heavy at heart; he prayed and besought God that the misfortunes that threatened him, that were ready to burst upon him to-morrow, if not to-day, might somehow pass him by as storm-clouds in time of drought pass over the village without **yielding** one drop of rain. And so many sins were heaped up in the past, so many sins, all getting away from them or setting them right was so beyond hope that it seemed incongruous even to ask **forgiveness**. But he did ask forgiveness, and even gave a loud **sob**, but no one took any notice of that, since they all supposed he had had a drop too much.

There was a sound of a **fretful childish wail**:

"Take me away, mamma darling!"

"Quiet there!" cried the priest.

When they returned from the church people ran after them; there were crowds, too, round the shop, round the gates, and in the yard under the windows. The peasant women came in to sing songs of **congratulation** to them. The young couple had scarcely crossed the threshold when the singers, who were already standing in the outer room with their music books, **broke** into a loud **chant** at the top of their voices; a band ordered expressly from the town began playing. Foaming Don wine was brought in tall wine-glasses, and

Korean

broke: 무일푼의, 파산하여.

chant: 성가, 노래, 자주 반복되는 의견, 영창하다, 영창조, 부르다, 찬송하다, 단조로운 말투, 되풀이하다, 크게 찬양하다, 단조로운 말투로 계속하다.

childish: 어린이에 같은, 유치한, 어린이 같은, 어른답지 못한, 갓된, 아동의, 어린이 같은.

congratulation: 축하, 경하, 축하.

disposed: 배치된, 한 감정을 품고, 할

생각이 있는.

fainting: 기절, 실신, 졸도, 졸도하는, 기절의, 의기소침.

forgiveness: 용서, 면제, 관대.

fretful: 화를 잘내는, 성마른, 안달하는, 짜증내는, 물결이는.

pinched: 여윈, 움썅한, 바싹 켜.

sob: 눈물을 자아내는, 흐느끼다,

흐느끼는 듯한 소리를 내다, 훌쩍이는

울음, 훌쩍이면서 이야기하다,

흐느낌, 흐느껴 울다, 흐느끼며

말하다, 숨을 가쁘게 쉬다, 숨을 헐떡이다, 개새끼.

wail: 울부짖다, 비탄하다, 울부짖는 소리, 처량하게 울리는 소리, 구슬픈 소리를 내다, 비탄, 한탄하다, 울부짖듯 웅웅대는 소리.

yielding: 순종하는, 구부러지기 쉬운, 하라는대로, 생산적인, 고분고분한, 굽기 쉬운, 굽힐 수 있는, 감화를 받기 쉬운, 하라는 대로 하는, 영향을 받기 쉬운, 모양을 바꿀 수 있는.

Elizarov, a **carpenter** who did jobs by contract, a tall, gaunt old man with eyebrows so **bushy** that his eyes could scarcely be seen, said, addressing the happy pair:

"Anisim and you, my child, love one another, live in God's way, little children, and the Heavenly Mother will not abandon you."

He leaned his face on the old father's shoulder and gave a sob.

"Grigory Petrovitch, let us weep, let us weep with joy!" he said in a thin voice, and then at once burst out laughing in a loud bass **guffaw**. "Ho-ho-ho! This is a fine daughter-in-law for you too! Everything is in its place in her; all runs smoothly, no creaking, the mechanism works well, **lots** of screws in it."

He was a native of the Yegoryevsky district, but had worked in the factories in Ukleevo and the **neighborhood** from his youth up, and had made it his home. He had been a familiar figure for years as old and gaunt and **lanky** as now, and for years he had been nicknamed "**Crutch**." Perhaps because he had been for forty years occupied in repairing the factory machinery he judged everybody and everything by its **soundness** or its need of repair. And before sitting down to the table he tried several chairs to see whether they were solid, and he touched the **smoked** fish also.

After the Don wine, they all sat down to the table. The visitors talked, moving their chairs. The singers were singing in the outer room. The band was playing, and at the same time the peasant women in the yard were singing their songs all in chorus -- and there was an awful, wild **medley** of sounds which made one **giddy**.

Crutch turned round in his chair and prodded his neighbours with his elbows, prevented people from talking, and laughed and cried alternately.

"Little children, little children, little children," he muttered rapidly. "Aksinya my dear, Varvara darling, we will live all in peace and **harmony**, my dear little axes. . . ."

Korean

bushy: 털이많은, 덤불같은, 관목이 무성한.

carpenter: 목수, 목수일을 하다, 목수일로 만들다, 대목, 목수일을하다, 목수직, 무대장치인, 아마추어 목수, 목공품, 목공일을 하다.

crutch: 협장, 까치발, 목다리, 버팀목, 살, 여자용 안장의 등자, 당목 모양의 지팡이, 고목의 팔꿈치꼴 버팀목, 목다리로 걷다, 크러치, 차주.

giddy: 현기증나는, 들뜬, 현기증 나게 하다, 눈이 빙빙 도는 듯한, 마음이 들뜬, 현기증 나는.

guffaw: 너털웃음, 너털웃음을 웃다, 갑작스러운 너털웃음.

harmony: 조화, 화성, 화합, 일치, 일치점 요람.

lanky: 몸이 훌쩍한, 경충한.

lots: 훨씬 더, 매우.

medley: 잡동사니, 잡다한 집단, 잡색천, 혼합, 그러 모은 것, 혼합곡,

접속곡, 이것 저것을 뒤섞다, 그러 모은, 잡록.

neighborhood: 근처, 지방, 약, 인근, 이웃, 지역, 자네근처의, 이웃사람들주위, 이웃의, 이웃간의 정의, 이웃 사람들.

smoked: 훈제의, 유연으로 그을린, 그을린, 훈제한.

soundness: 합리적인, 확실한, 충분히, 철저한, 안전한, 건전한, 강하지않은, 건강.

He drank little and was now only drunk from one glass of English **bitters**. The revolting bitters, made from nobody knows what, intoxicated everyone who drank it as though it had stunned them. Their tongues began to falter.

The local clergy, the clerks from the factories with their wives, the tradesmen and tavern-keepers from the other villages were present. The clerk and the elder of the rural district who had served together for fourteen years, and who had during all that time never signed a single document for anybody nor let a single person out of the local court without deceiving or insulting him, were sitting now side by side, both fat and well-fed, and it seemed as though they were so **saturated** in **injustice** and **falsehood** that even the skin of their faces was somehow peculiar, **fraudulent**. The clerk's wife, a thin woman with a **squint**, had brought all her children with her, and like a bird of prey looked **aslant** at the plates and snatched anything she could get hold of to put in her own or her children's pockets.

Lipa sat as though turned to stone, still with the same expression as in church. Anisim had not said a single word to her since he had made her **acquaintance**, so that he did not yet know the sound of her voice; and now, sitting beside her, he remained mute and went on drinking bitters, and when he got drunk he began talking to the aunt who was sitting opposite:

"I have a friend called Samorodov. A peculiar man. He is by rank an **honorary** citizen, and he can talk. But I know him through and through, **auntie**, and he feels it. Pray join me in drinking to the health of Samorodov, auntie!"

Varvara, worn out and distracted, walked round the table **pressing** the guests to eat, and was evidently pleased that there were so many **dishes** and that everything was so **lavish** -- no one could **disparage** them now. The sun set, but the dinner went on: the guests were beyond knowing what they were eating or drinking, it was impossible to distinguish what was said, and only from time to time when the band subsided some peasant woman could be heard shouting:

"They have sucked the blood out of us, the Herods; a **pest** on them!"

Korean

acquaintance: 지식, 알고 있음, 면식, 아는 사람, 잘 아는 사람, 익히 알고 있음, 안면, 숙지, 아는 사인.

aslant: 기울어져, 비스듬히.

auntie: 아줌마, 미사일 요격용 미사일,

영국 방송 협회, 미사일 요격미사일.

bitters: 갈색 맥주, 고미 정기.

dishes: 식탁용 접시류.

disparage: 알보다, 헐뜯다.

falsehood: 허위, 거짓말, 잘못.

fraudulent: 사기의, 사기적인, 속여서

손에 넣은, 사기행위의.

honorary: 명예상의, 명예직의, 무급의, 도의상의.

injustice: 부정, 불공평, 부정행위, 불법, 권리침해.

lavish: 풍부한, 아낌없이 주다, 낭비적인, 낭비하다, 손이 큰, 선뜻 주다, 아낌없이 주다, 아낌없는, 낭비벽이 있는.

pest: 해충, 유해물, 성가신 사람, 악성 유행병, 페스트, 역병, 골칫거리, 처치

곤란한 사람.

pressing: 긴급한, 무리하게 조르는, 프레스한 레코드, 화급한, 압착물, 억누름, 줄라대는, 압착하기, 긴급의.

saturated: 흠뻑 젖은, 규토를 최대한으로 포함한, 스며든, 포화도에 달한, 속속들이 스며든, 가득한.

squint: 경향, 겹눈질, 사팔눈이다, 사팔눈, 흘끗 보기, 가늘게 뜨다, 흑보기, 잠깐 보다, 사팔뜨기가 되게 하다, 일별, 빗나가다.

In the evening they **danced** to the band. The Hrymin Juniors came, bringing their wine, and one of them, when **dancing** a **quadrille**, held a bottle in each hand and a **wineglass** in his mouth, and that made everyone laugh. In the middle of the quadrille they suddenly crooked their knees and danced in a squatting position; Aksinya in green flew by like a **flash**, stirring up a wind with her train. Someone trod on her **flounce** and Crutch shouted:

"Aie, they have torn off the **panel**! Children!"

Aksinya had **naive** grey eyes which rarely blinked, and a naive smile played continually on her face. And in those unblinking eyes, and in that little head on the long neck, and in her slenderness there was something snake-like; all in green but for the yellow on her bosom, she looked with a smile on her face as a viper looks out of the young rye in the spring at the passers-by, stretching itself and lifting its head. The Hrymins were free in their behaviour to her, and it was very noticeable that she was on **intimate** terms with the elder of them. But her deaf husband saw nothing, he did not look at her; he sat with his legs crossed and ate nuts, cracking them so loudly that it sounded like **pistol** shots.

But, behold, old Tsybukin himself walked into the middle of the room and waved his handkerchief as a sign that he, too, wanted to dance the Russian dance, and all over the house and from the crowd in the yard rose a roar of **approbation**:

"_He's_ going to dance! _He_ himself!"

Varvara danced, but the old man only waved his handkerchief and kicked up his heels, but the people in the yard, propped against one another, peeping in at the windows, were in raptures, and for the moment forgave him everything -- his **wealth** and the wrongs he had done them.

"Well done, Grigory Petrovitch!" was heard in the crowd. "That's right, do your best! You can still play your part! Ha-ha!"

It was kept up till late, till two o'clock in the morning. Anisim, staggering, went to take leave of the singers and bandsmen, and gave each of them a new

Korean

approbation: 허가, 시인, 칭찬.

dance: 춤추다, 뛰다, 흔들거리다,
댄스, 춤을 추다, 춤추어 이르게 하다,
춤추어 어떤 상태에 이르게 하다, 춤,
춤추게 하다, 무도술, 무도법.

dancing: 무도, 춤, 댄스 홀, 무도장,
댄스 연습, 댄스.

flash: 플래시, 섬광, 허식, 번득임,
번득이다, 방류수, 빛나다, 획

지나가다, 책 나오다, 순가, 가짜의.

flounce: 자락주름장식, 뛰어나가다,

허위적거리다, 버둥거리다, 몸,
몸부림질, 주름 장식, 몸부림치다,
주름 장식을 달다, 튀어나가다.

intimate: 친밀한, 상세한, 암시하다,
사사로운, 깊은, 친구, 친한친구,
알리다, 일신상의, 정교를 맺고 있는
사통하고 있는, 친숙한.

naive: 천진난만한, 순진한, 소박한,
고지식한, 순진, 속기쉬운, 원시적인,
경험이 없는, 믿기쉬운, 선입적
지식이 없는, 세상을 모르는 단순한.

panel: 판자널, 판벽널, 양피지 조각,
패널판의 사진, 그림, 강사단, 배심원
명부, 화판, 평평하고 큰 널빤지,
패널형판, 제어반.

pistol: 권총, 권총으로 쏘다.

quadrille: 네 사람이 추는 춤, 카드릴,
카드리유.

wealth: 재산, 부, 풍부, 재화, 자본,
부유, 행복.

wineglass: 포도주잔, 포도주 잔,
포도주 잔으로 한 잔.

half-rouble. His father, who was not staggering but still seemed to be standing on one leg, saw his guests off, and said to each of them:

"The wedding has cost two thousand."

As the party was breaking up, someone took the Shikalovo innkeeper's good coat instead of his own old one, and Anisim suddenly flew into a rage and began shouting:

"Stop, I'll find it at once; I know who **stole** it, stop."

He ran out into the street and pursued someone. He was caught, brought back home and shoved, drunken, red with anger, and wet, into the room where the aunt was undressing Lipa, and was locked in.

IV

Five days had passed. Anisim, who was preparing to go, went upstairs to say good-bye to Varvara. All the lamps were **burning** before the ikons, there was a smell of **incense**, while she sat at the window **knitting** a **stocking** of red **wool**.

"You have not stayed with us long," she said. "You've been dull, I **dare** say. Oh, tut, tut. We live comfortably; we have plenty of everything. We **celebrated** your wedding properly, in good style; your father says it came to two thousand. In fact we live like merchants, only it's dreary. We treat the people very badly. My heart aches, my dear; how we treat them, my goodness! Whether we exchange a horse or buy something or **hire** a labourer -- it's **cheating** in everything. Cheating and cheating. The Lenten oil in the shop is **bitter**, **rancid**, the people have **pitch** that is better. But surely, tell me pray, couldn't we sell good oil?"

"Every man to his job, mamma."

"But you know we all have to die? Oy, oy, really you ought to talk to your father . . . !"

Korean

bitter: 쓴, 모진, 격심한, 비참한, 쓴맛, 가엾은, 쓴맥주, 모진-쓴맛, 씹, 격렬한, 쓰라린.

burning: 불타는, 긴급한, 격렬한, 타고 있는 것, 타고 있는, 시급한.

celebrated: 유명한, 저명한.

cheating: 부정 행위.

dare: 도전하다, 위협을 무릅쓰다, 모험적으로 해보다, 감히 ~ 하다, 용기가 있다, 도전, 무릅쓰다.

hire: 임차료, 고용되다, 세내다,

고용하다, 세놓다, 임대료, 사용료, 임차하다, 임차, 임대하다.

incense: 향, 향을 피우다, 분향하다, 아절, 예 향을 피우다, 아부, 망향, 향내, 성나게 하다, 노하게 하다, 몹시 화나게 하다.

knitting: 편물, 뜨개질, 뜨개질 세공, 짜기.

pitch: 던지다, 고정 위치, 투구, 투구하다, 피치, 수지, 송진, 아래로 기울다, 치다, 투수를 맡다, 뒤틀하다.

rancid: 썩은 냄새가 나는, 불유쾌한, 불쾌한, 썩은 냄새 나는, 악취가 나는, 역겨운, 코를 찌르는, 버터 따위가 썩은 냄새가 나는.

stocking: 스타킹, 긴 양말, 구두를 벗고, 긴양말, 다리털.

stole: 여자용 어깨 길이, 영대, 스틀, 길고 험거운 겹옷, 주부용 외투.

wool: 모직물, 털실, 모직의, 양털, 고수머리, 양모, 모직물의, 양털 모양의 것, 면모.

"Why, you should talk to him yourself."

"Well, well, I did put in my word, but he said just what you do: 'Every man to his own job.' Do you suppose in the next world they'll consider what job you have been put to? God's judgment is just."

"Of course no one will consider," said Anisim, and he heaved a sigh. "There is no God, anyway, you know, mamma, so what considering can there be?"

Varvara looked at him with surprise, burst out laughing, and clasped her hands. Perhaps because she was so **genuinely** surprised at his words and looked at him as though he were a **queer** person, he was confused.

"Perhaps there is a God, only there is no faith. **When** I was being married I was not myself. Just as you may take an **egg** from under a hen and there is a **chicken chirping** in it, so my **conscience** was beginning to chirp in me, and while I was being married I thought all the time there was a God! But when I left the church it was nothing. And indeed, how can I tell whether there is a God or not? We are not taught right from childhood, and while the **babe** is still at his mother's **breast** he is only taught 'every man to his own job.' Father does not believe in God, either. You were saying that Guntorev had some **sheep** stolen. . . . I have found them; it was a peasant at Shikalovo stole them; he stole them, but father's got the fleeces . . . so that's all his faith amounts to."

Anisim winked and wagged his head.

"The elder does not believe in God, either," he went on. "And the **clerk** and the deacon, too. And as for their going to church and keeping the fasts, that is simply to prevent people talking ill of them, and in case it really may be true that there will be a Day of Judgment. Nowadays people say that the end of the world has come because people have grown weaker, do not honour their parents, and so on. All that is nonsense. My idea, mamma, is that all our trouble is because there is so little conscience in people. I see through things, mamma, and I understand. If a man has a stolen shirt I see it. A man sits in a tavern and you **fancy** he is drinking tea and no more, but to me the tea is neither here nor there; I see further, he has no conscience. You can go about the whole day and not meet

Korean

babe: 솥보기, 아기.

breast: 가슴, 유방, 흉부, 무릅쓰다, 가슴에반다, 가슴통을 달다, 가슴을 대다, 가슴 모양의 부분, 대답하게 맞서다, 젖통이, 헤치고 나아가다.

chicken: 병아리, 닭, 어린애, 닭고기, 닭고기의, 겁 많은, 겁쟁이, 새새끼, 어린애의, 거짓말, 계집애.

chirp: 짹 짹 울다, 새된 목소리로 말하다, 정보를 알리다, 그 우는 소리, 즐거운 듯이 말하다, 짹 짹, 짹 짹

지저귀다.

clerk: 목사, 판매원, 사무원, 점원, 학자, 서기, 서기로 근무하다, 프린트게, 점원 노릇을 하다, 사무관, 교회서기.

conscience: 양심, 도의심, 선악의 관념.

egg: 부추기다, 격려하다, 달걀, 알, 투하 폭탄, 놈, 녀석, 알의, 난자.

fancy: 번덕, 공상하다, 취미, 공상, 애호가들, 좋아하다, 도락, 터무니

없는, 공상력, 공상의, 애호물로 색다른 동물 등을 기르다.

genuinely: 순수하게, 진정으로, 성실하게.

hen: 암탉, 암닭, 암탉.

queer: 수상한, 가짜돈, 몸이 좋지 않은, 비역쟁이, 기묘한, 술취한, 부정한, 우스운, 결판내다, 기분 나쁜, 술에 취한.

sheep: 양, 신자, 양가죽, 어리석은 사람, 교구민, 온순한사람, 겁쟁이.

one man with a conscience. And the whole reason is that they don't know whether there is a God or not. . . . Well, good-bye, mamma, keep alive and well, don't remember evil against me."

Anisim bowed down at Varvara's feet.

"I thank you for everything, mamma," he said. "You are a great gain to our family. You are a very **ladylike** woman, and I am very **pleased** with you."

Much moved, Anisim went out, but returned again and said:

"Samorodov has got me mixed up in something; I shall either make my **fortune** or come to grief. If anything happens, then you must **comfort** my father, mamma."

"Oh, nonsense, don't you worry, tut, tut, tut. . . God is **merciful**. And, Anisim, you should be **affectionate** to your wife, instead of giving each other **sulky** looks as you do; you might smile at least."

"Yes, she is rather a queer one," said Anisim, and he gave a sigh. "She does not understand anything, she never speaks. She is very young, let her grow up."

A tall, **sleek** white **stallion** was already standing at the front door, harnessed to the **chaise**.

Old Tsybukin jumped in jauntily with a run and took the reins. Anisim kissed Varvara, Aksinya, and his brother. On the steps Lipa, too, was standing; she was standing motionless, looking away, and it seemed as though she had not come to see him off but just by chance for some unknown reason. Anisim went up to her and just **touched** her cheek with his lips.

"Good-bye," he said.

And without looking at him she gave a strange smile; her face began to **quiver**, and everyone for some reason felt sorry for her. Anisim, too, leaped into the chaise with a bound and put his arms jauntily **akimbo**, for he considered himself a good-looking fellow.

When they drove up out of the ravine Anisim kept looking back towards the village. It was a warm, bright day. The cattle were being driven out for the first

Korean

affectionate: 깊이 사랑하고 있는, 애정 있는, 애정이 깊은, 애정어린, 친애하는.

akimbo: 두 손을 허리에 대고, 손을 허리에 대고 팔꿈치를 양 옆으로 펴고, 손을 허리에 대고 팔꿈치를 양 옆으로 펴서.

chaise: 역마차, 이륜 경마차, 긴 의자.

comfort: 위로, 위안하다, 낙, 위로가 되는 사람, 이불, 즐거움, 편안하게 하다, 생활을 즐겁게 해 주는 것, 마음

편안함, 원조하다, 안락.

fortune: 행운, 부, 운, 재산, 운명, 운수, 재산을 주다, 우연히 일어나다, 운명의 여신.

ladylike: 귀부인 같은, 부드럽고 온화한, 우아한, 귀부인다운.

merciful: 자비로운.

pleased: 기뻐하는, 만족한.

quiver: 떨림, 떨게 하다, 화살통, 진동, 전동, 떨다, 전동, 흔들리다.

sleek: 매끄럽게 하다, 매만지다,

말솜씨가 번드르른, 함함한, 단정히 하다, 단정한, 야드르르하고 부드러운, 매끄러운, 말 주변이 좋은, 몸뭍시를 가다듬다, 산뜻한.

stallion: 씨말, 종마, 확실한 대답을 피하다.

sulky: 부루퉁한, 찌무룩한, 실쭙한, 한 필의 말이 끄는 일인승 이륜 마차, 음산한.

touched: 감동한, 머리가 약간 돈, 감동된, 조금 미친, 조금미친.

time, and the peasant girls and women were walking by the herd in their holiday dresses. The dun-coloured bull bellowed, glad to be free, and pawed the ground with his **forefeet**. On all sides, above and below, the **larks** were singing. Anisim looked round at the **elegant** white church -- it had only lately been whitewashed -- and he thought how he had been praying in it five days before; he looked round at the school with its green roof, at the little river in which he used once to **bathe** and catch fish, and there was a **stir** of joy in his heart, and he wished that walls might rise up from the ground and prevent him from going further, and that he might be left with nothing but the past.

At the station they went to the refreshment room and drank a glass of **sherry** each. His father felt in his pocket for his **purse** to pay.

"I will stand treat," said Anisim. The old man, touched and delighted, slapped him on the shoulder, and winked to the **waiter** as much as to say, "See what a fine son I have got."

"You ought to stay at home in the business, Anisim," he said; "you would be worth any price to me! I would **shower** gold on you from head to foot, my son."

"It can't be done, papa."

The sherry was sour and smelt of sealing-wax, but they had another glass.

When old Tsybukin returned home from the station, for the first moment he did not recognize his younger daughter-in-law. As soon as her husband had driven out of the yard, Lipa was transformed and suddenly brightened up. Wearing a **threadbare** old petticoat, with her feet bare and her sleeves **tucked** up to the shoulders, she was scrubbing the stairs in the entry and singing in a **silvery** little voice, and when she brought out a big tub of dirty water and looked up at the sun with her childlike smile it seemed as though she, too, were a lark.

An old labourer who was passing by the door shook his head and cleared his throat.

"Yes, indeed, your daughters-in-law, Grigory Petrovitch, are a blessing from God," he said. "Not women, but treasures!"

Korean

bathe: 미역, 잠그다, 적시다, 씻다-
해수욕, 끼얹다, 목욕하다, 뒤덮이다,
씻다, 뒤덮다, 담그다, 헤엄치다.
elegant: 우아한, 훌륭한, 근사한,
품위 있는, 기품 있는, 품위 있는.
forefeet: 앞다리, 용골의 전단부.
lark: 희롱거리다, 종다리, 농담하다,
장난, 희롱하다, 종달새.
purse: 돈주머니, 돈지갑, 오프라지다,
금전, 상금, 기부금-오프리다,
오프리다, 동식물 따위의 낭,

오그라들다, 입술을 오프리다, 낭.
sherry: 셰리, 셰리주.
shower: 소나기, 많음, 쏟아짐, 선물,
소나기로 적시다, 빗발치듯 내리다,
소나기가 쏟아지다, 뿌리다, 빗발
치듯함, 샤워, 소나기가 오다.
silvery: 은빛의, 은과 같은, 은을
함유한, 은 같은, 은의, 은방울을
굴리는 듯한.
stir: 활동, 움직임, 휘젓기, 휘젓다,
뒤섞다, 흥분, 찌르기, 휘젓기,

유통하다, 흥분시키다, 활동하다.
threadbare: 진부한, 누더기를 걸친,
헤어져서 실이 드러난, 케케묵은,
입어서 다 떨어진, 닳아서 울이
드러나 보이는.
tucked: 가두어 넣은, 걷어 올린,
걸어서든, 비좁고 답답한, 접어 넣은,
호아 올린.
waiter: 기다리는 사람, 시중드는 사람,
요리 나르는 쟁반, 급사, 음식쟁반,
웨이터.

V

On Friday the 8th of July, Elizarov, nicknamed Crutch, and Lipa were returning from the **village** of Kazanskoe, where they had been to a service on the **occasion** of a church holiday in the honour of the Holy Mother of Kazan. A good distance after them walked Lipa's mother Praskovya, who always fell behind, as she was ill and short of **breath**. It was **drawing** towards evening.

"A-a-a . . ." said Crutch, **wondering** as he listened to Lipa. "A-a! . . . We-ell!

"I am very **fond** of **jam**, Ilya Makaritch," said Lipa. "I sit down in my little corner and drink tea and eat jam. Or I drink it with Varvara Nikolaevna, and she tells some story full of feeling. We have a lot of jam -- four jars. 'Have some, Lipa; eat as much as you like.' "

"A-a-a, four jars!"

"They live very well. We have white **bread** with our tea; and **meat**, too, as much as one wants. They live very well, only I am frightened with them, Ilya Makaritch. Oh, oh, how frightened I am!"

"Why are you frightened, child?" asked Crutch, and he looked back to see how far Praskovya was behind.

"To begin with, when the wedding had been celebrated I was **afraid** of Anisim Grigoritch. Anisim Grigoritch did nothing, he didn't ill-treat me, only when he comes near me a cold shiver runs all over me, through all my bones. And I did not sleep one night, I trembled all over and kept praying to God. And now I am afraid of Aksinya, Ilya Makaritch. It's not that she does anything, she is always laughing, but sometimes she glances at the window, and her eyes are so fierce and there is a gleam of green in them -- like the eyes of the sheep in the shed. The Hrymin Juniors are leading her astray: 'Your old man,' they tell her, 'has a bit of land at Butyokino, a hundred and **twenty** acres,' they say, 'and there is **sand** and water there, so you, Aksinya,' they say, 'build a **brickyard** there and we will go shares in it.' Bricks now are twenty roubles the thousand, it's a

Korean

afraid: 두려워하여, 근심하여, 걱정하여, 유감으로 생각하다, 염려하여, 싫어하여.
bread: 생계, 빵, 양식, 돈, 주식물, 먹을것, 고용주, 주인, 현금, 예빵가투를 묻히다.
breath: 호흡, 숨, 순간, 선들거림, 생기, 향기, 한숨, 산들거림, 무성음, 무성, 은은한 향기.
brickyard: 벽돌공장, 벽돌 공장.
drawing: 그림, 발행, 제도, 달여내기,

데상, 선회, 칼을 빼기, 잡아늘이기, 그림의, 달이기.
fond: 어리석은, 다정한, 정에 무른, 사랑에 빠진, 실없는, 애정있는, 좋아서, 토대, 레이스의 바닥 천, 기조, 좋아하는.
ill: 서투른, 병든, 나쁜, 나쁘게, 불행, 약, 불친절하게, 불친절한, 고난, 병고, 형편이 나쁜.
jam: 잼, 궁지, 막다, 혼잡, 붐빔, 잔뜩 채움, 으깨다, 움직이지 않게되다,

썰서 넣다, 곤경, 방해하다.
meat: 고기, 식사, 음식, 살, 알맹이, 음식물, 식용 짐승고기.
occasion: 기회, 일으키다, 원인, 특수한 경우, 이유, 근거, 용무, 때, 유인, 특별한 사건, 특정한 때.
sand: 모래, 용기, 모래를 뿌리다, 설탕, 모래톱, 수명, 백사장 모래, 시각, 모래벌판, 모래 사장, 모랫빛.
twenty: 스물.
wondering: 이상한 듯한.

profitable business. Yesterday at dinner Aksinya said to my father-in-law: 'I want to build a brickyard at Butyokino; I'm going into business on my own account.' She laughed as she said it. And Grigory Petrovitch's face darkened, one could see he did not like it. 'As long as I live,' he said, 'the family must not break up, we must go on altogether.' She gave a look and gritted her teeth. . . . Fritters were served, she would not eat them."

"A-a-a! . . ." Crutch was surprised.

"And tell me, if you please, when does she sleep?" said Lipa. "She sleeps for half an hour, then jumps up and keeps walking and walking about to see whether the peasants have not set fire to something, have not stolen something. . . I am frightened with her, Ilya Makaritch. And the Hrymin Juniors did not go to bed after the wedding, but **drove** to the town to go to law with each other; and folks do say it is all on account of Aksinya. Two of the brothers have promised to build her a brickyard, but the third is offended, and the factory has been at a **standstill** for a month, and my uncle Prohor is without work and goes about from house to house getting crusts. 'Hadn't you better go working on the land or sawing up wood, meanwhile, uncle?' I tell him; 'why **disgrace** yourself?' 'I've got out of the way of it,' he says; 'I don't know how to do any sort of peasant's work now, Lipinka.' . . ."

They stopped to rest and wait for Praskovya near a copse of young aspen-trees. Elizarov had long been a **contractor** in a small way, but he kept no horses, going on foot all over the district with nothing but a little bag in which there was bread and onions, and stalking along with big strides, **swinging** his arms. And it was difficult to walk with him.

At the **entrance** to the copse stood a **milestone**. Elizarov touched it; read it. Praskovya reached them out of breath. Her wrinkled and always scared-looking face was **beaming** with happiness; she had been at church to-day like anyone else, then she had been to the fair and there had drunk **pear cider**. For her this was unusual, and it even seemed to her now that she had lived for her own pleasure that day for the first time in her life. After **resting** they all three walked on side by side. The sun had already set, and its beams **filtered** through the

Korean

beaming: 빛나는, 기쁨에 넘친, 명량한, 밝은, 희색이 만연한, 밝은 표정의, 화기가 도는.
cider: 사과술, 사과주스.
contractor: 수축근, 청부인, 계약자, 토건업자, 도급자.
disgrace: 창피, 치욕, 욕보이다, 눈 밖에 나 있음, 불명예, 수치가 되다, 충재를 잃게 하다, 망신시키는 것.
drove: 몰려가는 가족 때, 떼지어 가는 무리, 굶은 정.

entrance: 입학, 들어감, 입구, 입장, 등장, 입학금, 대문, 입장권, 넣을 일게 하다.
filtered: 거르는, 녹색 화살표 신호에 따라 우회전하는, 녹색 화살표 신호에 따라 좌회전하는, 여과하는.
milestone: 이정표, 획기적 사건, 마일표, 마일표, 역사 따위의 획기적 사건, 인생 따위의 획기적 사건.
pear: 껍형 활자, 일품, 성양배, 진주, 진주 같은 것, 진주빛, 서양배, 배,

배나무.
profitable: 이문이 있는, 유익한, 유리한.
resting: 휴면하고 있는, 휴식하고 있는, 증식하지 않고 있는.
standstill: 정지, 휴지, 막힘, 침체.
swinging: 경쾌한, 흔들리는, 활발한, 활개치는, 진동하는, 음률적이고 생동하는, 유행의 첨단을 가는, 성적으로 자유분방한, 기운찬, 앞뒤로 흔들림, 앞뒤로 흔들리는.

copse, **casting** a light on the trunks of the trees. There was a faint sound of voices ahead. The Ukleevo girls had long before pushed on ahead but had lingered in the copse, probably **gathering** mushrooms.

"Hey, wenchies!" cried Elizarov. "Hey, my beauties!"

There was a sound of **laughter** in response.

"Crutch is coming! Crutch! The old horseradish."

And the echo laughed, too. And then the copse was left behind. The tops of the factory chimneys came into view. The cross on the belfry glittered: this was the village: "the one at which the deacon ate all the caviare at the funeral." Now they were almost home; they only had to go down into the big ravine. Lipa and Praskovya, who had been walking barefooted, sat down on the grass to put on their boots; Elizar sat down with them. If they looked down from above Ukleevo looked beautiful and peaceful with its willow-trees, its white church, and its little river, and the only **blot** on the picture was the roof of the factories, painted for the sake of **cheapness** a gloomy ashen grey. On the **slope** on the further side they could see the rye -- some in stacks and sheaves here and there as though strewn about by the storm, and some **freshly** cut lying in swathes; the oats, too, were **ripe** and glistened now in the sun like **mother-of-pearl**. It was **harvest**-time. To-day was a holiday, to-morrow they would harvest the rye and carry the hay, and then Sunday a holiday again; every day there were mutterings of distant thunder. It was misty and looked like rain, and, gazing now at the fields, everyone thought, God grant we get the harvest in in time; and everyone felt gay and **joyful** and anxious at heart.

"Mowers ask a high price nowadays," said Praskovya. "One rouble and forty kopecks a day."

People kept coming and coming from the fair at Kazanskoe: peasant women, factory workers in new caps, beggars, children. . . . Here a cart would drive by stirring up the dust and behind it would run an **unsold** horse, and it seemed **glad** it had not been sold; then a cow was led along by the **horns**, resisting **stubbornly**; then a cart again, and in it drunken peasants swinging their legs. An

Korean

blot: 얼룩, 지우다, 오점, 때, 오점, 감추다, 결점-더럽히다, 잡히기 쉬운 말, 흠, 잉크를 베개 하다, 번지다.
casting: 주조, 배역, 낚시줄의 드리움, 주물, 던짐, 똥, 뽀 허물, 버림, 낚시줄의 드리움 방법의, 낚시줄의 드리움의, 던지기.
cheapness: 염가, 값싼.
freshly: 새로이, 신선하게.
gathering: 모임, 채집, 종기, 수확, 주름, 굵음, 접지 맞추기, 집회, 개더,

농양, 부어 오름.
glad: 기쁜, 유쾌한, 기쁜 듯한, 글라디올러스, 기뻐서.
harvest: 수확, 수확기, 수확하다, 추수, 결과, 보수, 거두어 들임, 소득, 수확물, 수확기의, 수확물의.
horns: 어느 한 쪽.
joyful: 즐거운, 유쾌한, 기쁜.
laughter: 웃음, 웃음소리.
mother-of-pearl: 진주층의, 진주층, 조개 내면의 진주층의, 조개 내면의

진주층.
ripe: 익은, 원숙한, 난숙한, 화농한, 붉고 탐스러운, 상스러운, 잘발달된, 준비가 다 된, 천한, 폭 굵은, 한창의.
slope: 경사지다, 경사도, 비탈, 경사면, 경사지게 하다, 경사, 달아나다, 어깨 총의 자세, 자체의 기울기.
stubbornly: 완강히, 완고하게.
unsold: 팔리지 않은, 팔다 남은, 팔다남은, 팔리지 않는.

old woman led a little boy in a big cap and big boots; the boy was tired out with the heat and the heavy boots which prevented his bending his legs at the knees, but yet blew unceasingly with all his might at a tin **trumpet**. They had gone down the slope and turned into the street, but the trumpet could still be heard.

"Our factory owners don't seem quite themselves . . ." said Elizarov. "There's trouble. Kostukov is angry with me. 'Too many boards have gone on the cornices.' 'Too many? As many have gone on it as were needed, Vassily Danilitch; I don't eat them with my porridge.' 'How can you speak to me like that?' said he, 'you **good-for-nothing blockhead**! Don't forget yourself! It was I made you a contractor.' 'That's nothing so wonderful,' said I. 'Even before I was a contractor I used to have tea every day.' 'You are a rascal . . .' he said. I said nothing. 'We are rascals in this world,' thought I, 'and you will be rascals in the next. . . .' Ha-ha-ha! The next day he was softer. 'Don't you bear **malice** against me for my words, Makaritch,' he said. 'If I said too much,' says he, 'what of it? I am a merchant of the first **guild**, your superior -- you ought to hold your tongue.' 'You,' said I, 'are a merchant of the first guild and I am a carpenter, that's correct. And Saint Joseph was a carpenter, too. Ours is a **righteous** calling and **pleasing** to God, and if you are pleased to be my superior you are very welcome to it, Vassily Danilitch.' And later on, after that conversation I mean, I thought: 'Which was the superior? A merchant of the first guild or a carpenter?' The carpenter must be, my child!"

Crutch thought a minute and added:

"Yes, that's how it is, child. He who works, he who is patient is the superior."

By now the sun had set and a thick mist as white as milk was rising over the river, in the church enclosure, and in the open spaces round the factories. Now when the darkness was coming on rapidly, when lights were **twinkling** below w, and when it seemed as though the mists were hiding a **fathomless abyss**, Lipa and her mother who were **born** in poverty and prepared to live so till the end, giving up to others everything except their frightened, gentle souls, may have **fancied** for a minute perhaps that in the vast, mysterious world, among the **endless** series of lives, they, too, counted for something, and they, too, were

Korean

abyss: 심연, 혼돈, 지옥, 나락, 끝없이 깊은 구렁.

blockhead: 바보, 멍청이, 얼간이, 아둔내기.

born: 타고난, 태어난, 으로 태어난.

endless: 순환의, 끝없는, 무한한, 영원한, 끝이 없는.

fancied: 공상의, 상상의, 가공의, 사육자, 이길 듯싶은, 잘 될 듯싶은, 마음에 든.

fathomless: 불가해한, 짚 수 없는,

헤아릴 수 없는, 깊이를 알 수 없는, 알 수 없는.

good-for-nothing: 백수 건달, 쓸모없는 사람, 쓸모없는.

guild: 협회, 길드, 조합, 동업 단체, 동업 조합, 일반적으로 동업 조합.

malice: 악의, 해칠 마음, 범의, 적극적인 악의.

pleasing: 유쾌한, 만족한, 불임성 있는.

righteous: 공정한, 당연한, 바른,

정당한, 고결한, 정의의, 정직한, 바른사람, 지당한, 올바른, 올바르다.

trumpet: 트럼펫, 나팔, 나팔 같은 소리를 내다, 나팔 모양의 물건, 나팔 불다, 나팔형 확성기, 나팔로 알리다, 퍼뜨려 알리다, 소라고동, 나팔을 휴대한 전령, 퍼뜨리다.

twinkling: 경쾌한, 어른거림, 반짝반짝 빛나는, 반짝임, 번득이는, 순간, 번쩍거리는, 번드거림, 반짝거리는, 깜빡거림, 깜빡임.

superior to someone; they liked sitting here at the top, they smiled **happily** and forgot that they must go down below again all the same.

At last they went home again. The **mowers** were sitting on the ground at the gates near the shop. As a rule the Ukleevo peasants did not go to Tsybukin's to work, and they had to hire strangers, and now in the darkness it seemed as though there were men sitting there with long black beards. The shop was open, and through the doorway they could see the deaf man playing **draughts** with a boy. The mowers were singing softly, scarcely audibly, or loudly **demanding** their wages for the previous day, but they were not paid for fear they should go away before to-morrow. Old Tsybukin, with his **coat** off, was sitting in his waistcoat with Aksinya under the birch-tree, drinking tea; a lamp was burning on the table.

"I say, grandfather," a mower called from outside the gates, as though taunting him, "pay us half anyway! Hey, grandfather."

And at once there was the sound of laughter, and then again they sang hardly audibly. . . . Crutch, too, sat down to have some tea.

"We have been at the fair, you know," he began telling them. "We have had a walk, a very nice walk, my children, **praise** the Lord. But an **unfortunate** thing happened: Sashka the blacksmith bought some tobacco and gave the **shopman** half a rouble to be sure. And the half rouble was a **false** one" --Crutch went on, and he meant to speak in a whisper, but he spoke in a smothered husky voice which was audible to everyone. "The half-rouble turned out to be a bad one. He was asked where he got it. 'Anisim Tsybukin gave it me,' he said. 'When I went to his wedding,' he said. They called the police inspector, took the man away. . . . Look out, Grigory Petrovitch, that nothing comes of it, no talk. . . ."

"Gra-ndfather!" the same voice called **tauntingly** outside the gates. "Gra-andfather!"

A silence followed.

"Ah, little children, little children, little children . . ." Crutch muttered rapidly, and he got up. He was overcome with **drowsiness**. "Well, thank you for the tea,

Korean

coat: 칠하다, 외피, 상의, 입히다, 썩은 것, 가죽, 스커트, 덧개, 코트, 칠, 증.

demanding: 요구가 지나친, 지나친 요구를 하는, 큰 노력을 요하는, 많은 것을 요구하는.

draughts: 체커.

drowsiness: 졸음, 깨나른함, 나른함, 기면상태.

false: 가짜의, 가락이 맞지 않는, 거짓의, 틀린, 부정의, 가의, 입시의, 불성실한, 꾸민, 그릇된, 의사의.

happily: 행복하게, 우연히, 운 좋게, 다행하게도.

mower: 풀베는 사람, 풀깎는 기계, 보리 깎는 사람, 잔디 깎는 사람, 잔디 베는 사람, 보리 베는 사람, 잔디 깎는 기계, 풀 깎는 사람, 풀 베는 기계, 풀 베는 사람.

praise: 칭찬, 찬미, 칭찬하다, 숭배하다, 칭찬할 만한 사람, 칭찬할 만한 물건, 신을 숭배하다, 찬미하다, 찬양하다, 찬양, 신을 찬미하다.

shopman: 점원, 직공.

superior: 우세한, 우수한, 뛰어난 사람, 거만한, 위사람, 수도원장, 우량한, 을 조월한, 에 동요되지 않는, 보다 높은, 상급자.

tauntingly: 욕지거리 하여, 입사납게, 조롱, 조롱하여, 힐책하여.

unfortunate: 유감스러운, 불길한, 불행한, 불행한 결과를 가져오는, 불운한 사람, 불운한, 적당하지 않은, 불행한 사람.

for the sugar, little children. It is time to sleep. I am like a bit of **rotten timber** nowadays, my beams are crumbling under me. Ho-ho-ho! I suppose it's time I was dead."

And he gave a gulp. Old Tsybukin did not finish his tea but sat on a little, pondering; and his face looked as though he were listening to the footsteps of Crutch, who was far away down the street.

"Sashka the blacksmith told a lie, I expect," said Aksinya, guessing his thoughts.

He went into the house and came back a little later with a **parcel**; he opened it, and there was the gleam of roubles -- perfectly new coins. He took one, tried it with his teeth, flung it on the **tray**; then flung down another.

"The roubles really are false . . ." he said, looking at Aksinya and seeming **perplexed**. "These are those Anisim brought, his present. Take them, daughter," he whispered, and thrust the parcel into her hands. "Take them and throw them into the well . . . **confound** them! And mind there is no talk about it. **Harm** might come of it. . . . Take away the samovar, put out the light."

Lipa and her mother sitting in the **barn** saw the lights go out one after the other; only overhead in Varvara's room there were blue and red lamps gleaming, and a feeling of peace, content, and happy **ignorance** seemed to **float** down from there. Praskovya could never get used to her daughter's being married to a rich man, and when she came she huddled timidly in the **outer** room with a deprecating smile on her face, and tea and sugar were sent out to her. And Lipa, too, could not get used to it either, and after her husband had gone away she did not sleep in her bed, but lay down anywhere to sleep, in the kitchen or the barn, and every day she scrubbed the floor or washed the clothes, and felt as though she were **hired** by the day. And now, on coming back from the service, they drank tea in the kitchen with the cook, then they went into the barn and lay down on the ground between the sledge and the wall. It was dark here and smelt of harness. The lights went out about the house, then they could hear the deaf man shutting up the shop, the mowers settling themselves about the yard to

Korean

barn: 헛간, 가축 우리 겸용의 헛간, 전차 차고, 광, 전차, 전버스, 반, 헛간에 저장하다, 행방그림한 건물, 헛간에 넣다.

confound: 혼동하다, 꺾다, 저주하다, 좌절시키다, 제기랄, 당황케하다, 곤혹케 하다, 난처하게 하다, 당황케하다, 제기랄 가벼운 욕 망할 자식, 제기랄 망할 자식.

float: 띄우다, 뜨다, 뜨는 물건, 유통되다, 떨어져가다, 퍼지다,

표류하다, 세워지다, 흠손, 부유물, 부레.

harm: 해, 손해, 된서리 맞다, 해악, 손상, 상해, 해치다.

hired: 고용한, 빌린, 샀주는.

ignorance: 무식, 무지, 모르고 있음.

outer: 바깥쪽의, 외면의, 밖의, 과녁 밖, 표적의 중심권 이외의 부분, 중심권 이외의 부분, 객관적인.

parcel: 꾸러미, 한 뼘, 소포, 한 뭉치, 분배하다, 소포로 하다, 소화물, 한

구획, 나누다, 일부분, 한 획의 토지.

perplexed: 당황한, 난처한, 복잡한, 어찌할 바를 모르는, 골치 아픈.

rotten: 약한, 썩은, 부패한, 부서지기 쉬운, 타락한, 더러운, 취약한, 나쁜, 태도가 나쁜, 궂은, 축축한.

timber: 제목, 큰 제목, 제목으로 건축하다, 인품, 선재, 용재, 소걸, 수목, 삼림, 목조 장애물, 삼주문.

tray: 쟁반, 얇은 접시, 칸막이 상자, 장애물 치우개.

sleep. In the distance at the Hrymin Juniors' they were playing on the expensive concertina. . . . Praskovya and Lipa began to go to sleep.

And when they were awakened by somebody's steps it was bright moonlight; at the entrance of the barn stood Aksinya with her bedding in her arms.

"Maybe it's a bit **cooler** here," she said; then she came in and lay down almost in the doorway so that the moonlight fell full upon her.

She did not sleep, but breathed heavily, tossing from side to side with the heat, **throwing** off almost all the bedclothes. And in the **magic** moonlight what a beautiful, what a **proud** animal she was! A little time passed, and then steps were heard again: the old father, white all over, appeared in the doorway.

"Aksinya," he called, "are you here?"

"Well?" she responded angrily.

"I told you just now to throw the money into the well, have you done so?"

"What next, throwing property into the water! I gave them to the mowers. . .

."

"Oh my God!" cried the old man, dumbfounded and **alarmed**. "Oh my God! you **wicked** woman. . . ."

He flung up his hands and went out, and he kept saying something as he went away. And a little later Aksinya sat up and sighed heavily with **annoyance**, then got up and, gathering up her bedclothes in her arms, went out.

"Why did you **marry** me into this family, mother?" said Lipa.

"One has to be married, daughter. It was not us who ordained it."

And a feeling of **inconsolable** woe was ready to take possession of them. But it seemed to them that someone was looking down from the **height** of the heavens, out of the blue from where the stars were seeing everything that was going on in Ukleevo, watching over them. And however great was **wickedness**, still the night was calm and beautiful, and still in God's world there is and will be truth and justice as calm and beautiful, and everything on earth is only waiting

Korean

alarmed: 불안해 하는, 겁 먹은, 깜짝 놀란.

annoyance: 성가심, 두통거리, 약오름, 성가신 일, 성가신 사람, 성가시게 굴기, 괴로움.

cooler: 냉각기, 청량음료, 교도소, 독감방, 형무소, 유치장, 냉장고, 영창.

height: 높이, 고도, 고지, 둔덕, 절정, 한창, 극치, 높은 곳, 높음, 이 한창이어서, 하늘.

inconsolable: 위로할 길 없는, 슬픔에 담긴.

magic: 마법, 마법의, 기술, 불가사의한, 기술의, 불가사의한 힘, 마술적인, 마법 같은.

marry: 굳게 결합시키다, 와 결혼하다, 결혼시키다, 결혼하다, 꼬아 합치다, 밧줄 따위를 꼬아 합치다, 시집가다, 의 결혼식을 거행하다.

proud: 자존심이 있는, 거만한, 자랑하고 있는, 영광으로 여기는,

자랑으로 생각하는, 자랑할 만한, 자랑하다, 당당한, 교만한, 일이 자랑할 만한, 물건이 자랑할 만한.

throw: 던지다, 움직이다, 흔들어 떨어뜨리다, 스카프, 던지기, 갑자기 움직이다, 빠뜨리다, 얹히게 하다, 분리, 가벼운 두르개, 행정.

wicked: 심술궂은, 사악한, 나쁜, 버릇이 나쁜, 위험한, 장난이 심한, 불쾌한, 장난기 있는, 우수한.

wickedness: 사악함, 심술궂음, 사악.

to be made one with truth and justice, even as the moonlight is **blended** with the night.

And both, huddling close to one another, fell asleep comforted.

VI

News had come long before that Anisim had been put in prison for coining and passing bad money. Months passed, more than half a year passed, the long winter was over, spring had begun, and everyone in the house and the village had grown used to the fact that Anisim was in prison. And when anyone passed by the house or the shop at night he would remember that Anisim was in prison; and when they rang at the churchyard for some reason, that, too, reminded them that he was in prison awaiting trial.

It seemed as though a shadow had fallen upon the house. The house looked darker, the roof was rustier, the heavy, iron-bound door into the shop, which was painted green, was covered with cracks, or, as the deaf man expressed it, "blisters"; and old Tsybukin seemed to have grown dingy, too. He had given up cutting his hair and beard, and looked shaggy. He no longer sprang jauntily into his chaise, nor shouted to beggars: "God will provide!" His strength was on the **wane**, and that was **evident** in everything. People were less afraid of him now, and the police officer drew up a formal charge against him in the shop though he received his regular **bribe** as before; and three times the old man was called up to the town to be tried for **illicit** dealing in spirits, and the case was continually adjourned **owing** to the **non**-appearance of witnesses, and old Tsybukin was worn out with worry.

He often went to see his son, hired somebody, handed in a petition to somebody else, presented a holy **banner** to some church. He presented the **governor** of the prison in which Anisim was **confined** with a silver glass stand with a long **spoon** and the **inscription**: "The soul knows its right measure."

Korean

banner: 기, 기치, 주장, 주요한, 군기, 현수막, 전단표제-일류의, 전단표제, 제 1위의, 제목을 크게 붙이다, 신문의 톱 전단에 걸친 제목.
blended: 혼합된, 블렌드된, 혼방의.
bribe: 뇌물, 중회하다, 뇌물로 매수하다.
confined: 갇힌, 외출이 금지된, 좁은, 한정된, 해산 자리에 누워.
evident: 명백한, 뚜렷한, 분명히 나타난, 분명한.

governor: 통치자, 지배자, 회장, 두목, 지사, 주인어른, 장관, 사령관, 조절기, 총재, 영감.
illicit: 불법의, 금제의, 무허가의, 부정의.
inscription: 명, 비문, 제명, 헌정사, 명각, 비명, 공채의 등록, 등록공채, 제자.
non-appearance: 불참.
owing: 빚지고 있는, 지불해야 할, 예 기인하는.

spoon: 숟가락, 숟가락으로 뜨다, 애무하다, 높이치기용의 골프채의 일종, 미끼쇠, 새통거리다, 후립낙시로 낚다, 숟가락 모양의 물건, 여자에게 약한 사람, 퍼올리듯이 치다, 공을 퍼올리듯이 치다.
wane: 이지러짐, 이지러지다, 쇠미, 종말, 종말에 가까워지다, 기울기 시작하여, 죽이기, 쇠미하여, 이올다, 약해지다, 감퇴.

"There is no one to look after things for us," said Varvara. "Tut, tut. . . . You ought to ask someone of the gentlefolks, they would write to the head officials. . . . At least they might let him out on **bail**! Why wear the poor fellow out?"

She, too, was **grieved**, but had grown stouter and whiter; she lighted the lamps before the ikons as before, and saw that everything in the house was clean, and regaled the guests with jam and **apple** cheese. The deaf man and Aksinya looked after the shop. A new project was in progress -- a brickyard in Butyokino -- and Aksinya went there almost every day in the chaise. She drove herself, and when she met acquaintances she **stretched** out her neck like a **snake** out of the young rye, and smiled **naively** and enigmatically. Lipa spent her time playing with the baby which had been born to her before Lent. It was a tiny, thin, pitiful little baby, and it was strange that it should cry and **gaze** about and be considered a human being, and even be called Nikifor. He lay in his swinging **cradle**, and Lipa would walk away towards the door and say, **bowing** to him:

"Good-day, Nikifor Anisimitch!"

And she would **rush** at him and **kiss** him. Then she would walk away to the door, bow again, and say:

'Good-day, Nikifor Anisimitch!

And he kicked up his little red legs, and his crying was mixed with laughter like the carpenter Elizarov's.

At last the day of the trial was fixed. Tsybukin went away five days before. Then they heard that the peasants called as witnesses had been fetched; their old workman who had received a notice to appear went too.

The trial was on a Thursday. But Sunday had passed, and Tsybukin was still not back, and there was no news. Towards the evening on Tuesday Varvara was sitting at the open window, **listening** for her husband to come. In the next room Lipa was playing with her baby. She was tossing him up in her arms and saying enthusiastically:

"You will grow up ever so big, ever so big. You will be a peasant, we shall go out to work together! We shall go out to work together!"

Korean

apple: 사과, 야구공, 대도시, 실망거리, 지구소통의 사과, 애플.
bail: 보석, 뱃바닥에 핀물을 퍼내다, 보석금, 들손, 통의 반달꼴손잡이, 삼주문위의 가로나무, 들손-보석받게하다, 위탁하다, 만원형 손잡이, 종이 누르개, 칸막이 가로장.
bowing: 운궁법, 절을 하는, 활 놀리는 법, 휘는, 보잉.
cradle: 요람, 발상지, 낮에 덧대는 틀, 선광기, 요람에 눕다, 흔들어 어르다,

어린시절, 어린이 침대, 요람모양의 받침대, 선광대, 애무하다.
gaze: 응시, 응시하다, 뚫어지게 바라보며 서 있다, 뚫어지게 보다.
grieved: 슬퍼하는, 슬픈.
kiss: 키스, 당과의 일종, 키스하다, 굴욕을 당하다, 가볍게 스치다, 접촉하다, 에 키스하다, 에 가볍게 스치다, 가볍게 스치기.
listening: 청취, 청음, 경청, 귀를 기울임.

naively: 순진하게, 소박하게.
rush: 돌진시키다, 돌진, 등심초, 돌진하다, 골풀, 돌격하다, 쇄도, 돌격, 하찮은 물건, 쇄도하다, 급행하다.
snake: 뱀, 뒤틀다, 꿈틀거리다, 꿈틀꿈틀 움직이다, 음흉한 사람, 잡아 끌다, 말 살머시 가버리다, 말 없이 가버리다, 뭍다, 뱀 같은 인간, 와이어로 하수관을 청소하다.
stretched: 잡아당기는.

"Come, come," said Varvara, offended. "Go out to work, what an idea, you silly girl! He will be a **merchant** . . .!"

Lipa sang softly, but a minute later she forgot and again:

"You will **grow** ever so big, ever so big. You will be a peasant, we'll go out to work together."

"There she is at it again!"

Lipa, with Nikifor in her arms, stood still in the doorway and asked:

"Why do I love him so much, mamma? Why do I feel so sorry for him?" she went on in a quivering voice, and her eyes glistened with tears. "Who is he? What is he like? As light as a little feather, as a little **crumb**, but I love him; I love him like a real person. Here he can do nothing, he can't talk, and yet I know what he wants with his little eyes."

Varvara was listening; the sound of the evening **train** coming in to the station reached her. Had her husband come? She did not hear and she did not heed what Lipa was saying, she had no idea how the time passed, but only trembled all over -- not from dread, but **intense** curiosity. She saw a cart full of peasants **roll** quickly by with a rattle. It was the witnesses coming back from the station. When the cart passed the shop the old workman jumped out and walked into the yard. She could hear him being greeted in the yard and being asked some questions. . . .

"**Deprivation** of rights and all his property," he said loudly, "and six years' penal servitude in Siberia."

She could see Aksinya come out of the shop by the back way; she had just been selling **kerosene**, and in one hand held a **bottle** and in the other a can, and in her mouth she had some **silver** coins.

"Where is father?" she asked, **lisping**.

"At the station," answered the labourer. " 'When it gets a little darker,' he said, 'then I shall come.' "

Korean

bottle: 술, 병에 담다, 병, 억누르다, 젓병, 붙잡다, 용기, 포유병, 붙들다, 한 병의 분량, 단.

crumb: 빵부스러기, 조금, 작은조각, 소량, 빵가루를 묻히다, 빵 부스러기, 빵부스러기를 치우다, 부스러뜨리다, 근소, 빵의 속, 인.

deprivation: 면직, 저해, 상실, 박탈, 폐제.

grow: 점점 더해지다, 성장하다, 늘다, 재배하다, 자라게 하다, 자라다, 크다,

강해지다, 생장시키다, 나다, 점차로 -하게 되다.

intense: 격렬한, 열심인, 매우 짙은, 정열적인, 열정적인, 노력적인, 감정적인, 긴장된, 강한, 심한.

kerosene: 등유, 등유.

lisping: 혀 짧은 발음, 혀가 잘 들지 않는, 혀 짧배기말.

merchant: 상인, 소매상인, 무역상인, 도매상인, 광, 상업의, 표준규격의, 표준규격형의.

roll: 굴리다, 구르다, 굴이치다, 감다, 두루마리, 늘어지다, 롤러로 고르다, 소용돌이 무늬, 연타, 좌우로 흔들리다, 회반덕거리다.

silver: 은, 은의, 은화, 은을 입히다, 은으로 만든, 은그릇, 은도금 하다, 질산은, 질산은을 칠하다, 은실, 은 같은.

train: 열차, 옷자락, 훈련하다, 길들이다, 차례, 유혹하다, 꼬리, 손질하여 가꾸다, 열, 일행, 순서.

And when it became known all through the household that Anisim was sentenced to penal servitude, the cook in the kitchen suddenly broke into a wail as though at a funeral, imagining that this was demanded by the proprieties:

"There is no one to care for us now you have gone, Anisim Grigoritch, our bright **falcon**. . . ."

The dogs began **barking** in **alarm**. Varvara **ran** to the window, and **rushing** about in **distress**, shouted to the cook with all her might, straining her voice:

"Sto-op, Stepanida, sto-op! Don't **harrow** us, for Christ's sake!"

They forgot to set the samovar, they could think of nothing. Only Lipa could not make out what it was all about and went on playing with her baby.

When the old father arrived from the station they asked him no questions. He greeted them and walked through all the rooms in silence; he had no supper.

"There was no one to see about things . . ." Varvara began when they were alone. "I said you should have asked some of the gentry, you would not heed me at the time. . . . A petition would . . ."

"I saw to things," said her husband with a wave of his hand. "When Anisim was **condemned** I went to the gentleman who was defending him. 'It's no use now,' he said, 'it's too late'; and Anisim said the same; it's too late. But all the same as I came out of the court I made an agreement with a **lawyer**, I paid him something in advance. I'll wait a week and then I will go again. It is as God wills."

Again the old man walked through all the rooms, and when he went back to Varvara he said:

"I must be ill. My head's in a sort of . . . **fog**. My thoughts are in a maze."

He closed the door that Lipa might not hear, and went on softly:

"I am **unhappy** about my money. Do you remember on Low Sunday before his wedding Anisim's bringing me some new roubles and half-roubles? One parcel I put away at the time, but the others I **mixed** with my own money. When my uncle Dmitri Filatitch -- the kingdom of **heaven** be his -- was alive, he used

Korean

alarm: 경보, 놀람, 경보기, 자명종, 공포, 놀란, 공포, 일보 내딛고 하는 도전, 놀라운, 경보를 전하다.
barking: 짖는, 짖는 소리, 심한 기침, 호통, 권총, 잘 짖는.
condemned: 저주받은, 유죄 선고를 받은, 사형수의, 몰수확로 된, 유죄선고를 받은, 사용 부적으로 판정된, 몰수로 정해진, 구제할 길 없는, 몰수하기로 된.
distress: 고난, 고통, 빈궁, 비탄, 고민,

심통, 피로하게 하다, 피로, 괴롭히다, 압류-괴롭히다, 압류.
falcon: 송골매, 매, 새매.
fog: 안개, 안개로 덮다, 혼미, 당혹, 당황케 하다, 흐려지다, 두번째 풀, 안개가 끼다, 풀을 서서 마른 채로 내버려 두다, 선채로 마른 풀, 흐림의.
harrow: 괴롭히다, 씨레, 상하다, 해로, 씨레질하다, 씨레, 씨레질하다, 씨레질을 할 수 있다, 예 씨레질하다.
heaven: 하늘, 천국, 상공, 하느님,

천제, 어머니.
lawyer: 법률가, 변호사.
mixed: 남녀 혼합의, 섞인, 혼합된, 혼성의, 남녀 혼성의, 머리가 혼란해진, 여러 잡다한 인간으로 이루어진.
ran: ran.
rushing: 러닝 플레이로 나아간 거리, 러싱.
unhappy: 불행한, 부적당한, 적절하지 못한, 게제 나쁜.

constantly to go journeys to Moscow and to the Crimea to buy goods. He had a wife, and this same wife, when he was away buying goods, used to take up with other men. She had half a dozen children. And when uncle was in his cups he would **laugh** and say: 'I never can make out,' he used to say, 'which are my children and which are other people's.' An easy-going **disposition**, to be sure; and so I now can't distinguish which are **genuine** roubles and which are false ones. And it seems to me that they are all false."

"Nonsense, God bless you."

"I take a **ticket** at the station, I give the man three roubles, and I keep fancying they are false. And I am frightened. I must be ill."

"There's no denying it, we are all in God's hands. . . . Oh dear, dear . . ." said Varvara, and she shook her head. "You ought to think about this, Grigory Petrovitch: you never know, anything may happen, you are not a young man. See they don't wrong your **grandchild** when you are dead and gone. Oy, I am afraid they will be **unfair** to Nikifor! He has as good as no father, his mother's young and foolish . . . you ought to secure something for him, poor little boy, at least the land, Butyokino, Grigory Petrovitch, really! Think it over!" Varvara went on persuading him. "The pretty boy, one is sorry for him! You go tomorrow and make out a **deed**; why put it off?"

"I'd forgotten about my **grandson**," said Tsybukin. "I must go and have a look at him. So you say the boy is all right? Well, let him grow up, please God."

He opened the door and, crooking his **finger**, beckoned to Lipa. She went up to him with the baby in her arms.

"If there is anything you want, Lipinka, you ask for it," he said. "And eat anything you like, we don't **grudge** it, so long as it does you good. . . ." He made the sign of the cross over the baby. "And take care of my grandchild. My son is gone, but my grandson is left."

Tears rolled down his cheeks; he gave a sob and went away. Soon **afterwards** he went to bed and slept soundly after seven **sleepless** nights.

Korean

afterwards: 나중에, 후에.

deed: 행위, 실행, 행동, 업적, 증서.

disposition: 성질, 처리, 배치, 성향, 처분, 배열.

finger: 손가락, 손가락을 대다, 탄주하다, 켜다, 손가락 모양의 물건, 만지다, 을 손가락으로 찌하다, 을 손가락으로 넘기다, 악기가 손가락으로 연주되다, 손가락으로 만지다, 손가락 쪽.

genuine: 진짜의, 성실한, 진실의,

순수한, 진품의, 순종의.

grandchild: 손자, 손녀.

grandson: 손자.

grudge: 주기 싫어하다, 원한, 유한, 아까워 하다, 싫어하다, 샘내다, 악의, 인정치 않다.

laugh: 웃다, 웃음, 흥겨워하다, 시키다, 조모하다, 웃으며 ...하다, 곡식 따위가 유쾌한 듯이 소리내어 웃다, 경치 따위가 유쾌한 듯이 소리내어 웃다, 물 따위가 유쾌한

듯이 소리내어 웃다, 소리를 내어 웃다, 웃어서 이르게 하다.

sleepless: 잠 못 이루는, 방심치 않는, 가만있지 않는, 불면증의, 쉬지 않는, 끊임없는.

ticket: 표, 공천 후보자 명부, 표찰을 달다, 표를 팔다, 적당한 물건, 게시표, 딱지, 셋집 표찰, 안성맞춤인 일, 승차권, 소환장.

unfair: 부정한, 불공평한, 공명正大하지 못한.

VII

Old Tsybukin went to the town for a short time. Someone told Aksinya that he had gone to the **notary** to make his will and that he was leaving Butyokino, the very place where she had set up a brickyard, to Nikifor, his grandson. She was informed of this in the morning when old Tsybukin and Varvara were sitting near the steps under the birch-tree, drinking their tea. She closed the shop in the front and at the back, gathered together all the keys she had, and flung them at her father-in-law's feet.

"I am not going on working for you," she began in a **loud** voice, and suddenly broke into sobs. "It seems I am not your daughter-in-law, but a servant! Everybody's jeering and saying, 'See what a servant the Tsybukins have got hold of!' I did not come to you for wages! I am not a beggar, I am not a slave, I have a father and mother."

She did not **wipe** away her tears, she fixed upon her father-in-law eyes full of tears, **vindictive**, squinting with **wrath**; her face and neck were red and **tense**, and she was shouting at the top of her voice.

"I don't mean to go on being a slave!" she went on. "I am worn out. When it is work, when it is sitting in the shop day in and day out, scurrying out at night for vodka -- then it is my share, but when it is giving away the land then it is for that convict's wife and her **imp**. She is mistress here, and I am her servant. Give her everything, the convict's wife, and may it **choke** her! I am going home! Find **yourselves** some other fool, you damned Herods!"

Tsybukin had never in his life scolded or punished his children, and had never dreamed that one of his family could speak to him **rudely** or **behave** disrespectfully; and now he was very much frightened; he ran into the house and there hid behind the **cupboard**. And Varvara was so much flustered that she could not get up from her seat, and only waved her hands before her as though she were warding off a **bee**.

Korean

bee: 꿀벌, 모임, 일꾼, 부지런한 사람, 벌.

behave: 처신하다, 행동하다, 예절바르게 행동하다, 올바르게 행동하다, 작동하다, 움직이다, 예절바르다, 양전하다, 작용하다, 반응을 나타내다, 성질을 나타내다.
choke: 억제하다, 질식시키다, 폐색부, 질식, 마르게 하다, 숨이 막히다, 목이 메게 하다, 메우다, 끄다, 숨막히게 하다, 목졸라 죽이다.

cupboard: 벽장, 찬장, 식기장, 작은장.

imp: 보강하다, 개구쟁이, 악마의 새끼, 마귀 새끼, 왈패아이, 꼬마도깨비장난꾸러기, 꼬마 악마, 깃을 뿔뿔여주다, 꼬마 도깨비.

loud: 큰소리로, 화려한, 떠들썩한, 극성스러운, 소리가 큰, 주제넘는, 불쾌히, 좀 지나치게 화려한, 높은, 야비한, 야하게.

notary: 공증인.

rudely: 조잡하게, 무례하게, 버릇없이,

거칠게, 불쑥, 격력하게.

tense: 팽팽한, 긴장한, 긴장시키다, 시제, 팽팽하게 하다, 팽팽해지다, 부자연스러운.

vindictive: 복수심이 있는, 앙심 깊은, 복수심 있는, 악의에서의.

wipe: 훔치다, 손수건, 훔치기, 닦다, 닦기, 닦아내다, 한번 닦기, 비비다, 빼다, 닦음, 주먹다짐.

wrath: 격노, 복수, 벌.

yourselves: 당신 자신들.

"Oh, Holy Saints! what's the meaning of it?" she muttered in horror. "What is she shouting? Oh, dear, dear! . . . People will hear! **Hush**. Oh, hush!"

"He has given Butyokino to the convict's wife," Aksinya went on **bawling**. "Give her everything now, I don't want anything from you! Let me alone! You are all a **gang** of **thieves** here! I have seen my fill of it, I have had enough! You have robbed folks coming in and going out; you have robbed old and young alike, you brigands! And who has been selling vodka without a licence? And false money? You've filled boxes full of false coins, and now I am no more use!"

A crowd had by now collected at the open gate and was **staring** into the yard.

"Let the people look," bawled Aksinya. "I will shame you all! You shall burn with shame! You shall **grovel** at my feet. Hey! Stepan," she called to the deaf man, "let us go home this minute! Let us go to my father and mother; I don't want to live with convicts. Get ready!"

Clothes were hanging on lines stretched across the yard; she snatched off her petticoats and blouses still wet and flung them into the deaf man's arms. Then in her **fury** she **dashed** about the yard by the **linen**, tore down all of it, and what was not **hers** she threw on the ground and trampled upon.

"Holy Saints, take her away," moaned Varvara. "What a woman! Give her Butyokino! Give it her, for the Lord's sake!"

"Well! Wha-at a woman!" people were saying at the gate. "She's a wo-oman! She's going it -- something like!"

Aksinya ran into the kitchen where **washing** was going on. Lipa was washing alone, the cook had gone to the river to **rinse** the clothes. Steam was rising from the **trough** and from the caldron on the side of the stove, and the kitchen was thick and stifling from the steam. On the floor was a heap of unwashed clothes, and Nikifor, kicking up his little red legs, had been put down on a bench near them, so that if he fell he should not hurt himself. Just as Aksinya went in Lipa took the former's **chemise** out of the heap and put it in the trough, and was just

Korean

bawling: 외치기.

chemise: 슈미즈, 속치마.

dashed: 패섬한, 핑장히, 낙심한, 의기 소침한, 지독히.

fury: 격노, 격렬, 표독한 여자, 표독한여자, 복수의 여신의 하나, 표독스러운 계집.

gang: 한 벌, 일단, 놀이친구, 집단을 이루다, 일당, 패, 한동아리, 가다, 건다, 일단이 되다, 폭력단.

grovel: 기다, 엎드리다, 아첨하다.

hers: 그 여자의 것.

hush: 쉿, 입 밖에 내지 않다, 고요하게하다, 쉬쉬해버리다, 고요해지다, 침묵, 침묵하다, 조용함, 조용해지다, 조용히, 은폐.

linen: 아마포, 린네르처럼 흰, 린네르제품, 아마실, 린네르, 린네르류, 린네르제의, 리넨 제품, 옥양목 제품, 리넨 종이, 리넨제의.

rinse: 행구다, 가시다, 행굼, 린스제, 행구다, 씻어내다, 행구기, 위로 흘려

넣다, 가셔냄, 가심, 행구어내다.

staring: 응시하는, 야한, 혼란한, 전혀, 노력보는.

thieves: 도둑.

trough: 기압골, 구유, 반죽 그릇, 여물통, 골, 물통, 흙통, 각광기, 물마루 사이의 골.

washing: 세탁물, 씻겨 나온것, 빨래물, 빨래, 세탁, 세탁용의, 세광하여 채취한 사금, 씻음, 옼은 피복, 물.

stretching out her hand to a big **ladle** of boiling water which was **standing** on the table.

"Give it here," said Aksinya, looking at her with **hatred**, and snatching the chemise out of the trough; "it is not your business to touch my linen! You are a convict's wife, and ought to know your place and who you are."

Lipa gazed at her, taken **aback**, and did not understand, but suddenly she caught the look Aksinya turned upon the child, and at once she understood and went numb all over.

"You've taken my land, so here you are!" Saying this Aksinya snatched up the ladle with the boiling water and flung it over Nikifor.

After this there was heard a **scream** such as had never been heard before in Ukleevo, and no one would have believed that a little **weak creature** like Lipa could scream like that. And it was suddenly silent in the yard.

Aksinya walked into the house with her old naive smile. . . . The deaf man kept moving about the yard with his arms full of linen, then he began **hanging** it up again, in silence, without haste. And until the cook came back from the river no one ventured to go into the kitchen and see what was there.

VIII

Nikifor was taken to the **district** hospital, and towards evening he died there. Lipa did not wait for them to come for her, but wrapped the dead baby in its little quilt and carried it home.

The hospital, a new one recently built, with big windows, stood high up on a hill; it was **glittering** from the **setting** sun and looked as though it were on fire from inside. There was a little village below. Lipa went down along the road, and before reaching the village sat down by a pond. A woman brought a horse down to drink and the horse did not drink.

Korean

aback: 깜짝 놀라다, 당하다, 뜻이 거꾸로, 뒤로, 후방으로, 뜻이 역풍을 받다.

creature: 생물, 창조물, 인간, 노예, 소산, 녀석, 사람, 가공의 동물, 지배당하는 자, 여자, 부하.

district: 지방, 지구, 구역, 교구, 선거구.

glittering: 빛나는, 반짝이는.

hanging: 교수형, 임박한, 매달린, 커튼, 걸린 것, 교살, 내리막,

교수형에 처할, 급경사, 급경사의, 매달기.

hatred: 증오, 혐오, 몹시 싫어함, 미움.

ladle: 국자, 국자로 푸다, 나누어 주다, 차별 없이 나누어 주다.

scream: 소리치다, 날카로운 소리, 깔깔대다, 매우 익살스런 사람, 큰 소리를 지르다, 번지르르하여 어울리지 않다, 깔깔거리며 웃다, 센세이셔널 글을 써대다, 소리질러 말하다, 우스꽝스러운 것,

우스꽝스러운 사람.

setting: 짐, 석자, 작곡, 둠, 박아 넣기, 날새움, 악보, 한 배의 알, 환경, 놓음, 마무리칠.

standing: 지위, 상비의, 서 있음, 영구적인, 존속, 껴어 있는, 명성, 입목, 관에 박힌, 베지 않은, 서 있는.

weak: 약변화의, 묶은, 약한, 힘없는, 어리석은, 약세인, 약센트 없는, 내립세인, 약점 있는, 약센트가 없는, 불충분한.

"What more do you want?" said the woman to it softly. "What do you want?"

A boy in a red shirt, sitting at the water's edge, was washing his father's boots. And not another soul was in sight either in the village or on the hill.

"It's not drinking," said Lipa, looking at the horse.

Then the woman with the horse and the boy with the boots walked away, and there was no one left at all. The sun went to bed wrapped in **cloth** of gold and **purple**, and long clouds, red and lilac, stretched across the sky, **guarded** its slumbers. Somewhere far away a **bittern** cried, a hollow, melancholy sound like a cow shut up in a barn. The cry of that mysterious bird was heard every spring, but no one knew what it was like or where it lived. At the top of the hill by the hospital, in the bushes close to the pond, and in the fields the nightingales were trilling. The **cuckoo** kept reckoning someone's years and **losing** count and beginning again. In the pond the frogs called angrily to one another, straining themselves to bursting, and one could even make out the words: "That's what you are! That's what you are! " What a noise there was! It seemed as though all these creatures were singing and shouting so that no one might sleep on that spring night, so that all, even the angry frogs, might appreciate and enjoy every minute: life is given only once.

A silver half-moon was **shining** in the sky; there were many stars. Lipa had no idea how long she sat by the pond, but when she got up and walked on everybody was asleep in the little village, and there was not a single light. It was probably about nine miles' walk home, but she had not the strength, she had not the power to think how to go: the moon gleamed now in front, now on the right, and the same cuckoo kept calling in a voice grown husky, with a **chuckle** as though gibing at her: "Oy, look out, you'll lose your way!" Lipa walked rapidly; she lost the kerchief from her head . . . she looked at the sky and wondered where her baby's soul was now: was it following her, or floating **aloft** yonder among the stars and thinking nothing now of his mother? Oh, how **lonely** it was in the open country at night, in the **midst** of that singing when one cannot sing **oneself**; in the midst of the **incessant** cries of joy when one cannot oneself be joyful, when the moon, which cares not whether it is spring or winter, whether

Korean

aloft: 높이, 돛대 꼭대기에, 위로, 위쪽에, 위에.

bittern: 알라해오라기, 간수.

chuckle: 킁킁 웃다, 킁킁 웃음, 싱글싱글 웃다, 싱그레 웃음, 만족해 하다, 만족의 미소를 짓다, 꼬꼬거리다, 꼬꼬, 고꼬 울다, 킁킁 웃는 소리, 킁킁 웃음의.

cloth: 행주, 피륙, 돛, 옷감, 걸레, 검은 성직복, 모직물, 범포, 클로스, 천, 형꼬.

cuckoo: 열간이, 빠꾸기, 빠꾸빠꾸 울다, 미친, 바보, 멍청이, 빠꾸, 단조롭게 되풀이 하다, 의식을 잃은, 정신이 아찔한, 정신이 돈.

guarded: 조심성 있는, 신중한, 감시되어 있는, 방어되어 있는.

incessant: 끊임없는, 간단 없는, 그칠새 없는, 끊임 없는.

lonely: 쓸쓸한, 고립한, 고독한, 외톨이, 외로운, 인적이 드문, 고독하게.

losing: 승산없는, 실패의, 패배의, 실패, 지는.

midst: 한가운데, 중앙.

oneself: 스스로, 자기, 자기 자신이, 자신.

purple: 화려한, 제왕의, 자줏빛, 왕위, 호화로운, 자주빛의, 고위-자주빛의, 자주빛이 되게하다, 자줏빛의, 호화로운-자주빛이 되게하다, 고위.

shining: 화려한, 빛나는 뛰어난, 두드러진, 빛나는.

men are alive or dead, looks down as lonely, too. . . . When there is grief in the **heart** it is hard to be without people. If only her mother, Praskovya, had been with her, or Crutch, or the cook, or some peasant!

"Boo-oo!" cried the bittern. "Boo-oo!"

And suddenly she heard clearly the sound of human speech: "Put the horses in, Vavila!"

By the wayside a **camp** fire was burning **ahead** of her: the flames had died down, there were only red embers. She could hear the horses munching. In the darkness she could see the **outlines** of two carts, one with a **barrel**, the other, a lower one with sacks in it, and the figures of two men; one was leading a horse to put it into the shafts, the other was standing motionless by the fire with his hands behind his back. A dog growled by the carts. The one who was leading the horse stopped and said:

"It seems as though someone were coming along the road."

"Sharik, be **quiet**!" the other called to the dog.

And from the voice one could tell that the second was an old man. Lipa stopped and said:

"God help you."

The old man went up to her and answered not immediately:

"Good-evening!"

"Your dog does not bite, grandfather?"

"No, come along, he won't **touch** you."

"I have been at the hospital," said Lipa after a **pause**. "My little son died there. Here I am **carrying** him home."

It must have been unpleasant for the old man to hear this, for he moved away and said hurriedly:

"Never mind, my dear. It's God's will. You are very **slow**, lad," he added, addressing his **companion**; "look alive!"

Korean

ahead: 앞서서, 앞질러, 나아가, 이겨, 우세하여, 앞으로, 앞에, 앞페타민 상용자, 앞쪽에.

barrel: 통, 한 배럴, 통 모양의 것 - 통에 담다, 포신, 한 통, 통에 채우다, 중배가 불룩한 통, 통에 담다, 통에 넣다, 한 배럴, 캡스턴의 동부.

camp: 야영지, 수용소, 진영, 군대생활, 천막을 치다, 캠프, 캠프장, 산장, 동성애의, 꾸미는 태도, 지부.

carrying: 운송, 운송의, 적재의, 적재,

목소리가 잘 들리는, 잘 들리는, 운수, 적재 운송의.

companion: 동료, 동무, 동반자, 갑판 승강구의 덮개문, 말동무, 안내서, 이야기 상대로 고용된 여자, 짝, 천창, 최하위 훈작사, 패.

heart: 심장, 가슴, 애정, 중심, 용기, 본심, 마음속, 마음, 원기, 핵심, 중앙.

outlines: 요점.

pause: 휴지, 중지, 단락, 휴지 하다, 머뭇거리다, 지체, 일시적인 중지,

휴지하다, 구절, 일시 중지.

quiet: 조용함, 조용한, 침착한, 양전한, 평정한, 평정, 평온히, 침착, 조용히, 조용해지다, 정지.

slow: 느린, 느리게, 둔한, 더딘, 더디게 하다, 늦은, 재미없는, 느릿느릿, 대법한, 늦게 가는, 늦게 하다.

touch: 촉감, 가벼운 병, 기향하다, 언급하다, 가필하다, 감동시키다, 접촉, 촉진, 대다, 접촉하다, 만지다.

"Your **yoke's** nowhere," said the young man; "it is not to be seen."

"You are a regular Vavila."

The old man **picked** up an **ember**, blew on it -- only his eyes and **nose** were lighted up -- then, when they had found the yoke, he went with the light to Lipa and looked at her, and his look expressed **compassion** and tenderness.

"You are a mother," he said; "every mother grieves for her child."

And he sighed and shook his head as he said it. Vavila threw something on the fire, stamped on it -- and at once it was very dark; the **vision** vanished, and as before there were only the fields, the sky with the stars, and the noise of the birds hindering each other from sleep. And the landrail called, it seemed, in the very place where the fire had been.

But a minute passed, and again she could see the two carts and the old man and lanky Vavila. The carts creaked as they went out on the road.

"Are you holy men?" Lipa asked the old man.

"No. We are from Firsanovo."

"You looked at me just now and my heart was softened. And the young man is so **gentle**. I thought you must be holy men."

"Are you going far?"

"To Ukleevo."

"Get in, we will give you a **lift** as far as Kuzmenki, then you go straight on and we turn off to the left."

Vavila got into the cart with the barrel and the old man and Lipa got into the other. They moved at a walking **pace**, Vavila in front.

"My baby was in **torment** all day," said Lipa. "He looked at me with his little eyes and said nothing; he wanted to speak and could not. Holy Father, Queen of Heaven! In my grief I kept **falling** down on the floor. I stood up and fell down by the bedside. And tell me, grandfather, why a little thing should be tormented before his death? When a **grown-up** person, a man or woman, are in torment their sins are forgiven, but why a little thing, when he has no sins? Why?"

Korean

compassion: 동정, 연민, 측은히 여김, 동정심.

ember: 여신, 단식과 기도의 계재, 타다남은것, 타다 남은 것.

falling: 낙하, 타락, 함락, 떨어지는, 전도, 내리는, 추락, 하락하는, 타락하는, 강하, 붕괴.

gentle: 온화한, 구더기, 길들이다, 얹전한, 품위 있는, 양가짐 사람, 지체 높은, 상냥한, 친절한, 어루만지다, 온순한.

grown-up: 어른, 성인, 성숙한.

lift: 승강기, 승진, 향상시키다, 올림, 도둑, 위로 향함, 높아지다, 제거하다, 올라가다, 견힘, 캐내다.

nose: 코, 돌출부, 후각, 전진하다, 냄새맡다, 코를 비벼대다, 찾다, 냄새를 맡아내다, 직각적 식별력, 냄새 맡다, 잡이.

pace: 속도, 걷는 속도, 보폭, 보조, 대속으로가다, 진도, 한 걸음, 걸음, 포족, 발걸음, 포족걸다.

picked: 정선한, 깨끗이 한, 쥐어뜯는.

torment: 고통, 괴롭히다, 못살게 굴다, 나무라다, 그원인, 고민, 괴롭힘, 곤란하게 하다, 고문대.

vision: 시력, 환상, 시각, 상상력, 환영, 허깨비, 광경, 아름다운 사람, 예언력, 유령, 봄.

yoke: 멍에, 멍대, 어깨, 한쌍의 가축, 허리, 지배, 어울리다, 멍에문, 함께 일하다, 결합시키다, 이음목.

"Who can tell?" answered the old man.

They drove on for half an hour in silence.

"We can't know everything, how and wherefore," said the old man. "It is ordained for the bird to have not four wings but two because it is able to fly with two; and so it is ordained for man not to know everything but only a half or a quarter. As much as he needs to know so as to live, so much he knows."

"It is better for me to go on foot, grandfather. Now my heart is all of a tremble."

"Never mind, sit still."

The old man yawned and made the sign of the cross over his mouth.

"Never mind," he repeated. "**Yours** is not the worst of sorrows. Life is long, there will be good and bad to come, there will be everything. Great is mother Russia," he said, and looked round on each side of him. "I have been all over Russia, and I have seen everything in her, and you may believe my words, my dear. There will be good and there will be bad. I went as a **delegate** from my village to Siberia, and I have been to the Amur River and the Altai Mountains and I **settled** in Siberia; I worked the land there, then I was **homesick** for mother Russia and I came back to my native village. We came back to Russia on foot; and I remember we went on a steamer, and I was thin as thin, all in rags, barefoot, **freezing** with cold, and **gnawing** a **crust**, and a **gentleman** who was on the steamer -- the kingdom of heaven be his if he is dead -- looked at me pitifully, and the tears came into his eyes. 'Ah,' he said, 'your bread is black, your days are black. . . .' And when I got home, as the saying is, there was neither **stick** nor **stall**; I had a wife, but I left her behind in Siberia, she was buried there. So I am living as a day labourer. And yet I tell you: since then I have had good as well as bad. Here I do not want to die, my dear, I would be glad to live another twenty years; so there has been more of the good. And great is our mother Russia!" and again he gazed to each side and looked round.

"Grandfather," Lipa asked, "when anyone dies, how many days does his soul walk the earth?"

Korean

crust: 찰면피, 빵 껍질, 길꺾길로 뚫다, 딱딱한 표면, 머리, 무스럼 딱지, 겉, 양식, 뻔뻔스러움, 식빵의껍질, 생계.
delegate: 위임하다, 대표자, 사절, 특파하다, 파견하다, 대리자, 대표, 전부하다, 연방 하원의원.
freezing: 몹시 추운, 태도가 쌀쌀한, 얼어 붙는, 냉동용의, 어는, 냉동, 어느, 결빙, 결빙의.
gentleman: 남자분, 신사, 모험가, 중복, 험잡꾼, 지체높은사람, 수임이

있지만 직업이 없는남자, 남자용 변소, 남자, 유한계급, 그 남자.
gnawing: 쓸기, 갉기, 쏘는, 괴롭히는, 부단한 고통, 근입없는 고통, 갉는, 가책 갉아먹는, 에일 듯한, 에는 듯한.
homesick: 음식에 걸린, 회향병의, 향수병, 향수병의.
settled: 고정된, 기틀이 잡힌, 안정된, 정주한, 청산된.
stall: 실속, 구실, 마구간에 넣다, 성가대석, 축사, 한 동아리, 저지하다,

일부러 힘을 다 내지 않다, 요리조리 피하다, 마구간의 한 구획, 아래층 정면의 일등석.
stick: 불이다, 찌르다, 잔가지, 조종간, 단장, 나무토막, 지팡이 멍청이, 연속 무하 폭탄, 고착 시키다, 엄청난 값을 부르다, 걸리게 하다.
yours: 당신의, 당신의 편지, 당신의 것, 태내, 경구, 당신의 역할, 당신의 가족, 정백, 당신의 것인, 당신의 본분, 드림.

"Who can tell! Ask Vavila here, he has been to school. Now they **teach** them everything. Vavila!" the old man called to him.

"Yes!"

"Vavila, when anyone dies how long does his soul walk the earth?"

Vavila stopped the horse and only then answered:

"Nine days. My **uncle** Kirilla died and his soul lived in our hut **thirteen** days after."

"How do you know?"

"For thirteen days there was a knocking in the stove."

"Well, that's all right. Go on," said the old man, and it could be seen that he did not believe a word of all that.

Near Kuzmenki the cart turned into the high road while Lipa went straight on. It was by now getting light. As she went down into the ravine the Ukleevo huts and the church were **hidden** in fog. It was **cold**, and it seemed to her that the same cuckoo was **calling** still.

When Lipa reached home the cattle had not yet been driven out; everyone was asleep. She sat down on the steps and waited. The old man was the first to come out; he understood all that had happened from the first **glance** at her, and for a long time he could not **articulate** a word, but only moved his lips without a sound.

"Ech, Lipa," he said, "you did not take care of my grandchild. . . ."

Varvara was awakened. She clasped her hands and broke into sobs, and immediately began laying out the baby.

"And he was a pretty child . . ." she said. "Oh, dear, dear. . . . You only had the one child, and you did not take care enough of him, you silly girl. . . ."

There was a **requiem** service in the morning and the evening. The funeral took place the next day, and after it the guests and the priests ate a great deal, and with such **greed** that one might have thought that they had not tasted food

Korean

articulate: 관절로 있다, 분명한, 의견을 분명히 말할 수 있도록 하 발음하다, 뚜렷한, 음절이 있는, 생각을 명료하게 표현할 수 있는, 생각을 명료하게 말할 수 있는, 생각을 또렷하게 표현할 수 있는, 말을 명료하게 말할 수 있는, 말을 또렷하게 표현할 수 있는, 말을 또렷하게 말할 수 있는.

calling: 천직, 부름, 직업, 소집, 점호, 강한 충동, 하느님의 부르심, 방문,

울음소리, 외침, 소명.
cold: 냉정한, 회미한, 추운, 차가운, 흥을 깨는, 감기, 냉담한, 불감증의, 약한, 한색의, 열을 흡수하기 어려운.
glance: 빛나가다 훑듯 돌리다, 훑어 보다, 잠깐 언급되다, 잠깐 보아서, 훑듯 봄, 일견하다, 훑듯 돌리다, 스치고 지나가 다, 훑듯, 일견, 번쩍 빛나다.

greed: 욕심, 탐욕.
hidden: 숨겨진, 숨은.

requiem: 레퀴엠, 비가, 진혼곡, 만가, 망자를 위한 미사, 안식, 애가, 평안, 위령곡, 진혼미사.
teach: 가르치다, 교수하다, 선생질하다, 깨닫게 하다, 교사를 하다, 훈내주다, 훈련하다.
thirteen: 십삼세, 십삼세의, 십삼의, 열세개, 열셋.
uncle: 아저씨, 숙부, 백부, 고모부, 이모부, 삼촌, 큰아버지, 전당포 주인, 작은아버지, 이웃집 아저씨, 외삼촌.

for a long time. Lipa waited at table, and the **priest**, lifting his fork on which there was a **salted** mushroom, said to her:

"Don't **grieve** for the babe. For of such is the kingdom of heaven."

And only when they had all separated Lipa realized fully that there was no Nikifor and never would be, she realized it and broke into sobs. And she did not know what room to go into to sob, for she felt that now that her child was dead there was no place for her in the house, that she had no reason to be here, that she was in the way; and the others felt it, too.

"Now what are you bellowing for?" Aksinya shouted, suddenly **appearing** in the doorway; in honour of the funeral she was **dressed** all in new clothes and had **powdered** her face. "**Shut up!**"

Lipa tried to stop but could not, and sobbed louder than ever.

"Do you hear?" shouted Aksinya, and she stamped her foot in **violent anger**. "Who is it I am speaking to? Go out of the yard and don't set foot here again, you convict's wife. Get away."

"There, there, there," the old man put in **fussily**. "Aksinya, don't make such an **outcry**, my girl. . . . She is crying, it is only natural . . . her child is dead. . . ."

"It's only natural," Aksinya mimicked him. "Let her stay the night here, and don't let me see a **trace** of her here to-morrow! 'It's only natural!' . . ." she mimicked him again, and, laughing, she went into the shop.

Early the next morning Lipa went off to her mother at Torguevo.

IX

At the present time the steps and the front door of the shop have been repainted and are as bright as though they were new, there are gay geraniums in the **windows** as of old, and what happened in Tsybukin's house and yard three years ago is almost forgotten.

Korean

anger: 화, 성, 노염, 노여움, 분노, 성나게 하다.

appearing: 인 듯한.

dressed: 요리 준비가 된, 옷을 입은, 과거분사, 손질을 한.

fussily: 까다롭게, 야단스럽게, 성가시게, 세밀하게, 안달복달하여.

grieve: 괴롭히다, 괴로워하다, 슬퍼하다, 몹시 슬퍼하다, 가슴 아파하다, 농장 관리인, 마음 아파하다, 관리자, 슬픔에 잠기게

하다.

outcry: 외침, 경매, 떠들썩함, 보다 큰 소리로 외치다, 야료하다, 항의.

powdered: 가루모양의, 가루의.

priest: 성직자, 목사, 사제, 성직자로 만들다, 목사에게 임명하다, 봉사자, 성직자로 임명하다, 목사로서 임명하다, 목사로서 만들다.

salted: 소금에 절인, 염분이 있는, 경험있는, 노련한, 면역된, 소금으로 간을 맞춘, 숙련된, 순화된, 숙임수를

쏟, 풍토에 익숙해진.

shut: 닫히다, 잠기다, 잠그다, 잠가 막다, 막다, 가로막다, 폐쇄음의, 휴업하다, 폐쇄하다, 닫다, 에 가두다.

trace: 선, 발자국, 붓줄, 나아가다, 발견하다, 그리다, 흔적, 베끼다, 의 유래를 조사하다, 조금, 추적하다.

violent: 난폭한, 맹렬한, 격심한, 지독한, 폭력에 의한, 횡사, 파격한, 심한, 격정에 의한, 격렬한.

windows: 윈도우.

Grigory Petrovitch is looked upon as the master as he was in old days, but in reality everything has passed into Aksinya's hands; she buys and sells, and nothing can be done without her consent. The brickyard is working well; and as bricks are wanted for the railway the price has gone up to twenty-four roubles a thousand; peasant women and girls cart the bricks to the station and load them up in the trucks and **earn** a quarter-rouble a day for the work.

Aksinya has gone into partnership with the Hrymin Juniors, and their factory is now called Hrymin Juniors and Co. They have opened a tavern near the station, and now the expensive concertina is played not at the factory but at the tavern, and the head of the post office often **goes** there, and he, too, is **engaged** in some sort of traffic, and the **stationmaster**, too. Hrymin Juniors have presented the deaf man Stepan with a gold watch, and he is **constantly** taking it out of his pocket and putting it to his ear.

People say of Aksinya that she has become a person of power; and it is true that when she drives in the morning to her brickyard, handsome and happy, with the naive smile on her face, and afterwards when she is giving orders there, one is aware of great power in her. Everyone is afraid of her in the house and in the village and in the brickyard. When she goes to the post the head of the postal department jumps up and says to her:

"I humbly beg you to be **seated**, Aksinya Abramovna!"

A certain **landowner**, **middle-aged** but **foppish**, in a **tunic** of fine cloth and **patent** leather high boots, sold her a horse, and was so carried away by talking to her that he knocked down the price to meet her wishes. He held her hand a long time and, looking into her **merry**, sly, naive eyes, said:

"For a woman like you, Aksinya Abramovna, I should be ready to do anything you please. Only say when we can meet where no one will **interfere** with us?"

"Why, when you please."

Korean

constantly: 끊임없이, 항상, 빈번히, 노상, 자주, 변함없이.

earn: 벌다, 감사 따위를 받을 만하다, 받다, 손에 넣다, 얻다, 차지하다, 일하여 얻다, 일하여 얻다, 수입을 낳다, 받을 만하다, 획득하다.

engaged: 바쁜, 약속된, 교전중인, 고용된, 약혼중인, 용무중인, 통화중인, 약혼인, 연동의, 종사하는, 벽에 반쯤 묻힌.

foppish: 멋 부리는, 멋부린, 모양을

낸.

goes: 미국의 정치 기상 위성.

interfere: 간섭하다, 방해하다, 충돌하다, 조정하다, 해치다, 참견하다, 중재하다, 대립하다, 손상하다, 훼방하다, 발벗고 나서다.

landowner: 지주, 토지 소유자.

merry: 즐거운, 명랑한, 유쾌한, 거나한, 흥겨운, 거나하게 취한 기분의.

middle-aged: 중년의, 중년에 알맞은.

patent: 명백한, 특허, 열려 있는, 개방성의, 공유지 양도 증서, 개방되어 있는, 특허권, 전매 특허의, 의 전매 특허를 얻다, 색다른, 독특한 것.

seated: 결상이 ~한, 앉은 부분이 ~한, 엉덩이가 ~한.

stationmaster: 역장, 철도역장.

tunic: 피막, 옷의 일종, 종피, 소매 짧은 윗도리, 허리에 착달라붙는 여자 저고리, 튜닉, 여자용 옷옷.

And since then the elderly **fof** drives up to the shop almost every day to drink beer. And the beer is horrid, bitter as **wormwood**. The landowner shakes his head, but he drinks it.

Old Tsybukin does not have anything to do with the business now at all. He does not keep any money because he cannot distinguish between the good and the false, but he is silent, he says nothing of this **weakness**. He has become forgetful, and if they don't give him food he does not ask for it. They have grown used to having dinner without him, and Varvara often says:

"He went to bed again yesterday without any supper."

And she says it **unconcernedly** because she is used to it. For some reason, summer and winter alike, he wears a fur coat, and only in very hot weather he does not go out but sits at home. As a rule putting on his fur coat, **wrapping** it round him and turning up his **collar**, he walks about the village, along the road to the station, or sits from morning till night on the seat near the church gates. He sits there without stirring. Passers-by bow to him, but he does not respond, for as of old he dislikes the peasants. If he is asked a question he **answers** quite **rationaly** and **politely**, but **briefly**.

There is a rumour going about in the village that his daughter-in-law turns him out of the house and gives him nothing to eat, and that he is **fed** by charity; some are glad, others are sorry for him.

Varvara has grown even fatter and whiter, and as before she is active in good works, and Aksinya does not interfere with her.

There is so much jam now that they have not time to eat it before the fresh fruit comes in; it goes sugary, and Varvara almost sheds tears, not knowing what to do with it.

They have begun to forget about Anisim. A letter has come from him written in **verse** on a big sheet of paper as though it were a petition, all in the same **splendid handwriting**. Evidently his friend Samorodov was sharing his punishment. Under the verses in an **ugly**, scarcely **legible** handwriting there was a single line: "I am ill here all the time; I am wretched, for Christ's sake help me!"

Korean

answers: 응답.

briefly: 간결하게, 짧게, 간단히.

collar: 깃, 목걸이, 칼라, 변색부, 태클, 롤 말리로 만든 돼지고기나 생선, 속박, 고리, 태클하다, 훈장, 깃을 달다.

fed: 연방 정부, 연방 수사관, 연방 준비 은행.

fof: 멧, 멧쟁이, 램시꾼.

handwriting: 필적, 육필, 필사본.

legible: 읽기쉬운, 읽을 수 있는,

명백한, 읽기 쉬운, 인쇄가 읽기 쉬운, 필적 읽기 쉬운.

politely: 공손히.

rationaly: 합리적으로, 이성적으로, 이치를 알아서.

splendid: 화려한, 빛나는, 훌륭한, 굉장한, 근사한, 멋진, 눈부신.

ugly: 혐악한, 추한, 심술궂은, 위험한, 싸우기 좋아하는, 불쾌한, 못생긴, 지겨운, 잔뜩 찌푸린, 피 까다로운, 추악하다.

unconcernedly: 태연하게, 무관하게, 무관심하게, 개의치 않게.

verse: 절, 시, 시형, 시의 한 행, 귀절, 시가, 시를 짓다, 운문, 시의 절, 시로 짓다, 시로 표현하다.

weakness: 우둔, 불충분, 결점, 약함, 우유부단, 약점, 지능, 유약, 박약, 마음이 약함, 나약.

wormwood: 다복쑥속의 식물, 고민, 쓴쑥.

wrapping: 포장, 쌈의, 실내복, 쌈.

Towards evening -- it was a fine **autumn** day -- old Tsybukin was sitting near the church gates, with the collar of his fur coat turned up and nothing of him could be seen but his nose and the **peak** of his **cap**. At the other end of the long seat was sitting Elizarov the contractor, and beside him Yakov the school watchman, a toothless old man of **seventy**. Crutch and the watchman were talking.

"Children ought to give food and drink to the old. . . . Honour **thy** father and mother . . ." Yakov was saying with **irritation**, "while she, this daughter-in-law, has turned her father-in-law out of his own house; the old man has neither food nor drink, where is he to go? He has not had a **morsel** for these three days."

"Three days!" said Crutch, amazed.

"Here he sits and does not say a word. He has grown feeble. And why be silent? He ought to **prosecute** her, they wouldn't **flatter** her in the police court."

"Wouldn't flatter whom?" asked Crutch, not hearing.

"What?"

"The woman's all right, she does her best. In their line of business they can't get on without that . . . without sin, I mean. . . ."

"From his own house," Yakov went on with irritation. "Save up and buy your own house, then turn people out of it! She is a nice one, to be sure! A pla-ague!"

Tsybukin listened and did not stir.

"Whether it is your own house or others' it makes no difference so long as it is warm and the women don't **scold** . . ." said Crutch, and he laughed. "When I was young I was very fond of my Nastasya. She was a quiet woman. And she used to be always at it: 'Buy a house, Makaritch! Buy a house, Makaritch! Buy a house, Makaritch!' She was **dying** and yet she kept on saying, 'Buy yourself a **racing** droshky, Makaritch, that you may not have to walk.' And I bought her nothing but gingerbread."

Korean

autumn: 가을, 가을의, 성숙이.
cap: 탈모하다, 뚜껑, 캡, 모자를 씌우다, 모자, 열다, 덮다, 최고, 다투어 끄집어 내다, 피임용 페서리, 특수한 모자.
dying: 죽어가는, 임종, 임종의, 죽음, 꺼져가는, 사망, 죽음.
flatter: 아첨하다, 알랑거리다, 기쁘게 하다, 실물보다 좋게 그리다, 우쭐케하다, 우쭐해지다, 즐겁게 하다, 실물 이상으로 좋게 나타내다,

우쭐하게 하다.
irritation: 자극, 염증, 성난, 아픔, 짜증, 화냄, 짜증나게 함, 화, 자극하는것, 짜증나는것, 성나게 함.
morsel: 소량, 한조각, 한입, 한 입, 음식물의 한 입.
peak: 첨단, 봉우리, 뾰족한, 최고점, 산꼭대기, 찡, 앞챙, 산꼭대기, 돌출부, 피크, 사형의 앞쪽 끝.
prosecute: 수행하다, 경영하다, 고소하다, 고소하다-기소하다,

제소하다, 장사 따위를 영위하다, 영위하다, 기소하다.
racing: 경주, 경마, 경주의, 경주하는, 경주에 참가하는, 보트 경조, 경마의, 경마광의, 헛둘.
scold: 꾸짖다, 앵앵거리다, 잔소리하다, 잔소리꾼.
seventy: 일흔 개, 칠십, 칠십대, 일흔, 일흔 명, 칠십년대, 칠십세, 칠십세의, 칠십의, 칠십의 기호.
thy: 그대의.

"Her husband's deaf and stupid," Yakov went on, not **hearing** Crutch; "a regular fool, just like a **goose**. He can't understand anything. Hit a goose on the head with a stick and even then it does not understand."

Crutch got up to go home to the **factory**. Yakov also got up, and both of them went off together, still talking. When they had gone fifty paces old Tsybukin got up, too, and walked after them, stepping uncertainly as though on slippery ice.

The village was already plunged in the **dusk** of evening and the sun only gleamed on the upper part of the road which ran wriggling like a snake up the slope. Old women were coming back from the **woods** and children with them; they were bringing baskets of mushrooms. Peasant women and girls came in a **crowd** from the station where they had been **loading** the trucks with bricks, and their noses and their cheeks under their eyes were **covered** with red brick-dust. They were singing. Ahead of them all was Lipa singing in a high voice, with her eyes turned upwards to the **sky**, **breaking** into trills as though **triumphant** and **ecstatic** that at last the day was over and she could rest. In the crowd was her mother Praskovya, who was **walking** with a bundle in her arms and breathless as usual.

"Good-evening, Makaritch! " cried Lipa, seeing Crutch. "Good-evening, darling!"

"Good-evening, Lipinka," cried Crutch delighted. "Dear girls and women, love the rich carpenter! Ho-ho! My little children, my little children. (Crutch gave a gulp.) My dear little axes!"

Crutch and Yakov went on further and could still be heard talking. Then after them the crowd was met by old Tsybukin and there was a sudden hush. Lipa and Praskovya had dropped a little behind, and when the old man was on a level with them Lipa bowed down low and said:

"Good-evening, Grigory Petrovitch."

Her mother, too, bowed down. The old man stopped and, saying nothing, looked at the two in silence; his lips were quivering and his eyes full of tears.

Korean

breaking: 단선, 파괴, 길들이기, 음의 분열, 조교.

covered: 덮개를 씌운, 뚜껑을 한, 모자를 쓴, 업호물이 있는, 지붕이 있는, 차폐한, 감춰진.

crowd: 패거리, 군중, 다수, 떼쓰다, 부대, 군집하다, 들어차게 하다, 꽉 들어차다, 너석, 물려들다, 밀치락달치락하며 들어가다.

dusk: 땅거미, 그늘, 어스레한, 황혼, 거무스름한, 어둑해지다, 어스름,

음울한, 어둑하게 하다.

ecstatic: 무아경의, 희열에 넘친,

황홀한, 황홀한 도취하는 사람, 완전히 마음이 팔린, 열중한, 무아경.

factory: 공장, 대리점, 재의 지점, 제작소, 제조소, 해외 대리점, 공장의, 교도소.

goose: 거위, 바보, 거위고기, 대형 다리미, 열간이, 충실하여, 야유, 제봉사의 다리미, 구우즈.

hearing: 청력, 듣기, 들어주기, 들리는

거리, 청각, 경청, 가청거리, 청위, 청취, 들리는 범위, 심문.

loading: 짐싣기, 선적, 짐싣기의.

sky: 하늘, 날씨, 천국, 느닷없이, 기후, 창공, 높이 날리다, 경관, 천장 가까이에 진열하다.

triumphant: 의기양양한, 승리를 거둔, 의기 양양한, 승리를 얻은.

walking: 걷기, 걷는, 보행, 걷듯이 요동하는.

woods: 형이 보통임.

Lipa took out of her mother's **bundle** a **piece** of **savoury turnover** and gave it him. He took it and began eating.

The **sun** had by now set: its **glow** died away on the road above. It grew **dark** and **cool**. Lipa and Praskovya walked on and for some time they kept **crossing** themselves.

Korean

bundle: 꾸러미, 다발, 다발지어 묶다, 묶음, 덩어리, 관속, 거금.

cool: 시원한, 냉담한, 차가운, 뽀뽀스러운, 식다, 냉정히, 냉정, 훌륭한, 냉기, 정미, 가라앉하다.

crossing: 교차, 교차점, 횡단, 이중교배, 건널목, 교잡, 횡선, 십자로, 방해, 횡단보도, 도항.

dark: 어두운, 비밀의, 어둠, 캄캄한, 숨은, 수수께끼 같은, 사악한, 슬픈, 우울한, 무지한, 무지.

glow: 백열, 열정, 선명함, 열중하다, 기쁨, 달다, 만족감, 백열빛을 내다, 불붙다, 작열, 빛을 발하다.

piece: 한 조각, 한개, 충, 단편, 한 필, 한 곡, 한 구획, 한에, 한장, 화폐, 한 통.

savoury: 차조기과의 식물 풍미있는, 향기로운, 맛좋은, 쾌적한, 짭짤한, 재미있는, 맛 좋은, 구미를 돋구는 짭짤한 요리, 충충이꽃의 일종.

sun: 항성, 태양, 햇볕에 쬘다,

일광욕하다, 날, 햇빛, 태양처럼 빛나는 것, 양지쪽, 햇빛, 영광, 해.

turnover: 전복, 배치전환, 인사 이동, 총매상고, 집어 췌힌, 투하 자본 회전, 접은 것, 전직물, 연기 직공, 변경, 접은 물건.

THE HUNTSMAN

A SULTRY, stifling midday. Not a **cloudlet** in the sky. . . . The sun-baked grass had a **disconsolate**, **hopeless** look: even if there were rain it could never be green again. . . . The forest stood silent, motionless, as though it were looking at something with its tree-tops or expecting something.

At the edge of the **clearing** a tall, narrow-shouldered man of **forty** in a red shirt, in patched trousers that had been a gentleman's, and in high boots, was slouching along with a lazy, **shambling** step. He was sauntering along the road. On the right was the green of the clearing, on the left a golden sea of ripe rye stretched to the very **horizon**. He was red and perspiring, a white cap with a straight **jockey** peak, evidently a **gift** from some **open-handed** young gentleman, perched jauntily on his handsome flaxen head. Across his shoulder hung a **game-bag** with a **blackcock** lying in it. The man held a **double-barrelled** gun **cocked** in his hand, and screwed up his eyes in the direction of his **lean** old dog who was running on ahead sniffing the bushes. There was stillness all round, not a sound . . . everything living was hiding away from the heat.

"Yegor Vlassitch!" the huntsman suddenly heard a soft voice.

He started and, looking round, scowled. Beside him, as though she had **sprung** out of the earth, stood a pale-faced woman of thirty with a **sickle** in her hand. She was trying to look into his face, and was smiling diffidently.

Korean

blackcock: 멧닭의 수컷, 수멧닭.

clearing: 정소, 정산, 개척지, 소해, 어음 교환, 어음 교환액, 어음교환, 장애물 제거, 개간지.

cloudlet: 잔 구름, 조각 구름.

cocked: 위로 젖혀진, 위로 향하게 한.

disconsolate: 쓸쓸한, 허전한, 서글픈, 슬퍼서, 우울한.

double-barrelled: 둘 겹친, 이연발식의, 이중 목적의.

forty: 마흔, 사십.

game-bag: 사냥 주머니.

gift: 선물, 재능, 천분, 부여하다, 선사하다, 선사하다부여하다, 증여, 천부의 재능, 천부.

hopeless: 가망없는, 절감의, 희망없는, 희망을 잃은, 쓸모없는.

horizon: 수평선, 지평선, 범위, 시계, 한계, 시야, 지평층.

jockey: 조종사, 속이다, 운전수, 경마의 기수, 속임수를 쓰다, 유리한 위치를 얻으려하다, 유리한 위치를

얻으려하다, 잘 조작하다, 잘 조종하다, 전문적인 경마의기수, 기수.

lean: 의지하다, 야원, 기대다, 살코기, 빈약한, 의 경향이 있다, 지방 없는, 수확이 적은, 굵다, 기울, 기울이다.

open-handed: 마음이 후한.

shambling: 난잡한, 수라장 같은.

sickle: 낫, 수타프 꼬리 가운데의 낫 모양의 것, 낫 모양의 별무리.

sprung: 얼근한.

"Oh, it is you, Pelagea!" said the huntsman, **stopping** and **deliberately** uncocking the **gun**. "H'm! . . . How have you come here?"

"The women from our village are working here, so I have come with them. . . . As a labourer, Yegor Vlassitch."

"Oh . . ." growled Yegor Vlassitch, and slowly walked on.

Pelagea followed him. They walked in silence for twenty paces.

"I have not seen you for a long time, Yegor Vlassitch . . ." said Pelagea looking tenderly at the huntsman's moving shoulders. "I have not seen you since you came into our hut at Easter for a drink of water . . . you came in at Easter for a minute and then God knows how . . . drunk . . . you scolded and beat me and went away . . . I have been waiting and waiting . . . I've **tired** my eyes out looking for you. Ah, Yegor Vlassitch, Yegor Vlassitch! you might look in just once!"

"What is there for me to do there?"

"Of course there is nothing for you to do . . . though to be sure . . . there is the place to look after. . . . To see how things are going. . . . You are the master. . . . I say, you have shot a blackcock, Yegor Vlassitch! You ought to sit down and rest!"

As she said all this Pelagea laughed like a silly girl and looked up at Yegor's face. Her face was simply **radiant** with happiness.

"Sit down? If you like . . ." said Yegor in a **tone** of **indifference**, and he **chose** a **spot** between two fir-trees. "Why are you standing? You sit down too."

Pelagea sat a little way off in the sun and, ashamed of her **joy**, put her hand over her smiling mouth. Two minutes passed in silence.

"You might come for once," said Pelagea.

"What for?" sighed Yegor, taking off his cap and wiping his red forehead with his hand. "There is no object in my coming. To go for an hour or two is only waste of time, it's simply upsetting you, and to live continually in the village my soul could not endure. . . . You know yourself I am a pampered man. . . . I want a bed to sleep in, good tea to drink, and refined conversation. . . . I want all the **niceties**, while you live in poverty and **dirt** in the village. . . . I couldn't stand it

Korean

chose: 재산, 물, 물건.

deliberately: 신중히, 유유히, 일부러, 찬찬히, 고의로.

dirt: 진흙, 쓰레기, 오물, 비열한 언사, 흙, 토지, 먼지, 욕, 굴욕을 참다,

폐석, 욕설.

gun: 대포, 도둑, 소총, 피스톨, 발포, 평사포, 호포, 총, 직업적인 살인자, 대포의 발사, 분무기.

indifference: 무관심한, 중립, 무차별, 중성의, 대수롭지 않은, 냉담, 개의치

않음, 시원치 않은, 중요치 않음, 공평한, 무관심.

joy: 즐거움, 기쁨, 기뻐하다, 기쁘게 하다, 기뻐거리, 행복, 기쁘게 해주다, 기쁨을 주는 것.

niceties: 미묘한 점, 상세한 점.

radiant: 빛나는, 즐거운 듯한, 광점, 빛을 내는, 복사의, 찬란한, 빛을 발하는, 방사의, 방사점, 방산 분포의, 방사되는.

spot: 점, 반점, 얼룩, 당장의, 흑점,

오점, 조금, 발견하다, 결점, 산재시키다, 지점.

stopping: 정지, 중지, 메우개, 구두점을 찍음, 멈추게 함, 멎는, 메워서 채움, 손가락으로 선을 누름.

tired: 피곤한, 진부한, 물린, 지친, 싫증난, 케케묵은, 싫어진, 세상이 싫어져서, 낡아빠진, 타이어를 단.

tone: 어조, 색조, 가락을 붙이다, 음절, 품격, 가락, 가락이 붙다, 강하게 하다, 호조, 논조, 조화시키다.

for a day. Suppose there were an **edict** that I must live with you, I should either set fire to the hut or lay hands on **myself**. From a boy I've had this love for **ease**; there is no help for it."

"Where are you living now?"

"With the gentleman here, Dmitry Ivanitch, as a huntsman. I **furnish** his table with game, but he keeps me . . . more for his **pleasure** than anything."

"That's not proper work you're doing, Yegor Vlassitch. . . . For other people it's a **pastime**, but with you it's like a trade . . . like real work."

"You don't understand, you silly," said Yegor, gazing gloomily at the sky. "You have never understood, and as long as you live you will never understand what sort of man I am. . . . You think of me as a foolish man, gone to the bad, but to anyone who understands I am the best shot there is in the whole district. The gentry feel that, and they have even **printed** things about me in a **magazine**. There isn't a man to be compared with me as a sportsman. . . . And it is not because I am pampered and proud that I look down upon your village work. From my **childhood**, you know, I have never had any calling **apart** from guns and dogs. If they took away my gun, I used to go out with the fishing-hook, if they took the hook I caught things with my hands. And I went in for horse-dealing too, I used to go to the fairs when I had the money, and you know that if a peasant goes in for being a sportsman, or a horse-dealer, it's good-bye to the plough. Once the spirit of freedom has taken a man you will never **root** it out of him. In the same way, if a gentleman goes in for being an **actor** or for any other art, he will never make an official or a landowner. You are a woman, and you do not understand, but one must understand that."

"I understand, Yegor Vlassitch."

"You don't understand if you are going to **cry**. . . ."

"I . . . I'm not crying," said Pelagea, turning away. "It's a sin, Yegor Vlassitch! You might stay a day with luckless me, anyway. It's twelve years since I was married to you, and . . . and . . . there has never once been love between us! . . . I . . . I am not crying."

Korean

actor: 행위자, 배위, 배우, 관여자.

apart: 떨어져, 대들다, 산산이,
떨어져서, 별개로.

childhood: 초기 단계, 유년기. 어릴,
어린 시절, 유년, 유년 시대, 초기의
시대, 어린 시절.

cry: 부르짖다, 울다, 외침, 고향,
애원하다, 영영 울다, 큰소리로
부르다, 큰소리로 알리다, 외치다,
울며...하다, 합성.

ease: 안락, 안심시키다, 늦추다, 덜다,

편안, 여유, 쉬움, 마음놓고,
안심하다, 불안하여, 마음놓이지
않아.

edict: 포고, 칙령, 법령, 명령.

furnish: 설비, 공급하다, 가구를
갖추다, 비치된 가구, 비치된 가구,
장치를 갖추다, 주다, 설치하다,
가구를 설비하다.

magazine: 잡지, 창고, 탄창, 필름
감는 틀, 군수품, 매거진, 군용창고,
저장된 군수품.

myself: 나 자신, 내자신, 자기.

pastime: 오락, 기분 전환.

pleasure: 기호, 오락, 의지, 쾌락,
즐거움, 욕구, 유쾌, 즐기다, 특히
육체적 쾌락, 육체적 쾌락,
만족시키다.

printed: 날염한, 인쇄된, 프린트의,
인쇄한.

root: 뿌리, 어근, 근원, 찾다,
정착하다, 자손, 시조, 뿌리박다,
근절하다, 초목, 뿌리의.

"Love . . ." muttered Yegor, scratching his hand. "There can't be any love. It's only in name we are husband and wife; we aren't really. In your eyes I am a wild man, and in mine you are a simple peasant woman with no understanding. Are we well matched? I am a free, pampered, **profligate** man, while you are a working woman, going in bark **shoes** and never straightening your back. The way I think of myself is that I am the foremost man in every kind of **sport**, and you look at me with pity. . . . Is that being well matched?"

"But we are married, you know, Yegor Vlassitch," sobbed Pelagea.

"Not married of our free will. . . . Have you forgotten? You have to thank Count Sergey Paylovitch and yourself. Out of **envy**, because I shot better than he did, the Count kept giving me wine for a whole **month**, and when a man's drunk you could make him change his **religion**, let alone getting married. To pay me out he married me to you when I was drunk. . . . A huntsman to a herd-girl! You saw I was drunk, why did you marry me? You were not a serf, you know; you could have resisted. Of course it was a bit of luck for a herd-girl to marry a huntsman, but you ought to have thought about it. Well, now be **miserable**, cry. It's a **joke** for the Count, but a crying matter for you. . . . Beat yourself against the wall."

A silence followed. Three wild ducks flew over the clearing. Yegor followed them with his eyes till, transformed into three scarcely **visible** dots, they sank down far beyond the forest.

"How do you live?" he asked, moving his eyes from the ducks to Pelagea.

"Now I am going out to work, and in the winter I take a child from the Foundling Hospital and bring it up on the bottle. They give me a rouble and a half a month."

"Oh. . . ."

Again a silence. From the **strip** that had been reaped floated a soft **song** which broke off at the very beginning. It was too hot to **sing**.

"They say you have put up a new hut for Akulina," said Pelagea.

Yegor did not speak.

Korean

envy: 부러워하다, 시기하다, 부러움, 신망, 질투, 신망의 대상.

joke: 농담, 놀리다, 장난, 익살, 웃음거리, 농담을 하다.

miserable: 비참한, 불쌍한, 초라한, 딱한, 빈약한, 천박한.

month: 달, 월, 한달.

profligate: 품행이 나쁜, 낭비하는, 방탕자, 방탕한.

religion: 종교, 신앙, 종파, 신교, 신조, 주의, 교, 광신자, 신앙심이 깊은

체하기, 광신, 사이비신자.

shoes: 구두.

sing: 노래하다, 지저귀다, 울다, 울리다, 웅얼거리다, 꺽꺽하다, 시를 짓다, 노래가 되다, 소리치다, 자백하다, 노래를 짓다.

song: 노래, 가곡, 가창, 시, 지저귀, 변명, 설명, 창가, 을 자랑하다, 무가치한 것, 물끓는 소리.

sport: 운동가, 농담, 운동회, 노름꾼, 낭비하다, 장난, 과시하다, 오락,

경기, 시원시원한 남자, 사냥꾼.

strip: 벗기다, 옷을 벗다, 길고 가느다란 조각, 장비를 떼다, 활주로, 벌거숭이로 만들다, 빼앗다, 첩관 활주로, 연계만화, 의 덮개를 없애다, 줄거리를 떼어내다.

visible: 눈에 보이는, 명백한, 면회할 수 있는, 눈에 보이는 것, 방문자를 면회할 수 있는, 빈번하게 뉴스에 나오는, 곧 쓸 수 있는, 시각적으로 표시된.

"So she is dear to you. . . ."

"It's your luck, it's fate!" said the huntsman, stretching. "You must put up with it, poor thing. But good-bye, I've been chattering long enough. . . . I must be at Boltovo by the evening."

Yegor rose, stretched himself, and slung his gun over his shoulder; Pelagea got up.

"And when are you coming to the village?" she asked softly.

"I have no reason to, I shall never come sober, and you have little to gain from me drunk; I am **spiteful** when I am drunk. Good-bye!"

"Good-bye, Yegor Vlassitch."

Yegor put his cap on the back of his head and, clicking to his dog, went on his way. Pelagea stood still looking after him. . . . She saw his moving shoulder-blades, his **jaunty** cap, his lazy, careless step, and her eyes were full of **sadness** and tender **affection**. . . . Her gaze flitted over her husband's **tall**, lean figure and caressed and fondled it. . . . He, as though he felt that gaze, stopped and looked round. . . . He did not speak, but from his face, from his shrugged shoulders, Pelagea could see that he wanted to say something to her. She went up to him timidly and looked at him with imploring eyes.

"Take it," he said, turning round.

He gave her a crumpled rouble note and walked quickly away.

"Good-bye, Yegor Vlassitch," she said, mechanically taking the rouble.

He walked by a long road, straight as a **taut strap**. She, pale and motionless as a statue, stood, her eyes **seizing** every step he took. But the red of his shirt melted into the dark colour of his trousers, his step could not be seen, and the dog could not be **distinguished** from the boots. Nothing could be seen but the cap, and . . . suddenly Yegor turned off **sharply** into the clearing and the cap vanished in the **greenness**.

"Good-bye, Yegor Vlassitch," whispered Pelagea, and she stood on **tiptoe** to see the white cap once more.

Korean

affection: 애정, 영향, 병, 감정, 특성, 성질, 호의, 기질, 감동.

distinguished: 저명한, 고귀한, 상류의, 뛰어난, 수훈의, 기품 있는, 두드러진.

greenness: 초록색, 미숙, 녹색, 신선, 풋내기임.

jaunty: 명랑한, 쾌활한, 말쑥한, 멋진, 체제하는, 의기양양한, 뽐내는, 유쾌한, 기분이 거뜬하고 쾌활한.

sadness: 어이없는, 진지한,

우중충충한, 어두운, 슬픈, 비애, 슬퍼하는, 절구워진, 지독한, 슬픔.

seizing: 압류, 잡기, 동여매, 동여매는, 낚을, 점유, 움켜잡, 꼭쥔, 빼앗음, 소유, 붙잡기.

sharply: 날카롭게, 빈틈없이, 갑자기, 또렷하게, 세게, 민첩하게, 심하게.

spiteful: 깃곳은, 악의가 있는.

strap: 가죽끈, 가죽숫돌, 가죽 손잡이, 띠쇠, 혁지, 혁지로 갈다, 손잡이 가죽끈, 가죽끈으로 매리다, 가죽으로

묶다, 건장, 반창고를 붙이다.

tall: 과장된, 높은, 높이의, 엄청난, 키 큰, 키가 큰, 거창하게, 거창한, 긴, 많은.

taut: 팽팽하게 친, 단정한, 엄격한, 긴장된, 완전히 정비된.

tiptoe: 발끝, 살그머니, 발끝으로, 열심히, 발끝으로 걷다, 살그머니 하는, 주의 깊은, 크게 기대하고 있는, 발끝으로 서 있는, 발끝으로 선, 발끝으로 걷는.

HAPPINESS

A FLOCK of sheep was **spending** the night on the broad **steppe** road that is called the great **highway**. Two shepherds were **guarding** it. One, a toothless old man of **eighty**, with a tremulous face, was lying on his **stomach** at the very edge of the road, leaning his elbows on the **dusty** leaves of a **plantain**; the other, a young fellow with thick black eyebrows and no moustache, dressed in the coarse canvas of which **cheap** sacks are made, was lying on his back, with his arms under his head, looking upwards at the sky, where the stars were slumbering and the Milky Way lay stretched exactly above his face.

The shepherds were not alone. A couple of yards from them in the dusk that shrouded the road a horse made a patch of darkness, and, beside it, leaning against the **saddle**, stood a man in high boots and a short full-skirted **jacket** who looked like an **overseer** on some big estate. Judging from his **upright** and motionless figure, from his manners, and his behaviour to the shepherds and to his horse, he was a serious, reasonable man who knew his own value; even in the darkness signs could be detected in him of military carriage and of the **majestically** condescending expression gained by **frequent intercourse** with the gentry and their stewards.

The sheep were asleep. Against the grey background of the dawn, already beginning to cover the eastern part of the sky, the silhouettes of sheep that were

Korean

cheap: 싸게, 값싼, 시시한, 싼, 저리의, 노력하지 않고 얻은, 값싸게, 할인의, 값이 싼, 인쇄한, 저속한.
dusty: 먼지빛의, 먼지투성이의, 티끌투성이의, 가루의, 무미 건조한, 가루 모양의.
eighty: 여든.
frequent: 자주가다, 늘모이다, 상습적인, 수많은, 자주 일어나는, 자주 일어나는, 빈번한.
guarding: 망보는 것.

highway: 상도, 간선 도로, 공도, 공로, 공로의, 상도의.
intercourse: 성교, 교통, 교제, 영교, 영적인 교통, 의사의 교환, 영적 교통, 영적 교류.
jacket: 커버, 재킷, 외피, 상의, 모피, 겹질, 소매가 달린 짧은 상의, 피복물, 짧은 상의, 표지, 감자의 겹질.
majestically: 위엄있게.
overseer: 감독자, 감독.
plantain: 질경이, 바나나.

saddle: 안장 모양의 물건, 안장, 등심고기, 권력을 쥐고, 안상부, 안장에 올라 타다, 에 안장을 었다, 말에 안장을 었다, 지우다.
spending: 소비, 지출.
steppe: 대초원, 스텝지대, 스텝.
stomach: 위, 식욕, 욕망, 참다, 먹다, 삼키다, 소화하다, 기호, 기분, 복부.
upright: 올바른, 똑바로, 골포스트, 곧게선, 곧은, 곧추 서서, 수직, 정직한, 직립, 곧은 물건, 똑바로 선.

not asleep could be seen here and there; they stood with drooping heads, thinking. Their thoughts, **tedious** and **oppressive**, called **forth** by images of nothing but the broad steppe and the sky, the days and the nights, probably weighed upon them themselves, crushing them into **apathy**; and, standing there as though rooted to the earth, they noticed neither the presence of a **stranger** nor the **uneasiness** of the dogs.

The drowsy, **stagnant** air was full of the monotonous noise **inseparable** from a summer night on the steppes; the grasshoppers chirruped **incessantly**; the quails called, and the young nightingales trilled languidly half a mile away in a ravine where a stream flowed and willows grew.

The overseer had halted to ask the shepherds for a light for his pipe. He lighted it in silence and smoked the whole pipe; then, still without uttering a word, stood with his elbow on the saddle, plunged in thought. The young shepherd took no notice of him, he still lay gazing at the sky while the old man slowly looked the overseer up and down and then asked:

"Why, aren't you Panteley from Makarov's estate?"

"That's myself," answered the overseer.

"To be sure, I see it is. I didn't know you -- that is a sign you will be rich. Where has God brought you from?"

"From the Kovylyevsky fields."

"That's a good way. Are you **letting** the land on the part-crop system?"

"Part of it. Some like that, and some we are letting on **lease**, and some for raising melons and cucumbers. I have just come from the mill."

A big shaggy old sheep-dog of a dirty white colour with **woolly** tufts about its nose and eyes walked three times quietly round the horse, trying to seem unconcerned in the presence of strangers, then all at once dashed suddenly from behind at the overseer with an angry aged **growl**; the other dogs could not refrain from leaping up too.

Korean

apathy: 무감동, 무관심, 냉담, 냉담.

forth: 앞으로, 밖으로, 보이는곳에, 에서 바깥에, 보이는 곳에, 이후.

growl: 짖다, 으르렁거리는소리, 으르렁 거리다, 울리다, 불평을 터트리다, 우르르 소리, 으르렁거리며 말하다, 으르렁거리다, 으르렁거리는 소리.

incessantly: 끊임없는, 간단 없이, 끊임 없이.

inseparable: 분리할 수 없는, 친구,

나눌수없는, 떨어지기 어려운것, 떨어질수 없는, 나눌 수 없는.

lease: 임대하다, 빌리다, 임차하다, 땅을 임대하다. 땅을 임차하다. 차지계약, 차가계약, 조차, 임차권.

letting: 셋집, 임대, 전세아파트.

oppressive: 압제적인, 가혹한, 답답한, 압박하는.

stagnant: 흐르지 않는, 활발치 못한, 피어 있는, 불경기의, 활기 없는.

stranger: 손님, 제삼자, 낯선 사람,

새로 온 사람, 무 경험자, 모르는 사람, 을 쌀쌀하게대하다. 여보세요, 문의한.

tedious: 지루한, 장황한.

uneasiness: 불안, 거북함, 걱정, 불쾌, 불유쾌.

woolly: 희미한 모직의 옷, 양털의, 몽게몽게 피어오른, 양털 같은, 양모의, 알아들을 수 없는, 숨털이 있는, 모직 내의, 거칠고 활기 있는, 모직 의류.

"Lie down, you damned brute," cried the old man, raising himself on his elbow; "blast you, you devil's creature."

When the dogs were quiet again, the old man resumed his former **attitude** and said **quietly**:

"It was at Kovyli on Ascension Day that Yefim Zhmenya died. Don't speak of it in the dark, it is a sin to **mention** such people. He was a wicked old man. I dare say you have heard."

"No, I haven't"

"Yefim Zhmenya, the uncle of Styopka, the blacksmith. The whole district round knew him. **Aye**, he was a cursed old man, he was! I knew him for sixty years, ever since Tsar Alexander who beat the French was brought from Taganrog to Moscow. We went together to meet the dead Tsar, and in those days the great highway did not run to Bahmut, but from Esaulovka to Gorodishtche, and where Kovyli is now, there were bustards' **nests** -- there was a bustard's nest at every step. Even then I had noticed that Yefim had given his soul to **damnation**, and that the Evil One was in him. I have observed that if any man of the peasant class is apt to be silent, takes up with old women's jobs, and tries to live in solitude, there is no good in it, and Yefim from his **youth** up was always one to hold his tongue and look at you sideways, he always seemed to be sulky and **bristling** like a cock before a hen. To go to church or to the tavern or to lark in the street with the lads was not his **fashion**, he would rather sit **alone** or be whispering with old women. When he was still young he took jobs to look after the bees and the market gardens. Good folks would come to his market garden sometimes and his melons were whistling. One day he caught a pike, when folks were looking on, and it laughed aloud, 'Ho-ho-ho-ho!' "

"It does happen," said Panteley.

The young shepherd turned on his side and, lifting his black eyebrows, **stared intently** at the old man.

"Did you hear the melons whistling?" he asked.

Korean

alone: 혼자, 단지, 홀로, 자기 혼자서, 고독한, 단독으로.

attitude: 자세, 태도, 배행자세, 몸가짐, 비행 자세, 비행자세, 애티튜드, 의견.

aye: 찬성, 영구히, 언제나, 영원히, 늘, 찬성자, 예, 네, 옴소, 항상.

bristling: 작은 청어, 청어속의 작은 물고기.

damnation: 저주, 과멸, 지옥에 떨어뜨림, 비난, 아랫사, 악평, 욕설,

젠장, 지옥에 떨어뜨림-제기랄, 천벌, 제기랄.

fashion: 유행, 형, 방법, 종류, 형성하다, 유행아-형성하다, 처럼, 맞추다, 인기있는 사람, 인기있는 물건, 상류 사회의 사람들.

intently: 꼼꼼하게, 여념이 없는, 여념이 없이, 오로지, 지심의, 집중되어 있는.

mention: 이름을 들다, 진술하다, 언급하다, 언급, 이름을 들기, 말하다.

nest: 깃들이다, 둥지, 보금자리, 새집을 찾다, 보금자리를 짓다, 안식처, 피난처, 알자리를 찾다, 포개놓다, 둥지를 만들다, 소굴.

quietly: 조용히, 수수하게, 얇전하게, 평온하게, 살짝, 침착하게.

stared: 한 운명을 지닌, 별로 장식한, 별이 총총한, 별표가 있는.

youth: 젊음, 초기, 청년, 연소, 청춘, 젊은이, 혈기, 발육기, 원기, 젊은이들, 청춘기.

"Hear them I didn't, the Lord spared me," sighed the old man, "but folks told me so. It is no great wonder . . . the Evil One will begin whistling in a stone if he wants to. Before the Day of Freedom a rock was humming for three days and three nights in our parts. I heard it myself. The pike laughed because Yefim caught a devil instead of a pike."

The old man remembered something. He got up quickly on to his knees and, shrinking as though from the cold, nervously thrusting his hands into his sleeves, he muttered in a rapid womanish **gabble**:

"Lord save us and have mercy upon us! I was walking along the river bank one day to Novopavlovka. A storm was gathering, such a **tempest** it was, preserve us Holy Mother, Queen of Heaven. . . . I was hurrying on as best I could, I looked, and beside the path between the **thorn** bushes -- the thorn was in flower at the time -- there was a white **bullock** coming along. I wondered whose bullock it was, and what the devil had sent it there for. It was coming along and swinging its tail and moo-oo-oo! but would you believe it, friends, I **overtake** it, I come up close -- and it's not a bullock, but Yefim -- holy, holy, holy! I make the sign of the cross while he stares at me and mutters, showing the whites of his eyes; wasn't I frightened! We came alongside, I was afraid to say a word to him -- the thunder was **crashing**, the sky was **streaked** with **lightning**, the willows were bent right down to the water -- all at once, my friends, God strike me dead that I die **impenitent**, a hare ran across the path . . . it ran and stopped, and said like a man: 'Good-evening, peasants.' Lie down, you brute! " the old man cried to the shaggy dog, who was moving round the horse again. "Plague take you!"

"It does happen," said the overseer, still leaning on the saddle and not stirring; he said this in the hollow, **toneless** voice in which men speak when they are plunged in thought.

"It does happen," he repeated, in a tone of **profundity** and conviction.

"**Ugh**, he was a nasty old fellow," the old shepherd went on with somewhat less **fervour**. "Five years after the Freedom he was flogged by the commune at the office, so to show his spite he took and sent the throat illness upon all Kovyli. Folks died out of number, lots and lots of them, just as in cholera. . . ."

Korean

bullock: 불간소, 황소, 불간 소.

crashing: 완전한, 철저한, 특별한, 예외적인, 두려울만한, 두려운, 놀라울만한, 최고의.

fervour: 열렬, 백열, 열정, 작열.

gabble: 지껄여대기, 빠르게 지껄이다, 빠르게 말하다, 짹짹 읊다, 지껄이다, 재잘거리다, 뜻 모를 말을 빨리 지껄임, 짹짹 읊는 소리.

impenitent: 개전의 정이 없는, 완고한 회개하지 않는 사람.

lightning: 번개, 전광, 번개와 같은, 번개의.

overtake: 갑자기 덮쳐오다, 에 뒤따라 미치다, 만회하다, 뒤떨어진 일 따위를 만회하다, 상회하다, 올 뒤따라 잡다, 재난 따위가 엄습해오다, 차가 추월을 하다, 추월을 하다, 추월하다, 폭풍우 따위가 엄습해오다.

profundity: 깊음, 심연, 심오, 깊이, 깊은숙, 오묘.

streaked: 건강을 해친, 불안한, 줄있는, 괴로워하는.

tempest: 대소동, 사나운비바람, 폭풍우, 대폭풍우, 대폭설, 몹시 사나워지게 하다.

thorn: 가시, 가지 있는 식물, 고통거리, 산사나무, 가시털, 고대 영어의 피자, 고통을 주는 것.

toneless: 음조가 없는, 색조가 없는, 단조로운, 음이 없는, 억양이 없는.
ugh: 억, 욕.

"How did he send the illness?" asked the young shepherd after a brief silence.

"We all know how, there is no great cleverness needed where there is a will to it. Yefim murdered people with viper's fat. That is such a **poison** that folks will die from the mere smell of it, let alone the fat."

"That's true," Panteley agreed.

"The lads wanted to kill him at the time, but the old people would not let them. It would never have done to kill him; he knew the place where the **treasure** is hidden, and not another soul did know. The treasures about here are **charmed** so that you may find them and not see them, but he did see them. At times he would walk along the river bank or in the forest, and under the bushes and under the rocks there would be **little** flames, little flames. . . little flames as though from **brimstone**. I have seen them myself. Everyone expected that Yefim would show people the places or **dig** the treasure up himself, but he -- as the saying is, like a dog in the **manger** -- so he died without **digging** it up himself or showing other people."

The overseer lit a pipe, and for an **instant** lighted up his big moustaches and his sharp, stern-looking, and **dignified** nose. Little circles of light danced from his hands to his cap, raced over the saddle along the horse's back, and vanished in its **mane** near its ears.

"There are lots of hidden treasures in these parts," he said.

And slowly stretching, he looked round him, resting his eyes on the **whitening** east and added:

"There must be treasures."

"To be sure," sighed the old man, "one can see from every sign there are treasures, only there is no one to dig them, **brother**. No one knows the real places; besides, nowadays, you must remember, all the treasures are under a charm. To find them and see them you must have a **talisman**, and without a talisman you can do nothing, lad. Yefim had talismans, but there was no getting

Korean

brimstone: 유황.

brother: 형제, 동포, 동료, 친구, 동지, 우방 군주, 어보게.

charmed: 매혹된, 기쁘게 생각하여, 저주 받은, 마법으로 보호된, 마법에 걸린.

dig: 파다, 탐구하다, 찌르다, 알다, 주의를 기울이다, 캐내다, 쿵 찌르기, 파나가다, 파서 훔다, 꾸준히 공부하다, 꾸준히 공부하다- 한번 찌르기.

digging: 채광, 금광, 채굴지, 파기, 하숙, 광산.

dignified: 고귀한, 위험 있는, 위엄 있는.

instant: 순간, 절박한, 즉시, 즉각의, 긴급한, 즉석의, 즉각, 즉석식의, 인스턴트식품, 인스턴트커피, 이달의.

lit: 문학의, 빛나는, 문학.

mane: 갈기, 말이나 사자의 갈기.

manger: 여물통, 구유.

poison: 독, 해독, 해치다, 독살하다,

해로운, 폐해-독을 넣다, 폐해, 독약, 못쓰게 하다-해로운, 못쓰게 하다, 독을 넣다.

talisman: 부적, 호부, 신비한 힘이 있는 것.

treasure: 보물, 보배, 비장하다, 명기하다, 제보, 재산을 던지다, 진중히 여기다, 귀여운 너, 금전, 명심하다.

whitening: 회계 함, 회계 됨, 표백, 백약, 호분.

anything out of him, the bald devil. He kept them, so that no one could get them."

The young shepherd crept two paces nearer to the old man and, propping his head on his fists, fastened his fixed stare upon him. A childish expression of terror and curiosity gleamed in his dark eyes, and seemed in the **twilight** to stretch and **flatten** out the large features of his coarse young face. He was listening intently.

"It is even written in the Scriptures that there are lots of treasures hidden here," the old man went on; "it is so for sure. . . and no **mistake** about it. An old soldier of Novopavlovka was shown at Ivanovka a writing, and in this writing it was printed about the place of the treasure and even how many pounds of gold was in it and the sort of **vessel** it was in; they would have found the treasures long ago by that writing, only the treasure is under a spell, you can't get at it."

"Why can't you get at it, grandfather?" asked the young man.

I suppose there is some reason, the soldier didn't say. It is under a spell . . . you need a talisman."

The old man spoke with warmth, as though he were **pouring** out his soul before the overseer. He talked through his nose and, being **unaccustomed** to talk much and rapidly, stuttered; and, conscious of his **defects**, he tried to **adorn** his speech with gesticulations of the hands and head and thin shoulders, and at every movement his hempen shirt crumpled into folds, slipped upwards and **displayed** his back, black with age and **sunburn**. He kept pulling it down, but it slipped up again at once. At last, as though driven out of all patience by the **rebellious** shirt, the old man leaped up and said bitterly:

"There is fortune, but what is the good of it if it is buried in the earth? It is just **riches** wasted with no profit to anyone, like **chaff** or sheep's dung, and yet there are riches there, lad, fortune enough for all the country round, but not a soul sees it! It will come to this, that the gentry will dig it up or the government will take it away. The gentry have begun digging the barrows. . . . They **scented** something! They are envious of the peasants' luck! The government, too, is looking after

Korean

adorn: 꾸미다, 미관을 더하다,
아름다움을 돋보게 하다.

chaff: 여물, 왕겨, 놀리다, 놀림, 썰다,
하찮은 것, 레이더 탐지 방해용
금속편, 마초, 야유, 호, 허접스레기.
defects: 결점들.

displayed: 날개를 펴고 다리를 벌린.

flatten: 길이 빠지다, 단조롭게 하다,
평평하게 하다, 맛없게 하다, 반음
내리다, 평평하게 하다, 밟
넘어뜨리다, 반음 낮아지다, 기력을

없애다, 평평해지다, 반음 낮추다.

mistake: 잘못 생각하다, 틀리다, 오해,
잘못, 오해하다, 그르치다, 착각하다.

pouring: 붓는 것, 붓는 것의.

rebellious: 반항적인, 다루기 힘든,
반항하는, 반역심이 있는, 반란하는,
모반의, 험에 부치는, 다루기 어려운,
나기 힘든, 난치의, 모반하는.

riches: 부, 많음, 재물, 재보, 재산,
풍부.

scented: 하수를 뿌린, 향료가 든.

sunburn: 벌에 탐, 햇벌에 태우다,
벌에 태우다, 벌에 타다, 햇벌에 탐.

twilight: 황혼, 여명, 희미한 빛,
망거미, 어둑새벽, 어스레하게 밝은,
여명기, 미광, 어슴푸레한 짐작,
어스름, 희미하게 비추다.

unaccustomed: 익숙지 않은, 보통이
아닌, 별난, 예상롭지 않은, 익숙지
못한.

vessel: 배, 도관, 용기, 비행선, 그릇,
맥관, 관, 사람.

itself. It is written in the law that if any peasant finds the treasure he is to take it to the authorities! I dare say, wait till you get it! There is a **brew** but not for you!"

The old man laughed contemptuously and sat down on the ground. The overseer listened with attention and **agreed**, but from his silence and the expression of his figure it was evident that what the old man told him was not new to him, that he had thought it all over long ago, and knew much more than was known to the old shepherd.

"In my day, I must own, I did seek for fortune a dozen times," said the old man, scratching himself nervously. "I looked in the right places, but I must have come on treasures under a charm. My father looked for it, too, and my brother, too -- but not a thing did they find, so they died without luck. A monk revealed to my brother Ilya -- the Kingdom of Heaven be his -- that in one place in the **fortress** of Taganrog there was a treasure under three stones, and that that treasure was under a charm, and in those days -- it was, I remember, in the year '38 -- an Armenian used to live at Matvyeev Barrow who sold talismans. Ilya bought a talisman, took two other fellows with him, and went to Taganrog. Only when he got to the place in the fortress, brother, there was a soldier with a gun, standing at the very spot. . . ."

A sound suddenly broke on the still air, and floated in all directions over the steppe. Something in the distance gave a **menacing bang**, crashed against stone, and raced over the steppe, uttering, "Tah! tah! tah! tah!" When the sound had died away the old man looked **inquiringly** at Panteley, who stood motionless and unconcerned.

"It's a **bucket** broken away at the pits," said the young shepherd after a moment's thought.

It was by now getting light. The Milky Way had turned **pale** and **gradually** melted like **snow**, losing its outlines; the sky was **becoming** dull and dingy so that you could not make out whether it was clear or covered **thickly** with clouds, and only from the bright **lead** streak in the east and from the stars that lingered here and there could one tell what was coming.

Korean

agreed: 동의하여, 일치한, 협정한.

bang: 갑자기, 강타, 주입시키다, 팡
달다, 탁하고, 탕 발사하다, 강타하는
소리, 돌연한 음악, 모두, 원기-
쿵쿵치다, 성교하다.

becoming: 어울리는, 알맞은, 생성.

brew: 양조하다, 꾸미다-
일어나려하다, 끓이다, 조짐이보이다,
조합하다, 양조, 우려나다, 꾸미다.

bucket: 물통, 바게쓰, 피스톤, 버킷,
버킷 하나 가득, 버킷 하나 가득의 양,

펌프의 피스톤.

fortress: 요새, 안전지대, 요새로
방어하다, 요새지, 요새 도시.

gradually: 차차, 차례로, 차츰,
단계적으로, 점차로.

inquiringly: 알고 싶은 듯이, 의심쩍은
듯이.

lead: 납답한, 납의, 납으로 만든,
무딘, 납빛의, 나른한, 뻘근한,
무기력한, 활발치 못한, 무가치한.

menacing: 위협하는, 협박적인.

pale: 창백한, 창백하게 하다, 옅게
하다, 어슴푸레한, 옅은, 경계,
창백해지다, 한계, 중앙의 세로줄
무늬, 어둡침침한, 약한.

snow: 눈, 순백, 백발, 코카인 가루,
적설, 백발로 하다, 눈이 내리다,
눈으로 파묻히게하다, 눈같이 뿌리다,
겨울, 설백.

thickly: 불명료하게, 뻘뻘하게, 탁한
목소리로, 두껍게, 굵게, 무성하게,
잔뜩, 짙게.

The first **noiseless breeze** of morning, cautiously stirring the spurses and the brown stalks of last year's grass, fluttered along the road.

The overseer roused himself from his thoughts and tossed his head. With both hands he shook the **saddle**, touched the **girth** and, as though he could not make up his mind to **mount** the horse, stood still again, hesitating.

"Yes," he said, "your elbow is near, but you can't bite it. There is fortune, but there is not the **wit** to find it."

And he turned facing the shepherds. His stern face looked sad and mocking, as though he were a **disappointed** man.

"Yes, so one dies without knowing what happiness is like . . ." he said **emphatically**, lifting his left leg into the **stirrup**. "A younger man may live to see it, but it is time for us to lay aside all thought of it."

Stroking his long moustaches covered with dew, he seated himself heavily on the horse and screwed up his eyes, looking into the distance, as though he had forgotten something or left something **unsaid**. In the **bluish** distance where the furthest visible hillock melted into the mist nothing was stirring; the **ancient** barrows, once watch-mounds and tombs, which rose here and there above the horizon and the boundless steppe had a sullen and death-like look; there was a feeling of endless time and utter indifference to man in their immobility and silence; another thousand years would pass, myriads of men would die, while they would still stand as they had stood, with no regret for the dead nor interest in the living, and no soul would ever know why they stood there, and what secret of the steppes was hidden under them.

The rooks **awakening**, flew one after another in silence over the earth. No meaning was to be seen in the **languid** flight of those **long-lived** birds, nor in the morning which is repeated punctually every twenty-four hours, nor in the boundless expanse of the steppe.

The overseer smiled and said:

"What space, Lord have mercy upon us! You would have a **hunt** to find treasure in it! Here," he went on, dropping his voice and making a serious face,

Korean

ancient: 옛날의, 고래의, 늙은, 고대의, 기수, 현, 구석의, 노령의.

awakening: 각성, 눈뜨게하는, 눈뜨, 깨우치는, 깨우치는-눈뜨.

bluish: 푸르스름한.

breeze: 산들바람, 소문, 나아가다, 법석, 산들바람이 불다, 소동, 싸움, 풍파, 등에, 미풍, 분탄.

disappointed: 실망한.

emphatically: 강하게, 단호히, 전혀.

girth: 배대끈, 띠, 둘레의 치수,

배대끈을 졸라매다, 치수가 ...이다.

hunt: 찾다, 사냥, 사냥하다, 물이다, 사냥을 하다, 사냥에 쓰다, 추적하다, 괴롭히다, 박해하다, 쫓아 버리다, 쫓아 버리다.

languid: 불경기의, 귀찮은, 느른한, 무기력한, 노곤한.

long-lived: 목숨이 긴.

mount: 언덕, 산, 대지, 오르다, 궁, 타다, 박다, 보석의 대좌, 불이다, 앉히다, 포가.

noiseless: 소리없는, 소음이 없는조용한, 고요한, 잡음이 적은, 소리가 안나는.

sad: 진지한, 슬픈, 어두운, 지독한, 우중충중한, 설구워진, 어이없는, 슬퍼하는, 칙칙한, 언어도단의, 잘 부풀지 않은.

stirrup: 등자, 등자 줄, 등삭.

unsaid: 말하지않는, 말하지 않은.

wit: 기지, 재치, 지력, 알다, 재치있는 사람, 정신, 재주꾼, 지.

"here there are two treasures buried for a certainty. The gentry don't know of them, but the old peasants, particularly the soldiers, know all about them. Here, somewhere on that **ridge** [the overseer pointed with his whip] robbers one time attacked a **caravan** of gold; the gold was being taken from Petersburg to the Emperor Peter who was building a fleet at the time at Voronezh. The robbers killed the men with the caravan and buried the gold, but did not find it again afterwards. Another treasure was buried by our Cossacks of the Don. In the year '12 they carried off lots of **plunder** of all sorts from the French, goods and gold and silver. When they were going **homewards** they heard on the way that the government wanted to take away all the gold and silver from them. Rather than give up their plunder like that to the government for nothing, the brave fellows took and buried it, so that their children, anyway, might get it; but where they buried it no one knows."

"I have heard of those treasures," the old man muttered grimly.

"Yes . . ." Panteley pondered again. "So it is. . . ."

A silence followed. The overseer looked **dreamily** into the distance, gave a laugh and pulled the **rein**, still with the same expression as though he had forgotten something or left something unsaid. The horse reluctantly started at a walking pace. After riding a hundred paces Panteley shook his head resolutely, roused himself from his thoughts and, lashing his horse, set off at a **trot**.

The shepherds were left alone.

"That was Panteley from Makarov's estate," said the old man. "He gets a hundred and fifty a year and provisions found, too. He is a man of education. . . ."

The sheep, waking up -- there were about three thousand of them -- began without **zest** to while away the time, **nipping** at the low, half-trampled grass. The sun had not yet risen, but by now all the barrows could be seen and, like a cloud in the distance, Saur's Grave with its **peaked** top. If one clambered up on that **tomb** one could see the plain from it, level and boundless as the sky, one could see villages, manor-houses, the settlements of the Germans and of the

Korean

caravan: 대상, 포장마차, 유개 대운반차, 트레일러, 이주민의 차마 대열, 대상 숙박 여관, 여행자단, 이동주택, 피크닉가다, 이동 주택, 대상으로 여행하다.
dreamily: 어렴풋하게, 꿈같이, 꿈결같은, 꿈결같이.
homewards: 집쪽으로.
nipping: 살을 에는 듯한, 통렬한, 신랄한.
peaked: 야윈, 뾰족한, 켜있는, 수척한,

모자가 차양이 있는, 차양이 있는.
plunder: 약탈, 약탈하다, 착복하다, 약탈품, 노략질하다, 사람들로부터 물건을 약탈하다, 장소로부터 물건을 약탈하다.
rein: 고삐, 제어하다, 자유를 주다, 억제, 속력을 늦추다, 그만두다, 권력, 고삐로 다루다, 제어의 수단, 견제, 보통 가죽으로 만든 고삐.
ridge: 이랑, 산등성이, 산마루, 이랑이 되다, 등, 등줄기, 산맥, 산맥마루대,

산봉우리, 융기, 콧날.
tomb: 무덤, 매장하다, 묘비, 죽음.
trot: 자습서, 총총걸음으로 걷다, 총총걸음, 자습용 번역서, 아장아장 걷는 어린애, 속보로 달기다, 속보, 서두르며 가다, 빠른운동, 빠른 걸음으로 안내하다, 자습서로 공부하다.
zest: 묘미, 흥미, 대단한 흥미, 열심, 에 흥미를 더하다, 음식물에 넣는 흥미를 더하는 것, 풍취, 강한 흥미.

Molokani, and a long-sighted Kalmuck could even see the town and the railway-station. Only from there could one see that there was something else in the world **besides** the silent steppe and the ancient barrows, that there was another life that had nothing to do with buried treasure and the thoughts of sheep.

The old man felt beside him for his crook -- a long stick with a hook at the **upper** end -- and got up. He was silent and **thoughtful**. The young shepherd's face had not lost the look of childish terror and curiosity. He was still under the influence of what he had heard in the night, and impatiently awaiting fresh stories.

"Grandfather," he asked, getting up and taking his crook, "what did your brother Ilya do with the soldier?"

The old man did not hear the question. He looked absent-mindedly at the young man, and answered, **mumbling** with his lips:

"I keep thinking, Sanka, about that writing that was shown to that soldier at Ivanovka. I didn't tell Panteley -- God be with him -- but you know in that writing the place was **marked** out so that even a woman could find it. Do you know where it is? At Bogata Bylotchka at the spot, you know, where the ravine parts like a goose's foot into three little ravines; it is the middle one."

"Well, will you dig?"

"I will try my luck. . ."

"And, grandfather, what will you do with the treasure when you find it?"

"Do with it?" laughed the old man. "H'm! . . . If only I could find it then. . . . I would show them all. . . . H'm! . . . I should know what to do. . . ."

And the old man could not answer what he would do with the treasure if he found it. That question had presented itself to him that morning probably for the first time in his life, and judging from the expression of his face, **indifferent** and **uncritical**, it did not seem to him important and **deserving** of **consideration**. In Sanka's **brain** another **puzzled** question was stirring: why was it only old men searched for hidden treasure, and what was the use of earthly happiness to people who might die any day of old age? But Sanka could not put this

Korean

besides: 제외하고, 그위에, 게다가, 게다가-더하여, 이외에, 을 제외하고, 외에는, 더하여, 그 위에, 그 밖에, 이외에도.

brain: 두뇌, 뇌, 지력, 지적인 사람, 두뇌부, 지적 지도자.

consideration: 고려, 보수, 약인, 참작, 경의, 고려할 사항, 존중, 헤아림, 팀, 중요함, 중요성.

deserving: 받을 가치가 있는, 보상받을 만한, 원조 받을 만한.

indifferent: 무관심한, 공평한, 중성의, 치우치지 않는, 개의치 않는, 평범한, 좋지도 나쁘지도 않은, 변변치 않은중성의, 중립의, 중요치 않은, 시원치 않은.

marked: 현저한, 기호가 붙은, 눈에 띄는, 저명한, 두드러진, 기호가 있는, 주의를 끄는, 표가 있는.

mumbling: 중얼중얼 말하기.

puzzled: 하던 좋은가에 대해 어찌할 바를 몰라, 어쩔 줄을 모르는,

좋은가에 대해 어찌할 바를 몰라.

thoughtful: 생각에 잠긴, 주의 깊은, 인정있는, 사려 깊은, 생각이 깊은, 인정 있는.

uncritical: 판단력이 없는, 맹종하는, 정견이 없는, 비판하지 않는, 비판력이 없는.

upper: 상위의, 후기의, 상부의, 초라한 모습으로, 위의, 갑피, 가난하여, 각성제, 구두 갑피, 높은, 높은 쪽에 있는 것.

perplexity into words, and the old man could scarcely have found an answer to it.

An immense crimson sun came into view surrounded by a **faint haze**. Broad streaks of light, still cold, **bathing** in the dewy grass, lengthening out with a joyous air as though to prove they were not weary of their task, began spreading over the earth. The silvery wormwood, the blue flowers of the pig's **onion**, the yellow **mustard**, the corn-flowers -- all burst into gay colours, taking the sunlight for their own smile.

The old shepherd and Sanka parted and stood at the further sides of the **flock**. Both stood like posts, without moving, staring at the ground and thinking. The former was **haunted** by thoughts of fortune, the latter was pondering on what had been said in the night; what interested him was not the fortune itself, which he did not want and could not imagine, but the fantastic, fairy-tale character of human happiness.

A hundred sheep started and, in some **inexplicable** panic as at a signal, dashed away from the flock; and as though the thoughts of the sheep -- tedious and oppressive -- had for a moment infected Sanka also, he, too, dashed aside in the same inexplicable animal panic, but at once he **recovered** himself and shouted:

"You crazy creatures! You've gone mad, plague take you!"

When the sun, **promising** long hours of **overwhelming** heat, began to **bake** the earth, all living things that in the night had moved and uttered sounds were **sunk** in drowsiness. The old shepherd and Sanka stood with their crooks on opposite sides of the flock, stood without stirring, like fakirs at their prayers, **absorbed** in thought. They did not heed each other; each of them was living in his own life. The sheep were pondering, too.

Korean

absorbed: 열중한, 마음을 빼앗긴, 흡수된, 병합된, 여념 없는.

bake: 회식, 구워지다, 굽다, 굽기, 익히다, 빵굽기, 구워낸 제품, 구워 굽히다, 구워 말리다, 그을리다, 타다.

bathing: 수영, 먹감기수영복 차림의 미인, 목욕.

faint: 어질어질한, 희미한, 연약한, 기절하다, 쇠약해진, 약해지다, 활기없는, 졸도하다, 옅은, 가냘픈, 힘없는.

flock: 신도, 모이다, 무리짓다, 무리, 군중, 떼지어 오다, 떼, 떼 무스러기를 채우다, 털숨부스리기, 한몫치의 양털, 털몽치.

haunted: 붙은, 고뇌에 시달린, 도깨비가 나오는, 유령이 나오는, 무엇에 홀린.

haze: 안개, 흑사하다, 풀리다, 못살게 굴다, 몽롱, 아지랑이, 이내.

inexplicable: 설명할 수 없는, 불가해한, 납득이 안 가는, 해석할 수

없는.

mustard: 겨자, 갓, 겨자의.

onion: 양파, 양파냄새, 머리가 돈, 인간, 눈을 양파로 비벼서 눈물나게 하다, 양파로 비벼서 눈물나게 하다.

overwhelming: 압도적인, 저항할 수 없는.

promising: 장래성 있는, 유망한, 장래가 촉망되는.

recovered: 회복한, 병 등에서 회복한.

sunk: 침몰된, 물밑의, 움푹한.

A MALEFACTOR

AN exceedingly lean little peasant, in a **striped** hempen shirt and patched **drawers**, stands **facing** the investigating **magistrate**. His face overgrown with hair and **pitted** with **smallpox**, and his eyes scarcely visible under **thick**, overhanging eyebrows have an expression of sullen moroseness. On his head there is a perfect **mop** of **tangled**, **unkempt** hair, which gives him an even more spider-like air of moroseness. He is barefooted.

"Denis Grigoryev!" the magistrate begins. "Come nearer, and answer my questions. On the **seventh** of this July the railway watchman, Ivan Semyonovitch Akinfov, going along the line in the morning, found you at the hundred-and-forty-first mile engaged in unscrewing a **nut** by which the **rails** are made fast to the sleepers. Here it is, the nut! . . . With the **aforesaid** nut he detained you. Was that so?"

"Wha-at?"

"Was this all as Akinfov states?"

"To be sure, it was."

"Very good; well, what were you unscrewing the nut for?"

"Wha-at?"

Korean

aforesaid: 전술한, 진술한.

drawers: 드로어즈, 팬츠, 속바지, 속옷.

facing: 걸단장, 면함, 외장, 마무리, 깃달기, 향, 치장된 면, 마무리 치장, 외장재, 방향전환, 가선두르기.

magistrate: 치안 판사, 행정 장관, 사법권이 있는 행정장관, 치안판사, 행정장관.

mop: 정그린 얼굴, 얼굴을 정그리다, 이익을 빨아 먹다, 훔쳐 내다,

자루걸레, mop 자루걸레로 닦다, 자루걸레로 닦다, 소제하다, 땀 따위를 닦다, 닦다, 끝맺음.

nut: 견과, 너트, 머리, 어미나사, 멧쟁이, 대가리, 암나사, 피짜, 어려운 문제, 성교하다, 석탄의 작은 덩이.

pitted: 얇은 자국이 있는.

rails: 철도주, 울타리.

seventh: 일곱째의, 일곱 번째로, 제칠, 제칠의, 칠도, 칠분의 하나, 칠분의 하나의, 칠일, 일곱번째의 사람,

일곱번째의 사물.

smallpox: 천연두.

striped: 줄무늬가 있는, 줄이 있는.

tangled: 얽힌, 혼란을 일으킨, 분규의.

thick: 가장 두꺼운부분, 두껍게, 우거진 수풀, 만단을 무릅쓰고, 한창 때, 굵은, 진하게, 두꺼운, 뽁뽁한, 짙은, 진한.

unkempt: 단정치 못한, 빗질을 안한, 빗질하지 않은, 깔끔하지 못한.

"Drop that 'wha-at' and answer the question; what were you unscrewing the nut for?"

"If I hadn't wanted it I shouldn't have unscrewed it," croaks Denis, looking at the ceiling.

"What did you want that nut for?"

"The nut? We make weights out of those nuts for our lines."

"Who is 'we'?"

"We, people. . . . The Klimovo peasants, that is."

"Listen, my man; don't play the **idiot** to me, but speak **sensibly**. It's no use telling lies here about weights!"

"I've never been a **liar** from a child, and now I'm telling lies . . ." mutters Denis, blinking. "But can you do without a weight, your honour? If you put live bait or maggots on a hook, would it go to the bottom without a weight? . . . I am telling lies," grins Denis. . . . "What the devil is the use of the **worm** if it swims on the surface! The perch and the pike and the eel-pout always go to the bottom, and a bait on the surface is only taken by a shillisper, not very often then, and there are no shillispers in our **river**. . . . That fish likes **plenty** of room."

"Why are you telling me about shillispers?"

"Wha-at? Why, you asked me yourself! The gentry **catch** fish that way too in our parts. The silliest little boy would not try to catch a fish without a weight. Of course anyone who did not understand might go to fish without a weight. There is no rule for a fool."

"So you say you unscrewed this nut to make a weight for your **fishing** line out of it?"

"What else for? It wasn't to play knuckle-bones with!"

"But you might have taken lead, a **bullet** . . . a **nail** of some sort. . . ."

"You don't pick up lead in the road, you have to buy it, and a nail's no good. You can't find anything better than a nut. . . . It's heavy, and there's a **hole** in it."

Korean

bullet: 소총탄, 작은 공, 굵은 가운데집.

catch: 걸리다, 발견하다, 쥐다, 붙들다, 잡기, 손잡이, 붙들려고 하다, 사람을 속이는, 걸다, 얻고 싶은 것, 의 주의를 끌다.

fishing: 낚시터, 어업, 낚시질의, 낚시질, 어획, 어장, 고기잡이, 어업의, 낚시리, 어업권, 낚시질용의.

hole: 구멍, 결점, 틈, 구멍을 뚫다, 굴, 궁지, 토굴 감옥, 흠, 공을 구멍에 쳐

넣다, 꼼짝할 수 없는 곤경, 굴에 몰아넣다.

idiot: 백치, 바보, 천치, 얼간이, 병신.
liar: 거짓말쟁이.

nail: 손톱, 발톱, 못, 붙잡다, 끌다, 터치아웃시키다, 체포하다,

후러갈기다, 네일퀵런, 네일, 잡다.

plenty: 많음, 풍부, 충분한, 많은, 충분히, 충분, 충분히-많은, 충분한-충분히, 가득함, 다량.

river: 강, 다량의 흐름, 생사의갈림길,

하천, 째는사람, 생사의 갈림길.

sensibly: 현명하게, 스마트하기보다는 실용 본위로, 눈에 떨 정도로, 느끼기 쉽게, 분별있게, 지각 있게, 현저히현명하게, 분별 있게, 느낄 수 있게.

worm: 벌레, 교묘히 환심을 사다, 기웃 나아가다, 벌레처럼 기다, 캐내다, 서서히 나아가게 하다, 벌레 같은 모양, 기생충병, 벌레 같은 인간, 금이 가다, 교묘히 빌붙다.

"He keeps **pretending** to be a fool! as though he'd been born yesterday or dropped from heaven! Don't you understand, you blockhead, what unscrewing these nuts **leads** to? If the watchman had not noticed it the train might have run off the **rails**, people would have been killed -- you would have killed people."

"God forbid, your honour! What should I kill them for? Are we heathens or wicked people? Thank God, good gentlemen, we have lived all our lives without ever dreaming of such a thing. . . . Save, and have mercy on us, Queen of Heaven! . . . What are you **saying**?"

"And what do you suppose railway accidents do come from? **Unscrew** two or three nuts and you have an accident."

Denis grins, and screws up his eye at the magistrate incredulously.

"Why! how many years have we all in the village been unscrewing nuts, and the Lord has been merciful; and you talk of accidents, **killing** people. If I had carried away a rail or put a **log** across the line, say, then maybe it might have upset the train, but. . . **pouf**! a nut!"

"But you must understand that the nut holds the rail fast to the sleepers!"

"We understand that. . . . We don't unscrew them all . . . we leave some. . . . We don't do it **thoughtlessly** . . . we understand. . . ."

Denis yawns and makes the sign of the cross over his mouth.

"Last year the train went off the rails here," says the magistrate. "Now I see why!"

"What do you say, your honour?"

"I am telling you that now I see why the train went off the rails last year. . . . I understand!"

"That's what you are educated people for, to understand, you kind gentlemen. The Lord knows to whom to give understanding. . . . Here you have **reasoned** how and what, but the watchman, a peasant like **ourselves**, with no understanding at all, catches one by the collar and **hauls** one along. . . . You should reason first and then haul me off. It's a saying that a peasant has a

Korean

haul: 한 그물, 잡아뜯다, 세계 당기기, 운반, 운반하다, 잡아당기다, 잡은 것, 침로를 바꾸다, 세계 끌기, 한 그물의 어획, 차로 나르다.

killing: 큰 벌이, 죽이는, 도살, 너채적인, 사냥에서 잡은 것, 험겨운, 죽이는 일, 우스워 죽일 지경인, 살해, 우스워서 견딜 수 없는, 죽을 것 같은.

leads: 지붕을 잇는데 쓰는 함석.

log: 통나무, 베어내다, 향해 일지에 적다, 측정의, 기록하다, 엔진 파위의

공정 일지, 의 항정을 기입하다, 측정기, 공정 일지, 공정 파위를 기록하다, 향해일지.

ourselves: 우리자신, 우리 스스로, 우리들 자신에게, 우리들 자신을, 평상시의 우리들, 평소의 우리들.

pouf: 두터운 쿠션, 부푼 여자의 머리형, 부풀음.

pretending: 거짓의, 사칭하는, 걸치레하는, 왕위를 노리는.

rail: 가로장, 레일, 철도, 울타리, 궤조,

난간, 문란하여, 현장의 윗부분, 궤도, 흰눈썹부기류, 비웃다.

reasoned: 사리에 맞는, 상세한 이유를 붙인, 도리에 입각한, 숙고한 끝의.

saying: 속담, 격언, 말, 말하기.

thoughtlessly: 분별없이, 생각없이, 자기 멋대로.

unscrew: 나사를 돌려놓다,

나사를 빼다, 돌려서 빼다, 의 나사를 빼다, 나사가 빠지다, 나사가 늦추어지다.

peasant's wit. . . . Write down, too, your honour, that he hit me **twice** -- in the **jaw** and in the chest."

"When your hut was searched they found another nut. . . . At what spot did you unscrew that, and when?"

"You mean the nut which lay under the red box?"

"I don't know where it was lying, only it was found. When did you unscrew it?"

"I didn't unscrew it; Ignashka, the son of **one-eyed** Semyon, gave it me. I mean the one which was under the box, but the one which was in the sledge in the yard Mitrofan and I unscrewed together."

"What Mitrofan?"

"Mitrofan Petrov. . . . Haven't you heard of him? He makes nets in our village and sells them to the gentry. He needs a lot of those nuts. **Reckon** a matter of ten for each net."

"Listen. Article 1081 of the Penal Code lays down that every **wilful** damage of the railway line **committed** when it can **expose** the traffic on that line to danger, and the guilty party knows that an accident must be caused by it . . . (Do you understand? Knows! And you could not help knowing what this unscrewing would lead to . . .) is **liable** to penal servitude."

"Of course, you know best. . . . We are ignorant people. . . . What do we understand?"

"You understand all about it! You are lying, shamming!"

"What should I lie for? Ask in the village if you don't believe me. Only a **bleak** is caught without a weight, and there is no fish worse than a gudgeon, yet even that won't bite without a weight."

"You'd better tell me about the shillisper next," said the magistrate, smiling.

"There are no shillispers in our parts. . . . We **cast** our line without a weight on the top of the water with a **butterfly**; a **mullet** may be caught that way, though that is not often."

Korean

bleak: 으스스 추운, 황량한, 쌀쌀한, 쓸쓸한, 찬바람 나는, 싸늘한, 바람받이의, 침체된, 차가운.

butterfly: 나비, 멋쟁이, 바람둥이, 버터플라이, 불안한 마음.

cast: 던지다, 캐스트, 주조되다, 던지기, 해고하다, 향하다, 버리다, 경향, 주조하다, 배정하다, 계산하다.

committed: 언질을 주어, 헌신적인, 전념하는, 꼼짝못할 입장이 되어, 명확한 태도를 가진, 약속하여,

전념하는.

expose: 쫓다, 폭로하다, 노출하다, 깎박에 내버리다, 적발하다, 진열하다, 폭로, 적발, 접하게 하다, 버리다, 보이다.

jaw: 턱, 수다, 입부분, 잔소리하다, 잔소리, 어귀, 군소리하다, 입 부분, 설교하다, 남에게 설교하다, 골짜기 따위의 좁다란 입구.

liable: 걸리기 쉬운, 책임있는, 빠지기 쉬운, 법률상 책임을 져야 할,

책임을 져야 할, 하기 쉬운, 할 것 같은, 에 처해져야 할.

mullet: 송어과의 물고기, 별 모양, 송어.

one-eyed: 외눈의.

reckon: 세다, 기대하다, 계산하다, 생각하다, 단정하다, 간주하다, 평가하다, 판단하다, 돌리다.

twice: 두번, 두 번, 두 배로.

wilful: 계획적인, 의고집의, 일부러의, 고집 센.

"Come, hold your tongue."

A silence follows. Denis shifts from one foot to the other, looks at the table with the green cloth on it, and blinks his eyes violently as though what was before him was not the cloth but the sun. The magistrate writes rapidly.

"Can I go?" asks Denis after a long silence.

"No. I must take you under **guard** and send you to prison."

Denis leaves off blinking and, raising his thick eyebrows, looks inquiringly at the magistrate.

"How do you mean, to prison? Your honour! I have no time to **spare**, I must go to the fair; I must get three roubles from Yegor for some tallow! . . ."

"Hold your tongue; don't interrupt."

"To prison. . . . If there was something to go for, I'd go; but just to go for nothing! What for? I haven't stolen anything, I believe, and I've not been **fighting**. . . . If you are in **doubt** about the **arrears**, your honour, don't believe the elder. . . . You ask the **agent** . . . he's a regular heathen, the elder, you know."

"Hold your tongue."

I am holding my tongue, as it is," mutters Denis; "but that the elder has **lied** over the account, I'll take my oath for it. . . . There are three of us brothers: Kuzma Grigoryev, then Yegor Grigoryev, and me, Denis Grigoryev."

"You are hindering me. . . . Hey, Semyon," cries the magistrate, "take him away!"

"There are three of us brothers," mutters Denis, as two **stalwart** soldiers take him and lead him out of the room. "A brother is not responsible for a brother. Kuzma does not pay, so you, Denis, must answer for it. . . . Judges indeed! Our **master** the general is dead -- the Kingdom of Heaven be his -- or he would have shown you judges. . . . You **ought** to judge sensibly, not at **random**. . . . Flog if you like, but flog **someone** who deserves it, flog with conscience."

Korean

agent: 대리인, 작인, 행위자, 주선인, 앞잡이, 동작의 주체, 행위자의, 특약점, 탐정, 첩보원, 지배인.

arrears: 밀납.

doubt: 의심, 의심하다, 의심스러운, 의문, 의문-의심하다, 의혹을 품다, 불확실함, 염려하다.

fighting: 싸움, 전투의, 전투, 논쟁, 다툼, 투쟁 싸우는, 회전, 전투용의, 화이팅.

guard: 망보다, 차장, 방어 자세,

지키다, 보호자, 감시하다, 파수병, 경계, 근위대, 출판기, 난로의 불어리.

lied: 가곡, 리드.

master: 주인, 석사, 도련님, 대가, 선생, 명인, 숙달하다, 임자, 교장, 가장, 억제하다.

ought: 영, 하기로 되어있다, 해야만 한다, 하기로 되어 있다, 빛이 있다, 하여야 한다, 지고 있다, 의무를 지고 있다, 을 지불할 의무가 있다, 을 반제할 의무가 있다, 일 것이다.

random: 딱치는 대로의, 되는 대로의, 마구잡이, 임의의, 무작위의, 엉터리의.

someone: 어떤 사람.

spare: 절약하다, 할애하다, 용서하다, 나누어 주다, 예비품, 아끼지 않다, 아끼다, 없는대로 지내다, 억누르다, 검약하다, 삼가다.

stalwart: 충실한, 튼튼한, 용감한, 키가 크고 늠름한 사람, 매우 충실한 사람, 매우 충실한, 키가 크고 늠름한.

PEASANTS

I

NIKOLAY TCHIKILDYEEV, a waiter in the Moscow hotel, Slavyansky Bazaar, was taken ill. His legs went numb and his **gait** was affected, so that on one occasion, as he was going along the **corridor**, he tumbled and fell down with a tray full of **ham** and peas. He had to leave his job. All his own **savings** and his wife's were spent on doctors and medicines; they had nothing left to live upon. He felt dull with no work to do, and he made up his mind he must go home to the village. It is better to be ill at home, and living there is cheaper; and it is a true saying that the walls of home are a help.

He reached Zhukovo towards evening. In his memories of childhood he had pictured his home as bright, **snug**, **comfortable**. Now, going into the hut, he was **positively** frightened; it was so dark, so **crowded**, so unclean. His wife Olga and his daughter Sasha, who had come with him, kept looking in **bewilderment** at the big **untidy** stove, which **filled** up almost half the hut and was black with soot and flies. What lots of flies! The stove was on one side, the beams lay slanting on the walls, and it looked as though the hut were just going to fall to **pieces**. In the corner, facing the door, under the holy images, bottle labels and newspaper cuttings were stuck on the walls **instead** of **pictures**. The poverty, the poverty! Of

Korean

bewilderment: 당황.

comfortable: 안락한, 이불, 기분이 좋은, 마음 편한, 목도리, 기분좋은, 마음편한, 충분한.

corridor: 복도, 회랑, 회랑지대, 회랑지대.

crowded: 붐비는, 혼잡한, 만원의, 파란 만장의, 다사다난한, 붐비다, 장소가 가득 차서, 가득 차서.

filled: 차는, 충족시키는, 흠족하게 하는, 흠으로 돋우는, 팽팽하게 하는,

차지하는, 채우는, 가득 따르는, 조제하는, 섞어 넣는, 바람을 가득 받는다.

gait: 보조, 걸음걸이, 걷는 모양, 걸음걸이를 조련하다, 심사원 에 걸게하다, 심사원 앞에 걸게 하다, 말의 보조.

ham: 햄, 오금, 서투른 배우, 과장된 연기, 아마추어, 엉덩이, 함, 과장된 연기를 하는 사람.

instead: 의 대신에, 그 대신으로서.

pictures: 영화.

pieces: 산산조각.

positively: 적극적으로, 절대적으로, 확실히, 긍정적으로, 명확하게, 전적으로.

savings: 저금.

snug: 아늑한, 넉넉한, 숨은, 조출한, 깨끗한, 내향성있는, 잘 정비된, 서로 기분 좋게 놀다, 가지런히 정비된, 단정히 하다, 아담한.

untidy: 단정치 못한, 어수선했.

the grown-up people there were none at home; all were at work at the harvest. On the stove was sitting a **white-headed** girl of eight, unwashed and **apathetic**; she did not even glance at them as they came in. On the floor a white cat was **rubbing** itself against the oven fork.

"Puss, puss!" Sasha called to her. "Puss!"

"She can't hear," said the little girl; "she has gone deaf."

"How is that?"

"Oh, she was beaten."

Nikolay and Olga realized from the first glance what life was like here, but said nothing to one another; in silence they put down their bundles, and went out into the village street. Their hut was the third from the end, and seemed the very poorest and oldest-looking; the second was not much better; but the last one had an iron roof, and **curtains** in the windows. That hut stood apart, not **enclosed**; it was a tavern. The huts were in a single row, and the whole of the little village -- quiet and dreamy, with willows, **elders**, and mountain-ash trees peeping out from the yards -- had an attractive look.

Beyond the peasants homesteads there was a slope down to the river, so **steep** and **precipitous** that huge stones jutted out bare here and there through the clay. Down the slope, among the stones and holes dug by the potters, ran **winding** paths; bits of broken pottery, some brown, some red, lay **piled** up in heaps, and below there stretched a broad, level, bright green meadow, from which the hay had been already carried, and in which the peasants' cattle were **wandering**. The river, three-quarters of a mile from the village, ran twisting and turning, with beautiful **leafy** banks; beyond it was again a broad meadow, a herd of cattle, long strings of white geese; then, just as on the near side, a steep **ascent uphill**, and on the top of the hill a hamlet, and a church with five domes, and at a little distance the manor-house.

"It's lovely here in your parts!" said Olga, crossing herself at the sight of the church. "What space, oh Lord!"

Korean

apathetic: 무감동한, 냉담한,
무감각한.

ascent: 오르막, 오름, 상승, 등산,
사승, 오르막길, 올라감.

curtains: 한 권의 끝.

elders: 선배.

enclosed: 에워싸는, 둘러막는,
동봉하는, 넣는.

leafy: 잎이 많은, 잎으로 된, 넓은
잎의.

piled: 보풀이 있는.

precipitous: 성급한, 험한, 경솔한,
썩아지른 듯한.

rubbing: 마사지, 마찰, 탁본, 안마,
연마, 문지름, 탐본, 비명 따위의
탐본, 문지르기.

steep: 답그는 액체, 험한, 임청난,
가팔막, 적시다, 답그다, 담금, 몰두
시키다, 급경사진, 가파른, 적심.

uphill: 힘드는, 치반이의, 오르막의,
치반이를 올라, 고개위로, 올라가는,
높은 곳에 있는, 오르막길, 곤란을

무릅쓰고, 고개 위로, 언덕 위로.

wandering: 만유, 헛소리, 헤매는,
어슬렁어슬렁 걷기, 옆길로세는,
두서없는, 방랑, 산책, 꾸불꾸불한,
돌아다니는, 방랑하여.

white-headed: 백발의, 마음에 드는,
백두의.

winding: 구부러짐, 굴곡하는, 굴곡,
감아 올림, 감아 들임, 둘러 말하는,
감은 것, 부정한 행동, 우여 곡절,
감음, 감는 법.

Just at that moment the **bell** began ringing for service (it was Saturday evening). Two little girls, down below, who were dragging up a **pail** of water, looked round at the church to listen to the bell.

"At this time they are **serving** the dinners at the Slavyansky Bazaar," said Nikolay dreamily.

Sitting on the edge of the slope, Nikolay and Olga watched the sun setting, watched the **gold** and crimson sky reflected in the river, in the church windows, and in the whole air -- which was soft and still and **unutterably pure** as it never was in Moscow. And when the sun had set the flocks and herds passed, **bleating** and **lowing**; geese flew across from the further side of the river, and all sank into silence; the soft light died away in the air, and the dusk of evening began quickly moving down upon them.

Meanwhile Nikolay's father and mother, two gaunt, bent, toothless old people, just of the same height, came back. The women -- the sisters-in-law Marya and Fyokla -- who had been working on the landowner's **estate** beyond the river, arrived home, too. Marya, the wife of Nikolay's brother Kiryak, had six children, and Fyokla, the wife of Nikolay's brother Denis -- who had gone for a soldier -- had two; and when Nikolay, going into the hut, saw all the family, all those bodies big and little moving about on the lockers, in the hanging cradles and in all the corners, and when he saw the greed with which the old father and the women ate the black bread, dipping it in water, he realized he had made a mistake in coming here, sick, **penniless**, and with a family, too -- a great mistake!

"And where is Kiryak?" he asked after they had exchanged greetings.

"He is in service at the merchant's," answered his father; "a **keeper** in the woods. He is not a bad peasant, but too fond of his glass."

"He is no great help!" said the old woman **tearfully**. "Our men are a **grievous** lot; they bring nothing into the house, but take plenty out. Kiryak drinks, and so does the old man; it is no use hiding a sin; he knows his way to the tavern. The Heavenly Mother is wroth."

Korean

bell: 종, 종소리, 방울, 초인종, 벨,
수사슴 울음소리, 종 모양의 꽃, 갓,
울다, 종 모양의 것, 종 모양이 되다.
bleating: 울음소리, 우는 소리.
estate: 재산, 소유지, 사회적 지위,
유산, 재산권, 소유권, 사회적 신분,
토지, 처지, 계급, 살림살이.
gold: 금, 금의, 금도금, 부, 황금,
금으로 만든, 금빛, 금화, 금제품,
과녁의 한복판, 금색.
grievous: 슬픈, 비통한, 괴로운,

쓰라린, 심한, 애처로운, 괴롭게 하는,
한탄할 만한.
keeper: 지키는 사람, 관리인, 수비자,
보호자, 지기, 사육자, 파수꾼, 임자,
과일, 보조반지, 야채.
lowing: 소의 울음소리 음매하고 우는,
음매하고 우는, 소의 울음 소리.
meanwhile: 그동안, 그 동안에,
이야기는 바뀌어, 한편 이야기는
바뀌어.
pail: 양동이, 들통, 한 통의 양.

penniless: 무일푼의, 찰가난의, 돈 한
푼 없는.
pure: 순수한, 순혈의, 단순한, 순전한,
더러움 없는, 오점 없는, 깨끗한,
순이론적인-순수한 것, 순이론적인,
완전한, 고결한.
serving: 음식을 차림, 한 끼분의 음식,
피복재, 한 그릇, 음식시중, 음식
시중, 한 끼분의 음료, 인분.
tearfully: 슬프게, 눈물어린 채로.
unutterably: 말도 안되게, 철저하게.

In honour of the visitors they brought out the samovar. The tea smelt of fish; the **sugar** was grey and looked as though it had been nibbled; cockroaches ran to and fro over the bread and among the **crockery**. It was disgusting to drink, and the conversation was disgusting, too -- about nothing but poverty and illnesses. But before they had time to empty their first cups there came a loud, prolonged, drunken **shout** from the yard:

"Ma-arya!"

"It looks as though Kiryak were coming," said the old man. "Speak of the devil."

All were **hushed**. And again, soon afterwards, the same shout, coarse and drawn-out as though it came out of the earth:

"Ma-arya!"

Marya, the elder **sister-in-law**, turned pale and huddled against the stove, and it was strange to see the look of terror on the face of the strong, broad-shouldered, ugly woman. Her daughter, the child who had been sitting on the stove and looked so apathetic, suddenly broke into loud weeping.

"What are you howling for, you plague?" Fyokla, a handsome woman, also strong and broad-shouldered, shouted to her. "He won't kill you, no fear!"

From his old father Nikolay **learned** that Marya was afraid to live in the forest with Kiryak, and that when he was drunk he always came for her, made a **row**, and beat her **mercilessly**.

"Ma-arya!" the shout sounded close to the door.

"Protect me, for Christ's sake, good people!" faltered Marya, **breathing** as though she had been plunged into very cold water. "Protect me, kind people. . . ."

All the children in the hut began crying, and looking at them, Sasha, too, began to cry. They heard a drunken cough, and a tall, black-bearded peasant **wearing** a winter cap came into the hut, and was the more terrible because his face could not be seen in the **dim** light of the little lamp. It was Kiryak. Going up to his **wife**, he **swung** his arm and punched her in the face with his fist. Stunned

Korean

breathing: 호흡, 동경, 발성, 열망, 휴식, 미풍, 부동, 숨쉬는, 숨쉬는 동안, 숨을 불어넣음, 호흡법.

crockery: 오지그릇, 도자기류, 사기그릇, 토기류.

dim: 둔한, 어둑한, 희미한, 둔하게 하다, 어둑해지다, 흐리게 하다, 흐려지다, 어슴푸레한, 둔해지다, 어둑하게 하다, 비관적인.

hushed: 고요한, 조용해진.

learned: 학구적인, 학식 있는, 학자의,

학문상의, 학문이 있는, 학식이 있는.

mercilessly: 무자비하게, 무정하게.

row: 젓다, 거리, 열, 줄, 소동, 법석, 말다툼하다, 가로수, 노젓기, 떠들다, 배를 젓다.

shout: 외침, 외치다, 승부는 났다, 소리침, 소리치다, 부르짖다, 떠들어 대다, 고함치다, 큰소리로 말하다, 한턱낼 차례, 큰소리.

sister-in-law: 제수, 형수, 시누이, 올케, 처제.

sugar: 설탕, 예 설탕을 넣다,

저주하다, 단풍당을 만들다, 달콤하게하다, 당액을 바짝 졸이다, 설탕으로 달게하다, 설탕을 입히다, 당화하다, 각설탕 한 개, 각설탕 한 술.

swung: 흔들거리는, 물결 모양의.

wearing: 입을 수 있는, 지치게 하는, 입도록 지어진, 착용하도록 만들어진, 닳게 하는, 닳은, 닳는.

wife: 여자, 처, 아내, 부인.

by the blow, she did not utter a sound, but sat down, and her nose **instantly** began bleeding.

"What a disgrace! What a disgrace!" muttered the old man, clambering up on to the stove. "Before visitors, too! It's a sin!"

The old mother sat silent, bowed, lost in thought; Fyokla rocked the cradle.

Evidently **conscious** of **inspiring** fear, and pleased at doing so, Kiryak **seized** Marya by the arm, dragged her towards the door, and bellowed like an animal in order to seem still more terrible; but at that moment he suddenly caught sight of the visitors and stopped.

"Oh, they have come, . . ." he said, letting his wife go; "my own brother and his family. . . ."

Staggering and opening wide his red, drunken eyes, he said his **prayer** before the image and went on:

"My brother and his family have come to the parental home . . . from Moscow, I suppose. The great capital Moscow, to be sure, the mother of cities. . . . **Excuse** me."

He sank down on the **bench** near the samovar and began drinking tea, sipping it loudly from the **saucer** in the midst of general silence. . . . He drank off a dozen cups, then reclined on the bench and began snoring.

They began going to bed. Nikolay, as an **invalid**, was put on the stove with his old father; Sasha lay down on the floor, while Olga went with the other women into the barn.

"Aye, aye, dearie," she said, lying down on the hay beside Marya; "you won't mend your trouble with tears. Bear it in patience, that is all. It is written in the Scriptures: 'If anyone **smite** thee on the right cheek, offer him the left one also.' . . . Aye, aye, dearie."

Then in a low singsong murmur she told them about Moscow, about her own life, how she had been a servant in **furnished lodgings**.

Korean

bench: 판사석, 벤치, 지위에 앉히다, 퇴장시키다, 진열대, 착석시키다, 온실 안의 묘상에 심다, 계단, 밑으로부터 파다, 작업대, 묘상.

conscious: 의식하고 있는, 을 강하게 의식하는, 지각이 있는, 알아채고 있는, 알아채어, 의식, 의식있는, 의식적인, 자각하고 있는, 자의식이 강한, 정신이 있는.

excuse: 구실, 용서하다, 변명하다, 보아주다, 사과, 핑계, 발뻘, 변명,

면제하다-변명, 면제하다, 이유.

furnished: 가구 달린, 구색을 갖춘, 게고랑이 ...한.

inspiring: 고무하는, 영감을 주는, 용기를 주는, 한 감정을 불러넣는.

instantly: 즉시에서, 즉시, 즉시로, 당장에, 곧, 하자마자.

invalid: 병약한, 병약자, 병자, 무효의, 병약자 취급을 받다, 병약하게 되다, 병약자로서 면제하다, 병약하게 하다, 상병으로 현역에서 제대하다, 상이

군인 명부에 기입하다, 허약한.

lodgings: 셋방.

prayer: 기도식, 기도의 문구, 기원, 간원, 기도하는 사람, 탄원, 기도, 기도의 목적물 기.

saucer: 반침접시, 반침 접시, 반침 접시 모양의 것, 화분의 밑받침.

seized: 점유한.

smite: 괴롭히다, 치밀다, 죽이다, 매혹하다, 덮치다, 때리다, 강타하다, 시도, 강타, 때림, 세계 때리다.

"And in Moscow the houses are big, built of brick," she said; "and there are ever so many churches, forty times forty, **dearie**; and they are all gentry in the houses, so handsome and so proper!"

Marya told her that she had not only never been in Moscow, but had not even been in their own district town; she could not read or write, and knew no prayers, not even "Our Father." Both she and Fyokla, the other sister-in-law, who was **sitting** a little way off listening, were **extremely** ignorant and could understand nothing. They both disliked their **husbands**; Marya was afraid of Kiryak, and **whenever** he stayed with her she was **shaking** with fear, and always got a headache from the fumes of vodka and tobacco with which he reeked. And in answer to the question whether she did not miss her husband, Fyokla answered with vexation:

"Miss him!"

They talked a little and sank into silence.

It was cool, and a cock crowed at the top of his voice near the barn, preventing them from **sleeping**. When the bluish morning light was already peeping through all the crevices, Fyokla got up **stealthily** and went out, and then they heard the sound of her **bare** feet running off **somewhere**.

II

Olga went to church, and took Marya with her. As they went down the **path** towards the meadow both were in good spirits. Olga liked the wide view, and Marya felt that in her sister-in-law she had someone near and akin to her. The sun was **rising**. Low down over the meadow floated a drowsy hawk. The river looked gloomy; there was a haze **hovering** over it here and there, but on the further bank a streak of light already stretched across the **hill**. The church was gleaming, and in the **manor** garden the rooks were cawing **furiously**.

Korean

akin: 혈족의, 같은, 동족의, 비슷한, 유사해.

bare: 닳아빠진, 노골적인, 결렬된, 써서 낡은, 알몸의, 부족한, 노출된, 이 없는, 장식없는, 벗기다, 드러낸.

dearie: 사랑하는 사람.

extremely: 극단적으로, 극도로, 대단히, 몹시, 아주, 매우.

furiously: 미친듯이 노하여, 맹렬히.

hill: 언덕, 흙무더기, 복주다, 야산, 작은산, 쌓아 올리다, 높이

쌓아올리다, 쌓아올린 흙, 여름철 주재지, 조그만 산.

hovering: 공중 정지, 호버링.

husband: 남편, 절약하다, 절약가, 남편이 되다, 검약하다.

manor: 장원, 영지, 영국 봉건시대의 장원.

path: 통로, 행로, 길, 경로, 경주로, 진로, 좁은 길.

rising: 기립, 상승, 오르는, 승진하는, 기상, 올라가는, 오르막의, 중기,

이상의, 에 가까운, 뽀루지.

sitting: 착석, 개정, 회가, 한차례일, 알을 품고 있는, 알 품기, 개회, 거주중인, 사진의 모델이 됨, 앉은, 일하며 앉아 있는 기간.

sleeping: 수면.

somewhere: 어딘가에, 어느때가, 어디론가, 약, 어딘가에, 어딘가.

stealthily: 몰래, 은밀히.

whenever: 할 때에는 언제든지, 할때는 언제나, 도대체 언제.

"The old man is all right," Marya told her, "but Granny is strict; she is continually **nagging**. Our own grain lasted till Carnival. We buy flour now at the tavern. She is angry about it; she says we eat too much."

"Aye, aye, dearie! Bear it in patience, that is all. It is written: 'Come unto Me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden.'"

Olga spoke sedately, rhythmically, and she walked like a **pilgrim** woman, with a rapid, anxious step. Every day she read the **gospel**, read it aloud like a deacon; a great deal of it she did not understand, but the words of the gospel moved her to tears, and words like "forasmuch as" and "verily" she pronounced with a sweet **flutter** at her heart. She believed in God, in the Holy Mother, in the Saints; she believed one must not **offend** anyone in the world -- not simple folks, nor Germans, nor gypsies, nor Jews -- and woe even to those who have no compassion on the beasts. She believed this was written in the Holy Scriptures; and so, when she pronounced **phrases** from Holy Writ, even though she did not understand them, her face grew softened, compassionate, and radiant.

"What part do you come from?" Marya asked her.

"I am from Vladimir. Only I was taken to Moscow long ago, when I was eight years old."

They reached the river. On the further side a woman was standing at the water's edge, undressing.

"It's our Fyokla," said Marya, recognizing her. "She has been over the river to the manor yard. To the stewards. She is a shameless **hussy** and **foul-mouthed** -- fearfully!"

Fyokla, young and **vigorous** as a girl, with her black eyebrows and her loose hair, jumped off the bank and began splashing the water with her feet, and waves ran in all directions from her.

"Shameless -- dreadfully!" repeated Marya.

The river was crossed by a **rickety** little bridge of logs, and exactly below it in the clear, **limpid** water was a shoal of broad-headed mullets. The dew was **glistening** on the green bushes that looked into the water. There was a feeling of

Korean

flutter: 펄럭임, 훨훨나다, 헤치다, 두근거리다, 퍼덕거리다, 나부끼다, 동요, 퍼덕이다, 날개치다, 빠르고 불규칙하게 뛰다, 활개짓.

foul-mouthed: 입버릇이 상스러운. **glistening**: 반짝이면서.

gospel: 복음서, 복음, 교리, 주의, 진리, 교의, 신조, 복음문.

hussy: 말팔랑이, 반질고리.

limpid: 맑은, 투명한, 깨끗한.

nagging: 쟁쟁거리는, 잔소리가 많은,

잔소리 심한, 성가신, 끈질긴, 집요한, 잔소리가 심함, 잔소리가 심한.

offend: 싫은, 감정을 해치다, 죄를 범하다, 예의 따위를 위반하다, 죄를 짓게 하다, 정의감 따위를 손상시키다, 감정을 상하게 하다, 위반하다, 감각 따위를 손상시키다, 과오를 범하다, 남의 감정을 상하게 하다.

phrases: 실없는 말.

pilgrim: 순례자, 방랑, 여행, 방랑자,

어느 지방으로의 새 이주자, 펄그림 파더즈중의 한 사람, 순례하다, 새 전입자, 새 전입이주자, 어느 지방으로의 새 전입자.

rickety: 흔들흔들하는, 구루병에 걸린, 곧 무너질 것 같은, 곱사등이의, 구루병에 걸린.

vigorous: 정력적인, 원기가 있는, 활기에 찬, 힘찬, 기운찬, 원기 왕성한, 잘 자라는, 활기 있는.

warmth; it was **comforting**! What a lovely morning! And how lovely life would have been in this world, in all **likelihood**, if it were not for poverty, **horrible**, hopeless poverty, from which one can find no **refuge**! One had only to look round at the village to remember vividly all that had happened the day before, and the **illusion** of happiness which seemed to **surround** them vanished instantly.

They reached the church. Marya stood at the entrance, and did not dare to go **farther**. She did not dare to sit down either. Though they only began ringing for mass between eight and nine, she remained standing the whole time.

While the gospel was being read the crowd suddenly parted to make way for the family from the great house. Two young girls in white frocks and wide-brimmed hats walked in; with them a **chubby**, rosy boy in a sailor suit. Their appearance touched Olga; she made up her mind from the first glance that they were refined, **well-educated**, handsome people. Marya looked at them from under her brows, sullenly, dejectedly, as though they were not human beings coming in, but monsters who might crush her if she did not make way for them.

And every time the deacon boomed out something in his bass voice she fancied she heard "Ma-arya!" and she shuddered.

III

The **arrival** of the visitors was already known in the village, and directly after mass a number of people gathered together in the hut. The Leonytchevs and Matvyeytchevs and the Ilyitchovs came to **inquire** about their relations who were in service in Moscow. All the lads of Zhukovo who could read and write were **packed** off to Moscow and hired out as butlers or waiters (while from the village on the other side of the river the boys all became bakers), and that had been the custom from the days of **serfdom** long ago when a certain Luka Ivanitch, a peasant from Zhukovo, now a **legendary** figure, who had been a waiter in one of

Korean

arrival: 도착, 도착자, 출현, 도달, 신생아, 입항, 출생, 도착의, 도착자물.

chubby: 토실토실 살찐, 잘생긴 가슴, 통통한, 잘생긴 유방.

comforting: 기분을 돋우는, 격려하는, 위안이 되는, 기분을 돋구는.

farther: 더먼, 좀더, 그위에, 더욱더, 더멀리, 더욱이, 더 앞선, 더 멀리, 더 먼, 더 뒤의, 더 나중의.

horrible: 무서운, 심한, 지겨운,

무시무시한, 오싹할 만큼 싫은.

illusion: 환상, 환영, 착각, 환각, 오해, 미망.

inquire: 문의하다, 묻다, 조사하다, 질문하다.

legendary: 전설의, 전설적인, 전설집, 전설상의, 전설 편집자.

likelihood: 있음직한 일, 가능성, 있을 수 있는 일.

packed: 전원의, 꽉 찬, 가 가득 채워진.

refuge: 피난처, 은신처, 피난, 안전지대, 평계, 도피처, 구실, 의지, 의지가 되는 사람, 의지가 되는 물건, 위안자.

serfdom: 농노의 신분, 농노제도, **surround**: 둘러싸다, 두르다, 둘러싸는 것, 에워싸다.

warmth: 따뜻함, 흥분, 열심, 화, 온정, 온기, 격렬함, 온난, 따뜻한 느낌, 동정, 격양.

well-educated: 잘 교육된.

the Moscow **clubs**, would take none but his fellow-villagers into his service, and found jobs for them in taverns and restaurants; and from that time the village of Zhukovo was always called among the inhabitants of the **surrounding** districts Slaveytown. Nikolay had been taken to Moscow when he was **eleven**, and Ivan Makaritch, one of the Matvyeitchevs, at that time a **headwaiter** in the "Hermitage" garden, had put him into a situation. And now, addressing the Matvyeitchevs, Nikolay said emphatically:

"Ivan Makaritch was my **benefactor**, and I am **bound** to pray for him day and night, as it is owing to him I have become a good man."

"My good soul!" a tall old woman, the sister of Ivan Makaritch, said tearfully, "and not a word have we heard about him, poor dear."

"In the **winter** he was in service at Omon's, and this season there was a rumour he was somewhere out of town, in gardens. . . . He has **aged**! In old days he would bring home as much as ten roubles a day in the summer-time, but now **things** are very quiet **everywhere**. The old man frets."

The women looked at Nikolay's feet, shod in felt boots, and at his pale face, and said mournfully:

"You are not one to get on, Nikolay Osipitch; you are not one to get on! No, indeed!"

And they all made much of Sasha. She was ten years old, but she was little and very thin, and might have been taken for no more than seven. Among the other little girls, with their sunburnt faces and **roughly** cropped hair, dressed in long **faded** smocks, she with her white little face, with her big dark eyes, with a red ribbon in her hair, looked **funny**, as though she were some little **wild** creature that had been caught and brought into the hut.

"She can read, too," Olga said in her praise, looking tenderly at her daughter. "Read a little, child!" she said, taking the gospel from the corner. "You read, and the good Christian people will listen."

Korean

aged: 나이먹은, 오래된, 삶의, 낡은, 노인들, 늙은, 묵은, 살에, 살의, 노인.
benefactor: 은인, 후원자, 기증자, 보호자, 은혜를 베푸는 사람.
bound: 범위, 경계, 행의, 열중하여, 되튀다, 뽀, 밀접한 관계에, 한계, 에 가려고, 결심을 한, 확실한.
clubs: 클럽의 짝.
eleven: 열한사람의, 축구팀, 열하나, 열한, 십일.
everywhere: 어디에나, 도처에, 모든

곳.
faded: 시든, 빛깔이 바랜, 색이 바랜.
funny: 이상한, 우스운, 혼자서 짓는, 길쭉한 보트, 농담, 우습게, 재미있게, 만화관, 익살맞은, 기분이 언짢은.
headwaiter: 급사장.
roughly: 거칠게, 대충, 귀에 거슬리게, 난폭하게, 대강, 버릇없이, 개략적으로.
surrounding: 둘러싸는, 주위의, 주변의, 부근의, 주변, 주위, 처지,

환경, 둘러싸기.
thin: 드문드문한, 얇은, 가는, 묽은, 빈약한, 야위다, 천박한, 얼마 안되는, 얇게하다, 약해지다, 약하게 하다.
wild: 난폭한, 황무지, 황폐한, 열광적인, 야생의, 야만의, 빗나간, 사람이 살지 않는, 난폭하게, 황야, 방탕한.
winter: 겨울, 만년, 얼리다, 피한하다, 월동시키다, 세, 겨울을 나다, 나이, 겨울의, 얼게 하다, 겨울을 보내다.

The **testament** was an old and heavy one in leather binding, with dog's-eared edges, and it exhaled a smell as though monks had come into the hut. Sasha raised her eyebrows and began in a loud **rhythmic** chant:

"'And the **angel** of the Lord . . . appeared unto Joseph, saying unto him: Rise up, and take the Babe and His mother.'"

"The Babe and His mother," Olga repeated, and flushed all over with emotion.

"'And **flee** into Egypt, . . . and **tarry** there until such time as . . .'"

At the word "tarry" Olga could not refrain from tears. Looking at her, Marya began to **whimper**, and after her Ivan Makaritch's sister. The old father cleared his throat, and bustled about to find something to give his grand-daughter, but, finding nothing, gave it up with a wave of his hand. And when the reading was over the neighbours **dispersed** to their homes, feeling touched and very much pleased with Olga and Sasha.

As it was a holiday, the family **spent** the whole day at home. The old woman, whom her husband, her daughters-in-law, her grandchildren all alike called Granny, tried to do everything herself; she **heated** the stove and set the samovar with her own hands, even waited at the midday meal, and then complained that she was worn out with work. And all the time she was uneasy for fear someone should eat a piece too much, or that her husband and daughters-in-law would sit idle. At one time she would hear the tavern-keeper's geese going at the back of the huts to her kitchen-garden, and she would run out of the hut with a long stick and spend half an hour **screaming shrilly** by her cabbages, which were as gaunt and **scraggy** as herself; at another time she fancied that a crow had designs on her chickens, and she rushed to attack it with loud words of abuse. She was cross and **grumbling** from morning till night. And often she raised such an outcry that passers-by stopped in the street.

She was not affectionate towards the old man, reviling him as a lazy-bones and a plague. He was not a responsible, reliable peasant, and perhaps if she had not been continually nagging at him he would not have worked at all, but would

Korean

angel: 천사, 영국의옛금화, 재정적후원자, 천사같은 사람, 옛날의 영국 금화, 재정적 후원자.

dispersed: 흩어진, 분산된, 분산한.

flee: 도망하다, 사라지다, 질주하다, 달아나다, 도망치다, 급속히 경과하다, 서두르다, 급속히 지나가다.

grumbling: 투덜거리는.

heated: 격한, 뜨거워진, 흥분, 가열된, 흥분한.

rhythmic: 율동적인, 주기적인, 규칙적으로 순환하는, 장단이 잘맞는, 리드미컬한, 율동적으로, 억양이 있는, 음률론, 음률학.

scraggy: 말라빠진, 울퉁불퉁한, 까칠까칠한.

screaming: 깜짝 놀라게 하는, 번지르르한, 이목을 끌게 하는, 우스워 못 견디는, 날카롭게 외치는, 선정적인, 깔깔 웃는, 킁킁거리는, 외치는, 뻥뻥 우는, 찻소리를 지르는.

shrilly: 시끄럽게, 성가시게, 강렬하게, 날카롭게.

spent: 다 써버린, 지쳐버린, 산란한.

tarry: 늦어지다, 기다리다, 타르의, 망설이다, 타르로 더럽혀진, 타르를 칠한, 머무르다, 체제, 체제하다.

testament: 유언, 성약, 증거, 계약, 성서, 유서.

whimper: 훌쩍훌쩍 울다, 킁킁거리다, 흐느껴 울, 킁킁거리는 소리, 코멘 소리를 내다, 흐느낌.

have simply sat on the stove and talked. He talked to his son at great length **about** certain enemies of his, complained of the insults he said he had to put up with every day from the neighbours, and it was tedious to listen to him.

"Yes," he would say, standing with his arms akimbo, "yes. . . . A week after the Exaltation of the Cross I sold my hay **willingly** at thirty kopecks a **pood**. . . . Well and good. . . . So you see I was taking the hay in the morning with a good will; I was **interfering** with no one. In an **unlucky** hour I see the village elder, Antip Syedelnikov, coming out of the tavern. 'Where are you taking it, you ruffian?' says he, and takes me by the ear."

Kiryak had a fearful headache after his drinking bout, and was ashamed to face his **brother**.

"What vodka does! Ah, my God!" he muttered, shaking his **aching** head. "For Christ's sake, forgive me, brother and sister; I'm not happy myself."

As it was a holiday, they bought a **herring** at the tavern and made a soup of the herring's head. At midday they all sat down to drink tea, and went on drinking it for a long time, till they were all perspiring; they looked positively swollen from the tea-drinking, and after it began sipping the broth from the herring's head, all helping themselves out of one bowl. But the herring itself Granny had hidden.

In the evening a **potter** began **firing** pots on the ravine. In the meadow below the girls got up a **choral** dance and sang songs. They played the concertina. And on the other side of the river a **kiln** for **baking** pots was lighted, too, and the girls sang songs, and in the distance the singing sounded soft and musical. The peasants were **noisy** in and about the tavern. They were singing with drunken voices, each on his own account, and swearing at one another, so that Olga could only shudder and say:

"Oh, holy Saints!"

She was amazed that the abuse was incessant, and those who were loudest and most persistent in this **foul** language were the old men who were so near their end. And the girls and children heard the swearing, and were not in the

Korean

aching: 찌르는, 아픈.

baking: 태워버릴 것 같은, 빵 굽기, 한 번 굽기, 탈 것 같이, 빵 굽기, 탈 것 같은.

bout: 한바탕, 한판, 한참, 시합, 일시적인 기간, 한판 승부, 한판승부.

broth: 묽은수프, 묽은 수프.

choral: 합창의, 합창대의, 일제히 소리내는, 성가대의, 성가, 합창대, 합창곡의, 합창, 합창 성가.

firing: 발포, 점화, 발사, 불에 쪼, 불을

뿜, 해고, 연료, 석탄, 발화, 썰감, 구워내기.

foul: 반칙, 엉클어진, 더럽히다, 더러운, 더러워지다, 반칙하다, 팍팍힌, 악취있는, 충돌하다, 반칙의, 엉클어지다.

herring: 청어.

interfering: 간섭하는, 남의 일에 참견하는.

kiln: 가마, 노, 용광로, 벽돌을 굽거나 흙을 건조시키는 따위의 가마.

noisy: 시끄러운, 떠들썩한, 요란한, 화려한, 난한.

pood: 소련의 중량 단위, 푸드.

potter: 도공, 용기장이, 꾸물거리며 일하다, 공 치는 사람, 꾸물거리며 하는 일, 놓는 사람, 놓는 물건.

unlucky: 불길한, 공교로운, 불행을 가져오는, 불행한, 잘되지 않는, 계제가 나쁜, 불운한.

willingly: 자진해서, 기꺼이, 쾌히.

least disturbed by it, and it was evident that they were used to it from their cradles.

It was past midnight, the kilns on both sides of the river were put out, but in the meadow below and in the tavern the **merrymaking** still went on. The old father and Kiryak, both drunk, walking arm-in-arm and jostling against each other's shoulders, went to the barn where Olga and Marya were **lying**.

"Let her alone," the old man persuaded him; "let her alone. . . . She is a **harmless** woman. . . . It's a sin. . . ."

"Ma-arya! " shouted Kiryak.

"Let her be. . . . It's a sin. . . . She is not a **bad** woman."

Both stopped by the barn and went on.

"I lo-ove the flowers of the fi-ield," the old man began singing suddenly in a high, piercing tenor. "I lo-ove to **gather** them in the meadows!"

Then he spat, and with a filthy oath went into the hut.

IV

Granny put Sasha by her kitchen-garden and told her to keep **watch** that the geese did not go in. It was a **hot** August day. The tavernkeeper's geese could make their way into the kitchen-garden by the backs of the huts, but now they were **busily** engaged **picking** up oats by the tavern, peacefully conversing together, and only the **gander** craned his head high as though trying to see whether the old woman were coming with her stick. The other geese might come up from below, but they were now **grazing** far away the other side of the river, stretched out in a long white **garland** about the meadow. Sasha stood about a little, grew weary, and, **seeing** that the geese were not coming, went away to the ravine.

Korean

bad: 나쁜, 심한, 불길한, 악운, 불량한, 무경한, 시원치 않은, 악성의, 나쁘게 된, 나쁜 것, 서투른.

busily: 바쁘게.

gander: 열간이, 거위의 수컷, 바보, 아내와 별거중인 남편, 한번 흘깃 봄.

garland: 화환, 영관, 고리 밧줄, 선집, 화관, 화환무늬, 꽃줄.

gather: 채집하다, 모으다, 깨더, 거두어들이기, 긴장시키다, 증가하다, 내다, 찌푸리다, 짜내다, 수금,

추측하다.

grazing: 목초지, 목장, 목축, 방목, 목초, 목초의, 목초지의.

harmless: 해없는, 악의 없는, 해가 없는.

hot: 뜨거운, 데우다, 열렬한, 격렬한, 격한, 더운, 흥분시키는, 호색적인, 열심인, 속도를 더내다, 매운.

lying: 거짓말의, 거짓말쟁이의, 드러눕기, 거짓말하기, 거짓말하는, 드러누워 있는.

merrymaking: 환락, 흥겹게 떠들기, 술잔.

picking: 채집물, 줌도둑, 이삭, 남은 것, 훔친 물품, 장물, 파고 남은 것, 선발, 곡괭 따위로 파기, 파기.

seeing: 이므로, 인 사실을 생각하면, 봄.

watch: 경계, 주시하다, 감시하다, 돌보다, 지켜보다, 감시, 대기하고 있다, 불침번, 야경, 엿보다, 자지 않고 있다.

There she saw Marya's eldest daughter Motka, who was standing motionless on a big **stone**, staring at the church. Marya had given **birth** to thirteen children, but she only had six living, all girls, not one boy, and the eldest was eight. Motka in a long smock was standing barefooted in the full **sunshine**; the sun was **blazing** down right on her head, but she did not notice that, and seemed as though turned to stone. Sasha stood **beside** her and said, looking at the church:

"God lives in the church. Men have lamps and candles, but God has little green and red and blue lamps like little eyes. At night God walks about the church, and with Him the Holy Mother of God and Saint Nikolay, thud, thud, thud! . . . And the watchman is **terrified**, terrified! Aye, aye, dearie," she added, imitating her mother. "And when the end of the world comes all the churches will be carried up to heaven."

"With the-ir be-ells?" Motka asked in her **deep** voice, drawling every syllable.

"With their bells. And when the end of the world comes the good will go to Paradise, but the **angry** will burn in fire eternal and **unquenchable**, dearie. To my mother as well as to Marya God will say: 'You never offended anyone, and for that go to the right to Paradise'; but to Kiryak and Granny He will say: 'You go to the left into the fire.' And anyone who has eaten meat in Lent will go into the fire, too."

She looked upwards at the sky, **opening** wide her eyes, and said:

"Look at the sky without winking, you will see angels."

Motka began looking at the sky, too, and a minute passed in silence.

"Do you see them?" asked Sasha.

"I don't," said Motka in her deep voice.

"But I do. Little angels are **flying** about the sky and **flap**, flap with their little wings as though they were gnats."

Motka thought for a little, with her eyes on the ground, and asked:

"Will Granny burn?"

Korean

angry: 성난, 성나있는, 몹시쑤시는, 타는 듯한, 험한, 염증을 일으킨.

beside: 비교하여, 벗어나서, 떨어져서, 곁에, 벗어나서, 와 비교하여, 외에, 을 벗어나서, 의 곁에, 의 곁에서.

birth: 탄생, 태어난 것, 출산, 출생, 혈통, 가문, 기원, 출신, 태생.

blazing: 심한, 타는, 강렬한, 타는 듯한, 듯한, 타오르는, 뻔한.

deep: 깊은, 심원한, 심연, 마음으로부터의, 목소리가 굵고 낮은,

물두해 있는, 심한, 깊숙이, 깊이 파묻힌, 음험한, 색이 짙은.

flap: 흥분, 보조익, 날개를 퍼덕이다, 날개짓, 펄럭거리다, 늘어진 것, 찰싹때리다, 펄럭임, 축 늘어지다, 찡싹, 축 늘어진 물건.

flying: 나는 듯이 빠른, 나는, 질주, 비행, 공중에 뜨는, 급히 서두르는, 솜나무망이, 공중에 떠도는, 훑날리는 것, 펄럭이는, 뛰어 달아나는.

opening: 개시, 열기, 개시의, 광장,

구멍, 취적자리, 통로, 개통, 서두, 숲속의 공지, 틈.

stone: 핵, 에 돌을 던지다, 돌의, 석재, 결석, 돌, 보석, 스톤, 솟돌, 석조의, 돌을 깔다.

sunshine: 햇빛, 맑은 날씨, 명랑, 양지, 쾌활.

terrified: 겁먹은, 무서워하는, 겁에 질린.

unquenchable: 끌 수 없는, 억제 할 수 없는.

"She will, dearie."

From the stone an even gentle slope ran down to the bottom, covered with soft green grass, which one longed to lie down on or to touch with one's hands. . . Sasha lay down and rolled to the bottom. Motka with a grave, severe face, taking a deep breath, lay down, too, and rolled to the bottom, and in doing so tore her smock from the hem to the shoulder.

"What fun it is!" said Sasha, delighted.

They walked up to the top to roll down again, but at that moment they heard a shrill, familiar voice. Oh, how **awful** it was! Granny, a toothless, **bony**, **hunchbacked** figure, with short grey hair which was **fluttering** in the wind, was driving the geese out of the kitchen-garden with a long stick, shouting.

"They have trampled all the cabbages, the damned brutes! I'd cut your throats, **thrice accursed** plagues! Bad luck to you!"

She saw the little girls, flung down the stick and picked up a **switch**, and, seizing Sasha by the neck with her fingers, thin and hard as the **gnarled** branches of a tree, began **whipping** her. Sasha cried with pain and terror, while the gander, waddling and stretching his neck, went up to the old woman and hissed at her, and when he went back to his flock all the geese greeted him **approvingly** with "Ga-ga-ga!" Then Granny proceeded to whip Motka, and in this Motka's smock was torn again. Feeling in despair, and crying loudly, Sasha went to the hut to complain. Motka followed her; she, too, was crying on a deeper note, without wiping her tears, and her face was as **wet** as though it had been dipped in water.

"Holy Saints!" cried Olga, **aghast**, as the two came into the hut. "Queen of Heaven!"

Sasha began telling her story, while at the same time Granny walked in with a storm of shrill cries and **abuse**; then Fyokla flew into a rage, and there was an **uproar** in the hut.

Korean

abuse: 남용, 학대, 남용하다, 학대하다, 악습, 악용하다, 욕하다, 욕, 악용, 욕하다. 악용, 폐해.
accursed: 저주받은, 지겨운, 저주할.
aghast: 어안이 병병하여, 질겁하여, 두려워 떨며, 깜짝 놀라.
approvingly: 찬성하며, 승인하게, 찬성하게.
awful: 무서운, 대단한, 장엄한, 굉장한, 두려운, 무섭다, 몹시, 경외심을 일으키게 하는.

bony: 골질의, 뼈의, 뼈만 앙상한, 뼈가 많은, 뼈대가 굵은.
fluttering: 펄럭이다.
gnarled: 비꼬인, 비뚤어진, 마디투성이의, 울퉁불퉁한, 우락부락한, 곤란한, 마디가 많은, 혹투성이의.
hunchbacked: 굽사등의.
switch: 전철기, 전철하다, 스위치, 휘청휘청한 나뭇가지, 휘두르다, 회초리로 치다, 한번 치기, 전환,

다리꼭지, 회초리로 때리다, 스위치를 끄다.
thrice: 매우, 세번, 세 번, 몇 번이고.
uproar: 소음, 큰소란, 소동, 소란.
wet: 술, 젖은, 적시다, 습기, 젖다, 축축한, 비의, 우천, 물기, 비, 주류제조 판매를 허가하고 있는.
whipping: 채찍질, 단질닭시질, 끝매듭, 급히 움직임, 패배.

"Never mind, never mind!" Olga, pale and upset, tried to comfort them, stroking Sasha's head. "She is your grandmother; it's a sin to be angry with her. Never mind, my child."

Nikolay, who was worn out already by the **everlasting hubbub, hunger**, stifling fumes, **filth**, who hated and despised the poverty, who was ashamed for his wife and daughter to see his father and mother, swung his legs off the stove and said in an irritable, tearful voice, addressing his mother:

"You must not beat her! You have no right to beat her!"

"You lie rotting on the stove, you wretched creature!" Fyokla shouted at him spitefully. "The devil brought you all on us, eating us out of house and home."

Sasha and Motka and all the little girls in the hut huddled on the stove in the corner behind Nikolay's back, and from that refuge listened in silent terror, and the **beating** of their little hearts could be **distinctly** heard. Whenever there is someone in a family who has long been ill, and **hopelessly** ill, there come painful moments when all timidly, **secretly**, at the bottom of their hearts long for his death; and only the children fear the death of someone near them, and always feel **horrified** at the thought of it. And now the children, with **bated** breath, with a mournful look on their faces, gazed at Nikolay and thought that he was soon to die; and they wanted to cry and to say something friendly and compassionate to him.

He pressed close to Olga, as though seeking protection, and said to her softly in a **quavering** voice:

"Olya darling, I can't stay here longer. It's more than I can bear. For God's sake, for Christ's sake, write to your sister Klavdia Abramovna. Let her sell and **pawn** everything she has; let her send us the money. We will go away from here. Oh, Lord," he went on **miserably**, "to have one peep at Moscow! If I could see it in my dreams, the dear place!"

And when the evening came on, and it was dark in the hut, it was so dismal that it was hard to utter a word. Granny, very **ill-tempered**, **soaked** some crusts of rye bread in a cup, and was a long time, a whole hour, **sucking** at them.

Korean

bated: 곤봉으로 치는.

beating: 고동, 때림, 날개치기, 타파, 매질, 막중한 대우, 구타, 맥박, 패배, 채찍질의 처벌, 지게 하기.

distinctly: 뚜렷하게, 명백하게.

everlasting: 영구한, 영원한, 끝없는, 변함없는, 영원, 영겁, 지루한, 딱딱, 영구, 영원히 계속되는, 튼튼한 나사.

filth: 오물, 외설, 추잡, 음담패설.

hopelessly: 희망을 잃고, 가망없이, 절망하여, 절망적으로.

horrified: 겁에 질린, 충격 받은, 공포를 나타내는.

hubbub: 소란, 왁자지껄, 와글와글함.

hunger: 굶주림, 갈망하다, 굶주리다, 공복, 갈망, 기근, 배가 고프다, 열망하다, 굶주리게 하다, 열망.

ill-tempered: 성미가 까다로운.

miserably: 비참하게, 불쌍하게, 형편없이, 비참할 만큼, 조라하게, 지독히.

pawn: 저, 걸다, 저당, 전당잡히다,

남의 꼬나볼 짓하는 사람, 남의 꼬나볼 짓하는 사람, 저당잡히다, 걸고 맹세하다, 담보, 동산의 담보, 명예를 걸고 맹세하다.

quavering: 떨리는.

secretly: 비밀히, 소리를 내지 않고, 몰래.

soaked: 스며든, 흠뻑젖은.

sucking: 미숙한, 빨아들이는, 젖내나는, 아직 젖 떨어지지 않은, 땀내기의, 젖을 빠는, 빨아 들이는.

Marya, after milking the cow, brought in a pail of milk and set it on a bench; then Granny poured it from the pail into a jug just as slowly and deliberately, evidently pleased that it was now the Fast of the Assumption, so that no one would drink milk and it would be left untouched. And she only poured out a very little in a saucer for Fyokla's baby. When Marya and she carried the jug down to the cellar Motka suddenly stirred, clambered down from the stove, and going to the bench where stood the **wooden** cup full of crusts, sprinkled into it some milk from the saucer.

Granny, coming back into the hut, sat down to her soaked crusts again, while Sasha and Motka, sitting on the stove, gazed at her, and they were glad that she had broken her fast and now would go to hell. They were comforted and lay down to sleep, and Sasha as she dozed off to sleep imagined the Day of Judgment: a **huge** fire was burning, **somewhat** like a potter's kiln, and the Evil One, with horns like a cow's, and black all over, was **driving** Granny into the fire with a long stick, just as Granny herself had been driving the geese.

V

On the day of the Feast of the Assumption, between ten and eleven in the evening, the girls and lads who were merrymaking in the meadow suddenly raised a **clamour** and outcry, and ran in the direction of the village; and those who were above on the edge of the ravine could not for the first moment make out what was the matter.

"Fire! Fire!" they heard **desperate** shouts from below. "The village is on fire!"

Those who were sitting above looked round, and a **terrible** and **extraordinary** spectacle met their eyes. On the thatched **roof** of one of the end cottages stood a **column** of flame, seven feet high, which curled round and **scattered** sparks in all directions as though it were a **fountain**. And all at once the whole roof burst into bright flame, and the crackling of the fire was audible.

Korean

clamour: 아우성소리 와글와글 떠들다, 외치는 소리, 부르짖음, 시끄럽게 요구하다, 떠들썩함, 외치다.

column: 원주, 난, 종렬, 후원회, 기둥, 꽃술대, 단, 원주 모양의 물건, 종대, 종행, 특약정기 기고난.

desperate: 필사적인, 자포자기의, 절망적인, 티무니없는, 극도의.

driving: 추진하는, 운전, 정력적인, 동력전달의, 혹사하는, 추진, 박기,

휘몰아치는, 사람을 혹사하는, 운전법, 에서 멀리 치기.

extraordinary: 보통이 아닌, 비범한, 특명의, 엄청난, 이상한, 특별 수당, 임시의, 비상한.

fountain: 분수, 샘, 기름통, 원천, 잉크 통, 분출하다, 쏘다 분수, 액체 저장 용기.

huge: 거대한, 광대한, 광대하다.

roof: 지붕, 집, 최고부, 예 지붕을 이다, 꼭대기, 보호하다, 위턱,

지붕모양의 물건, 지붕으로덮다, 지붕을 해 덮다, 차의지붕.

scattered: 뿔뿔이 흩어진, 산발적인, 산만한, 산재해 있는, 드문드문 있는. **somewhat**: 얼마간, 다소, 어느 정도, 약간.

terrible: 무서운, 몹시, 극히 서투른, 호된, 무서운 사람, 대단한.

wooden: 나무의, 열빠진, 나무로 만든, 무뚝뚝한, 멍청한, 활기 없는, 융통성 없는.

The light of the moon was dimmed, and the whole village was by now bathed in a red quivering glow: black shadows moved over the ground, there was a smell of burning, and those who ran up from below were all gasping and could not speak for trembling; they jostled against each other, fell down, and they could hardly see in the unaccustomed light, and did not recognize each other. It was terrible. What seemed particularly dreadful was that doves were flying over the fire in the smoke; and in the tavern, where they did not yet know of the fire, they were still singing and playing the concertina as though there were nothing the matter.

"Uncle Semyon's on fire," shouted a loud, coarse voice.

Marya was fussing about round her hut, weeping and wringing her hands, while her teeth chattered, though the fire was a long way off at the other end of the village. Nikolay came out in high felt boots, the children ran out in their little smocks. Near the village constable's hut an iron sheet was struck. **Boom**, boom, boom! . . . floated through the air, and this repeated, **persistent** sound sent a pang to the heart and turned one cold. The old women stood with the holy ikons. Sheep, calves, cows were driven out of the back-yards into the street; boxes, sheepskins, tubs were carried out. A black stallion, who was kept apart from the drove of horses because he kicked and injured them, on being set free ran once or twice up and down the village, neighing and pawing the ground; then suddenly stopped short near a cart and began kicking it with his hind-legs.

They began ringing the bells in the church on the other side of the river.

Near the burning hut it was hot and so light that one could distinctly see every **blade** of grass. Semyon, a red-haired peasant with a long nose, wearing a reefer-jacket and a cap pulled down right over his ears, sat on one of the boxes which they had succeeded in bringing out: his wife was lying on her face, moaning and **unconscious**. A little old man of eighty, with a big beard, who looked like a **gnome** -- not one of the villagers, though obviously connected in some way with the fire -- walked about bareheaded, with a white bundle in his arms. The **glare** was reflected on his bald head. The village elder, Antip Syedelnikov, as **swarthy** and black-haired as a **gypsy**, went up to the hut with an

Korean

blade: 칼날, 잎, 덧장이, 칼, 날개, 검객, 견갑골, 위세가 당당한 사내, 위세가 호탕한 사내, 혀갈, 노깃.
boom: 돛의 아래 활대, 방재, 급동-진동하다, 울리다, 경기가 오르다-추어올리다, 인기상승, 기종의 가로대, 방, 벼락 경기, 불을 일으키다, 벼락경기.
glare: 눈에 떠다, 번쩍이는 빛, 날카로운 눈썹, 노려 흘겨 보다, 눈부신 빛, 현란함, 얼어 붙은 얼음의

표면, 야합, 번쩍번쩍 빛나다, 현란하다, 눈을 부릅뜨고 나타나다.
gnome: 격언, 땅속의 요정, 금언, 지신.
gypsy: 방랑벽이 있는 사람, 집시, 집시어, 바람끼 있는 여자, 집시같은사람, 집시같은 사람, 집시의, 말 주인, 집시 어, 집시 사람, 손으로 움직이는 작은 원치.
pang: 격통, 고통, 마음 아픔, 마음의 괴로움.

persistent: 고집하는, 불굴의, 지속하는, 지속, 고집, 시든 후에도 떨어지지 않고 남는, 지속성 있는.
swarthy: 거무스레한, 거무튀튀한, 거무스름한.
unconscious: 무의식의, 깨닫지 못하는, 모르는 무의식, 의식을 갖지 않은, 자기도 모르게 나온, 정신을 잃은, 자각을 갖지 않은, 무의식, 의식을 잃은, 모르는, 지각을 갖지 않은.

axe, and **hacked** out the windows one after another -- no one knew why -- then began **chopping** up the roof.

"Women, water!" he shouted. "Bring the engine! Look sharp!"

The peasants, who had been drinking in the tavern just before, dragged the engine up. They were all drunk; they kept stumbling and falling down, and all had a helpless expression and tears in their eyes.

"Wenches, water! " shouted the elder, who was drunk, too. "Look sharp, wenches!"

The women and the girls ran **downhill** to where there was a spring, and kept hauling pails and buckets of water up the hill, and, pouring it into the engine, ran down again. Olga and Marya and Sasha and Motka all brought water. The women and the boys pumped the water; the pipe **hissed**, and the elder, directing it now at the door, now at the windows, held back the stream with his finger, which made it hiss more sharply still.

"**Bravo**, Antip!" voices shouted approvingly. "Do your best."

Antip went inside the hut into the fire and shouted from within.

"Pump! **Bestir** yourselves, good Christian **folk**, in such a terrible mischance!"

The peasants stood round in a crowd, doing nothing but staring at the fire. No one knew what to do, no one had the sense to do anything, though there were stacks of **wheat**, hay, barns, and **piles** of faggots standing all round. Kiryak and old Osip, his father, both **tipsy**, were standing there, too. And as though to justify his doing nothing, old Osip said, addressing the woman who lay on the ground:

"What is there to trouble about, old girl! The hut is **insured** -- why are you taking on?"

Semyon, addressing himself first to one person and then to another, kept describing how the fire had started.

"That old man, the one with the bundle, a house-serf of General Zhukov's. . . . He was cook at our general's, God rest his soul! He came over this evening: 'Let

Korean

axe: 도끼 도끼로 찍다, 도끼, 참수, 도끼로 자르다, 대폭 삭감하다, 제즈 악기.

bestir: 분기시키다, 노력하다, 분기하다, 활약하다.

bravo: 잘한다, 브라보를외치는소리, 좋다, 장사, 좋아, 브라보.

chopping: 찍기, 크고 튼튼한, 깎아치기, 별목한 공지, 썰기, 삼각파가 이는, 자르기, 삼각파 가이는.

downhill: 내리말이, 비탈을내려서, 쇄퇴, 쇄퇴하는, 편한, 내리막의, 활강경기의, 수월한, 활강의, 내리막길의, 내리막 길.

folk: 가족, 사람들, 민족, 국민, 민족풍의.

hacked: 안달난, 곤혹스러운, 당혹한.

hiss: 씹하다, 쉬이하다, 쉼쉼하는 소리를 내면서 나타내다, 시하고 불만의 소리를 내다, 시이시이하는 소리를 내면서 말하다, 시이시이하는

소리를 내면서 나타내다, 시이시이 하기, 스읍, 슈웃하는 소리를 내다, 씹하는 소리를 내다, 씹하고 제지하다.

insured: 보험에 가입한, 보험계약자, 보험이 걸린, 보험금 수취인, 피보험자.

piles: 치질, 말뚝.

tipsy: 기울어진, 비틀거리는, 거나하게 취한, 얼근히 취한, 기운.

wheat: 밀.

me stay the night,' says he. . . . Well, we had a glass, to be sure. . . . The wife got the samovar -- she was going to give the old fellow a cup of tea, and in an unlucky hour she set the samovar in the entrance. The sparks from the chimney must have **blown** straight up to the **thatch**; that's how it was. We were almost **burnt** ourselves. And the old fellow's cap has been burnt; what a shame!"

And the sheet of iron was struck **indefatigably**, and the bells kept ringing in the church the other side of the river. In the glow of the **fire** Olga, breathless, looking with horror at the red sheep and the pink doves flying in the smoke, kept running down the hill and up again. It seemed to her that the ringing went to her heart with a sharp **stab**, that the fire would never be over, that Sasha was lost. . . . And when the ceiling of the hut fell in with a **crash**, the thought that now the whole village would be burnt made her weak and faint, and she could not go on **fetching** water, but sat down on the ravine, setting the pail down near her; beside her and below her, the peasant women sat wailing as though at a funeral.

Then the stewards and watchmen from the estate the other side of the river arrived in two carts, bringing with them a **fire-engine**. A very young student in an **unbuttoned** white tunic rode up on **horseback**. There was the thud of axes. They put a **ladder** to the burning framework of the house, and five men ran up it at once. Foremost of them all was the student, who was red in the face and shouting in a **harsh** hoarse voice, and in a tone as though putting out fires was a thing he was used to. They pulled the house to pieces, a **beam** at a time; they dragged away the corn, the **hurdles**, and the stacks that were near.

"Don't let them break it up! " cried stern voices in the crowd. "Don't let them."

Kiryak made his way up to the hut with a **resolute** air, as though he meant to prevent the newcomers from breaking up the hut, but one of the workmen turned him back with a blow in his neck. There was the sound of laughter, the workman dealt him another blow, Kiryak fell down, and crawled back into the crowd on his hands and knees.

Two handsome girls in hats, probably the student's sisters, came from the other side of the river. They stood a little way off, looking at the fire. The beams

Korean

beam: 광선, 선풍, 도리, 빛나다, 가로들보, 대, 성에, 대들보, 번쩍이다, 미소짓다, 들보.

blown: 핀, 숨을 헐떡이는, 파리가 알을 낳, 부풀, 불어서 만든.

burnt: 불에 덴, 탄.

crash: 추락, 실패하다, 파산하다, 충돌, 고장, 거친 아마포, 을 달리다, 와르르 부수다, 와르르 무너지다, 와르르, 속박하다.

fetching: 사람의 눈을 끄는, 매혹하는.

fire: 전나무, 그 재목, 소나무, 전나무 재목.

fire-engine: 소방차.

harsh: 거친, 엄한, 가혹한, 꺾꺾한, 야한, 귀에 거슬리는, 호된.

horseback: 말의 등, 말등, 말을 타고.

hurdles: 장애물 경주.

indefatigably: 지칠 줄 모르는.

ladder: 사다리, 연줄, 사다다리 모양의 것.

resolute: 단호한, 굳게 결심한, 의연한,

불굴의, 할 결의인, 굳은결의의.

stab: 찌르다, 찌름, 찌르며, 덤벼들다, 기도, 구멍을 뚫다, 면을 거칠게 하여 도벽재료와 잘 붙게 하다, 몹시 해치다, 쑤시고 아픔, 찌르듯이 아프다, 찌르려고 대들다.

thatch: 이엉, 띠, 띠로 이은 지붕, 초가지붕, 짚 지붕, 술 많은 머리털, 갈 지붕, 이엉으로 이다, 풀 지붕.

unbuttoned: 단추를 끄른, 속박되지 않은, 자유로운.

that had been dragged apart were no longer burning, but were **smoking vigorously**; the student, who was working the **hose**, turned the water, first on the beams, then on the peasants, then on the women who were bringing the water.

"George!" the girls called to him **reproachfully** in **anxiety**, "George!"

The fire was over. And only when they began to **disperse** they noticed that the day was breaking, that everyone was pale and rather dark in the face, as it always seems in the early morning when the last stars are going out. As they separated, the peasants laughed and made jokes about General Zhukov's cook and his cap which had been burnt; they already wanted to turn the fire into a joke, and even seemed sorry that it had so soon been put out.

"How well you extinguished the fire, sir!" said Olga to the student. "You ought to come to us in Moscow: there we have a fire every day."

"Why, do you come from Moscow?" asked one of the young ladies.

"Yes, miss. My husband was a waiter at the Slavyansky Bazaar. And this is my daughter," she said, indicating Sasha, who was cold and huddling up to her. "She is a Moscow girl, too."

The two young ladies said something in French to the student, and he gave Sasha a twenty-kopek piece.

Old Father Osip saw this, and there was a gleam of hope in his face.

"We must thank God, your honour, there was no wind," he said, addressing the student, "or else we should have been all burnt up together. Your honour, kind gentlefolks," he added in **embarrassment** in a lower tone, "the morning's **chilly** . . . something to warm one . . . half a bottle to your honour's health."

Nothing was given him, and clearing his **throat** he slouched home. Olga stood afterwards at the end of the street and watched the two carts crossing the river by the **ford** and the gentlefolks walking across the meadow; a carriage was **waiting** for them the other side of the river. Going into the hut, she described to her husband with **enthusiasm**:

Korean

anxiety: 걱정, 불안, 열망, 근심, 걱정거리, 염원.

chilly: 냉담한, 냉랭하게, 냉랭한, 오싹한, 차가운, 하기가 나는, 찬, 으스스한, 추위를 타는.

disperse: 흩뜨리다, 흩어지다, 분산하다, 흩어지게 하다.

embarrassment: 곤란, 방해, 장애, 당혹, 난처함, 당황, 제정, 당황케 하는 사람, 당황케 하는 것, 무안케 하는 사람, 난처.

enthusiasm: 열광, 열의, 열중, 열심, 열중시키는 것, 종교적 열광.

ford: 여울, 걸어서 건너다, 여울을 건너다, 포드, 포드형 자동차, 시내.

hose: 호스, 긴 양말을 신기하다, 긴양말, 호스로 물을 끼얹다, 긴 양말, 긴 바지, 에 호스로 물을 뿌리다.

reproachfully: 나무라듯이, 비난조로, 비난하듯이.

smoking: 발연, 흡연, 냄, 끄연, 담배를 피우는, 발한, 흡연 연기 나는,

그를림, 연기 남, 담배 피우는, 김 나는.

throat: 좁은 통로, 목소리, 목, 기관, 목구멍, 에 흠을 만들다, 에 흠을 파다, 좁은 입구, 좁은 출구, 목구멍 모양의 물건.

vigorously: 원기있게.

waiting: 기다리는 시간, 기다리는, 기다림, 시중들, 시중드는, 시중들기, 대기 시간.

"Such good people! And so beautiful! The young **ladies** were like cherubim."

"Plague take them!" Fyokla, sleepy, said spitefully.

VI

Marya thought herself unhappy, and said that she would be very glad to die; Fyokla, on the other hand, found all this life to her **taste**: the poverty, the uncleanliness, and the incessant quarrelling. She ate what was given her without **discrimination**; slept **anywhere**, on whatever came to hand. She would empty the **slops** just at the **porch**, would splash them out from the doorway, and then walk barefoot through the puddle. And from the very first day she took a dislike to Olga and Nikolay just because they did not like this life.

"We shall see what you'll find to eat here, you Moscow gentry!" she said malignantly. "We shall see!"

One morning, it was at the beginning of September, Fyokla, vigorous, good-looking, and rosy from the cold, brought up two pails of water; Marya and Olga were sitting meanwhile at the table drinking tea.

"Tea and sugar," said Fyokla **sarcastically**. "The fine ladies!" she added, setting down the pails. "You have taken to the fashion of tea every day. You better look out that you don't burst with your tea-drinking," she went on, looking with hatred at Olga. "That's how you have come by your fat mug, having a good time in Moscow, you **lump** of flesh!" She swung the yoke and hit Olga such a blow on the **shoulder** that the two sisters-in-law could only **clasp** their hands and say:

"Oh, holy Saints!"

Then Fyokla went down to the river to **wash** the clothes, swearing all the time so loudly that she could be heard in the hut.

Korean

anywhere: 어디에든, 어디에나, 어디엔가, 대체로, 아무데도, 어딘가에, 어딘가로, 어디든지, 다소라도, 어디로든지.

clasp: 껴안다, 껴쓰, 악수, 포옹, 에 휘감기다, 껴 쥐다, 꼭 쥐다, 버클, 걸쇠, 전투 기장, 띠.

die: 주사위, 죽다, 소멸하다, 거푸집, 나사틀, 회미해지다, 화인, 죽을 것 같다, 주사위꼴로 자른 것, 주사위 도막, 점점 작아지다.

discrimination: 차별, 식별, 구별, 식별력.

lump: 덩어리, 참다, 건디다, 덩어리지다, 많음, 어슬렁어슬렁 건다, 총체로, 덩어리로 만들다, 혹, 땅딸보, 멍청이.

porch: 베란다, 현관, 옛날 아테네에서 제노가 제자들을 모아서 철학 강의를 한 복도.

sarcastically: 비꼬듯이, 실랄하게.

shoulder: 어깨, 어깨고기, 어깨에

총의 자세, 어깨에 해당하는 부분, 어깨로 밀다, 짊어지다, 어깨살, 을 어깨로 밀다, 어깨 같은 것, 을 어깨로 밀치다, 견각.

slops: 기성복, 더러운 물.

taste: 식식, 취미, 맛보다, 맛, 미각, 기호, 의 맛이 나다, 흥미, 한 입, 흥미가 있다, 한 번 맛보기.

wash: 도금하다, 씻다, 세광하다, 세제, 세탁, 습지, 화장수, 믿을 만하다, 그 소리, 씻어 정하게 하다, 쓸어 넣다.

The day passed and was followed by the long autumn evening. They **wound silk** in the hut; everyone did it except Fyokla; she had gone over the river. They got the silk from a factory close by, and the whole family working together earned next to nothing, twenty kopecks a week.

"Things were better in the old days under the gentry," said the old father as he wound silk. "You worked and ate and slept, everything in its turn. At dinner you had **cabbage-soup** and **boiled** grain, and at supper the same again. Cucumbers and cabbage in plenty: you could eat to your heart's content, as much as you wanted. And there was more **strictness**. Everyone **minded** what he was about."

The hut was lighted by a single little lamp, which burned **dimly** and smoked. When someone screened the lamp and a big **shadow** fell across the window, the bright moonlight could be seen. Old Osip, speaking slowly, told them how they used to live before the **emancipation**; how in those very parts, where life was now so poor and so dreary, they used to hunt with harriers, greyhounds, retrievers, and when they went out as beaters the peasants were given vodka; how whole waggonloads of game used to be sent to Moscow for the young **masters**; how the bad were **beaten** with rods or sent away to the Tver estate, while the good were rewarded. And Granny told them something, too. She remembered everything, positively everything. She described her mistress, a kind, God-fearing woman, **whose** husband was a profligate and a **rake**, and all of whose daughters made unlucky marriages: one married a drunkard, another married a workman, the other eloped secretly (Granny herself, at that time a young girl, helped in the elopement), and they had all three as well as their mother died early from grief. And remembering all this, Granny positively began to shed tears.

All at once someone knocked at the door, and they all started.

"Uncle Osip, give me a night's lodging."

The little bald old man, General Zhukov's cook, the one whose cap had been burnt, walked in. He sat down and listened, then he, too, began telling stories of all sorts. Nikolay, sitting on the stove with his legs hanging down, listened and

Korean

beaten: 밟아 다져진, 두들겨 편, 두들겨 맞은, 진, 세게 휘저은, 패배당한, 완전히 지친, 얻어 맞은, 두들겨 늘린, 밟아 다진.
boiled: 취한, 끓은.
cabbage: 양배추, 흙지다, 자투리 천, 무기력한 사람, 지폐, 재단할 때 떼어 먹은 천, 후부리다, 후무리다, 캐비지, 양배추 처럼 결구하다, 결구하다.
dimly: 희미하게, 어둑하게, 어스레하게, 어슴푸레하게, 어렴풋이,

아련히.
emancipation: 해방.
masters: 석사.
minded: 할 마음이 있는, 마음이 있는, 한 마음의, 하고 싶은 마음이 있는.
rake: 갈퀴, 씨래, 경사, 굵다, 방탕자, 소사하다, 갈퀴를 쓰다, 방탕하다, 고무래, 갈퀴로 굵다, 난봉꾼.
shadow: 그림자, 어둠, 어둡게 하다, 비호, 영상, 환영, 미행자, 그늘, 보호하다, 덮다, 그림자를 만들다.

silk: 비단, 견직물, 왕실 변호사, 비단옷, 명주실, 돼지귀로 비단 염낭은 만들 수 없다, 비단벌 복, 비단 광택, 명주실 모양의 것, 기수복, 명주의.
strictness: 엄격함, 엄밀함, 엄중함, 직립성.
whose: 누구의.
wound: 헤치다, 상처를 입히다, 부상, 고통, 손해, 사랑의 상처, 상처, 상처내다, 부상하게 하다, 손상.

asked questions about the **dishes** that were prepared in the old days for the gentry. They talked of rissoles, cutlets, various soups and sauces, and the cook, who remembered everything very well, mentioned dishes that are no longer served. There was one, for instance -- a dish made of bulls' eyes, which was called "waking up in the morning."

"And used you to do cutlets a' **la** marechal?" asked Nikolay.

"No."

Nikolay shook his head reproachfully and said:

"Tut, tut! You were not much of a cook!"

The little girls sitting and lying on the stove stared down without blinking; it seemed as though there were a great many of them, like cherubim in the clouds. They liked the stories: they were breathless; they shuddered and turned pale with **alternate rapture** and terror, and they listened breathlessly, afraid to stir, to Granny, whose stories were the most interesting of all.

They lay down to sleep in silence; and the old people, troubled and **excited** by their **reminiscences**, thought how precious was youth, of which, whatever it might have been like, nothing was left in the memory but what was living, joyful, touching, and how **terribly** cold was death, which was not far off, better not think of it! The lamp died down. And the dusk, and the two little windows sharply defined by the moonlight, and the stillness and the creak of the cradle, reminded them for some reason that life was over, that nothing one could do would bring it back. . . . You **doze** off, you forget yourself, and suddenly someone touches your shoulder or breathes on your cheek -- and sleep is gone; your body feels **cramped**, and thoughts of death keep creeping into your mind. You turn on the other side: death is forgotten, but old dreary, **sickening** thoughts of poverty, of food, of how dear **flour** is getting, stray through the mind, and a little later again you remember that life is over and you cannot bring it back. . . .

"Oh, Lord!" sighed the cook.

Someone gave a soft, soft tap at the window. It must be Fyokla come back. Olga got up, and yawning and whispering a prayer, opened the door, then drew

Korean

alternate: 호생의, 교류하다, 교체, 대리교체원, 번갈아서, 번갈아서의, 교류의, 부의, 하나씩 거른, 교대시키다, 교대의.

cramped: 경련을 일으킨, 비좁은, 알아보기 힘든, 읽기어려운, 배배고인, 갑갑한.

dish: 접시에 담다, 요리, 품주, 접시, 움푹해지다, 식품, 성적 매력이 있는 여자, 위성 방송, 미인, 그릇, 사발 모양으로 움푹 들어가게 하다.

doze: 졸기, 졸다, 선잠, 졸며시간을보내다, 졸며시간을 보내다, 졸면서 지내다, 졸면서 시간 보내다, 불도저로 파다, 불도저로 땅을 파다, 불도저로 땅을 나르다, 불도저로 땅을 고르다.

excited: 흥분한, 흥분한 활발한, 여기한, 여기 상태의.

flour: 가루를 뿌리다, 밀가루, 가루, 가루로 만들다, 가루가 되다, 가루가 많은.

la: 라.

rapture: 황홀, 광희, 환희, 황홀하게하다, 무아, 미칠듯한 기쁨, 황홀경, 황홀하게 하다.

reminiscences: 회고담.

sickening: 병나게 하는, 지겨운, 메스꺼운, 구역질나게 하는, 욕지기나게 하는.

terribly: 무섭게, 무시무시하게, 몹시, 지독하게, 심하게.

the bolt in the outer room, but no one came in; only from the street came a cold draught and a sudden brightness from the **moonlight**. The street, still and **deserted**, and the moon itself floating across the sky, could be seen at the open door.

"Who is there?" called Olga.

"I," she heard the answer -- "it is I."

Near the door, crouching against the wall, stood Fyokla, absolutely **naked**. She was shivering with cold, her teeth were chattering, and in the bright moonlight she looked very pale, strange, and beautiful. The shadows on her, and the bright moonlight on her skin, stood out vividly, and her dark eyebrows and firm, **youthful** bosom were defined with **peculiar** distinctness.

"The ruffians over there undressed me and turned me out like this," she said. "I've come home without my clothes . . . naked as my mother **bore** me. Bring me something to put on."

"But go inside!" Olga said softly, beginning to shiver, too.

"I don't want the old folks to see." Granny was, in fact, already stirring and muttering, and the old father asked: "Who is there?" Olga brought her own smock and skirt, dressed Fyokla, and then both went softly into the inner room, trying not to make a noise with the door.

"Is that you, you sleek one?" Granny grumbled angrily, guessing who it was. "Fie upon you, **nightwalker**! . . . Bad luck to you!"

"It's all right, it's all right," whispered Olga, wrapping Fyokla up; "it's all right, dearie."

All was stillness again. They always slept badly; everyone was kept awake by something **worrying** and persistent: the old man by the pain in his back, Granny by anxiety and anger, Marya by terror, the children by **itch** and hunger. Now, too, their sleep was troubled; they kept turning over from one side to the other, talking in their sleep, getting up for a drink.

Korean

bore: 구멍, 구멍을 뚫다, 싫증나게하다, 송곳구멍, 밀물, 총구멍, 해일, 뚫다, 구멍을 내다, 구멍이 나다, 파분한 것.
deserted: 버림받은, 사람이 살지 않는, 황폐한, 황폐한.
itch: 가려움, 가렵다, 근질근질하다, 참을수 없는, 하고 싶어 좀이 쑤시다, 갈망, 못견디다, 열망, 욕, 욕망, 가려운.
moon: 달, 멍하니 시간을 보내다,

위성-멍하니 바라보다, 위성, 멍하니 바라보다, 행성의 위성, 초승달 모양의 것, 월광, 빈둥거리다, 멍하니 보내다, 일개월.
naked: 적나라한, 벌거벗은, 일이 없는, 무방비의, 있는 그대로의, 꾸밈없는, 안경등에 의존하지 않은, 벌거숭이의, 드러난, 나체의, 가리개 없는.
nightwalker: 몽유병자, 밤에 돌아다니는 사람근지령이.

peculiar: 독특한, 묘한, 특유한, 특성, 괴상함, 특별한, 사유 재산, 고유한, 특수 지역, 특수 교구, 다른 관구의 감독 지배하의 특수 지역.
worrying: 귀찮은, 걱정되는, 성가신, 애타는.
youthful: 젊은, 젊은이의, 젊음에 넘치는, 발랄한, 초기의, 유년기의, 기운찬, 젊은이에 알맞은, 청년 특유의, 이른.

Fyokla suddenly broke into a loud, coarse **howl**, but immediately **checked** herself, and only uttered sobs from time to time, growing softer and on a lower note, until she relapsed into silence. From time to time from the other side of the river there floated the sound of the beating of the hours; but the time seemed **somehow strange** -- five was struck and then three.

"Oh Lord!" sighed the cook.

Looking at the windows, it was difficult to tell whether it was still moonlight or whether the dawn had begun. Marya got up and went out, and she could be heard milking the cows and saying, "Stea-dy!" Granny went out, too. It was still dark in the hut, but all the objects in it could be discerned.

Nikolay, who had not slept all night, got down from the stove. He took his **dress-coat** out of a green box, put it on, and going to the window, stroked the sleeves and took hold of the coat-tails -- and smiled. Then he **carefully** took off the coat, put it away in his box, and lay down again.

Marya came in again and began **lighting** the stove. She was evidently hardly awake, and seemed dropping asleep as she walked. Probably she had had some **dream**, or the stories of the night before came into her mind as, stretching luxuriously before the stove, she said:

"No, **freedom** is better."

VII

The master arrived -- that was what they called the police inspector. When he would come and what he was coming for had been known for the last week. There were only forty households in Zhukovo, but more than two thousand roubles of arrears of rates and taxes had accumulated.

The police inspector stopped at the tavern. He drank there two **glasses** of tea, and then went on **foot** to the village elder's hut, near which a crowd of those who

Korean

carefully: 신중히, 주의하여,
검조하게, 균모있게, 면밀히,
정성들여서, 조심스럽게, 주의 깊게.
checked: 체크 무늬의, 바둑판 무늬의,
바둑판무늬의.
dream: 몽상, 꿈, 공상하다, 꿈꾸다,
매력 있는 사람, 아름다운 사람,
훌륭한 사람, 꿈인가 싶은 사람, 포부,
아름다운 것, 명하니 세월을 보내다.
dress-coat: 연미복.
foot: 발, 운각, 보병, 최하부, 아랫

부분, 산기슭, 발부분, 단다, 겹다,
말석, 걸음.
freedom: 자유, 특권, 면제, 자유독립,
해면, 자유사용권, 자유 자재, 솔직함,
뛰어난 승차감, 제멋대로 함,
해방되어 있음.
glasses: 안경, 컵.
howl: 멀리서 짓다, 울부짖으며
말하다, 웅웅 휘몰아 치다, 짓다,
짓음, 큰 소리를 내다, 호통쳐서
침묵시키다, 멀리서 짓는 소리, 악을

쓰며 말하다.
lighting: 조명, 그림 등에서 빛의
배치, 빛의 배치, 사진 등에서 빛의
배치, 조명법, 접화.
somehow: 웬일인지, 그러저럭,
좌우간, 어쨌든지, 어떻게 든지 하여,
어쨌지, 어떻게든지.
strange: 생소한, 모르는, 이상한,
경험이 없는, 익숙치 못한, 눈에 선,
타국의, 묘하게, 외국의, 묘한.

were in **debt** stood waiting. The elder, Antip Syedelnikov, was, in spite of his youth -- he was only a little over thirty -- **strict** and always on the side of the **authorities**, though he himself was poor and did not pay his taxes **regularly**. Evidently he enjoyed being elder, and liked the sense of authority, which he could only display by strictness. In the village council the peasants were afraid of him and obeyed him. It would sometimes happen that he would **pounce** on a drunken man in the street or near the tavern, tie his hands behind him, and put him in the lock-up. On one occasion he even put Granny in the lock-up because she went to the village council instead of Osip, and began swearing, and he kept her there for a whole day and night. He had never lived in a town or read a book, but somewhere or other had picked up various learned expressions, and loved to make use of them in conversation, and he was **respected** for this though he was not always understood.

When Osip came into the village elder's hut with his tax book, the police inspector, a lean old man with a long grey beard, in a grey tunic, was sitting at a table in the **passage**, writing something. It was clean in the hut; all the walls were **dotted** with pictures cut out of the **illustrated** papers, and in the most conspicuous place near the ikon there was a **portrait** of the Battenburg who was the Prince of Bulgaria. By the table stood Antip Syedelnikov with his arms folded.

"There is one hundred and nineteen roubles standing against him," he said when it came to Osip's turn. "Before Easter he paid a rouble, and he has not paid a **kopeck** since."

The police inspector raised his eyes to Osip and asked:

"Why is this, brother?"

"Show Divine mercy, your honour," Osip began, growing agitated. "Allow me to say last year the gentleman at Lutorydsky said to me, 'Osip,' he said, 'sell your hay . . . you sell it,' he said. Well, I had a hundred poods for sale; the women mowed it on the water-meadow. Well, we struck a **bargain** all right, willingly. . . ."

Korean

bargain: 흥정하다, 매매, 약속을 하다, 거래, 교섭하다, 기대하다, 바꾸다,싼 물건, 의 조건을 붙이다, 헐값의.
debt: 빚, 죄, 부채, 은혜, 의리, 빚진 것.
dotted: 점을찍은, 점이있는, 점제한, 점이 찍힌.
illustrated: 삽화가 많은신문, 삽화를 넣은, 삽화가 든.
kopeck: 코페이크.
passage: 통로, 여행, 통행권, 통행,

빚샅, 격투, 밀담, 진행, 논쟁, 출입구, 통과.
portrait: 초상, 인물 사진, 묘사, 생생한 묘사, 구경거리, 초상화, 세로.
pounce: 급습, 지림분, 붙잡으려 들다, 갑자기 덮치다, 갑자기 덮치다- 붙잡으려 덤벼들, 붙잡으려 덤벼들, 남의 결점 따위를 심하게 책망하다, 잘못 따위를 심하게 책망하다, 갑자기 달려들다, 달려들어 붙들다, 심하게 책망하다.

regularly: 정식으로, 규칙적으로, 격식대로, 철저히, 질서 있게, 정기적으로, 적당하게, 온통, 여느 때와 같이, 아주, 반듯하게.
respected: 훌륭한, 소문난, 높이평가되는.
strict: 엄한, 절대적인, 정확한, 엄격한, 긴장된, 엄밀한, 완전한.
tie: 넥타이, 연결하다, 끈, 동점, 매다, 매듭, 속박하다, 동점이 되다, 속박, 구두끈, 방해하다.

He complained of the elder, and kept turning round to the peasants as though **inviting** them to bear **witness**; his face flushed red and perspired, and his eyes grew **sharp** and angry.

"I don't know why you are saying all this," said the police inspector. "I am **asking** you . . . I am asking you why you don't pay your arrears. You don't pay, any of you, and am I to be responsible for you?"

"I can't do it."

"His words have no **sequel**, your honour," said the elder. "The Tchikildyeevs certainly are of a **defective** class, but if you will just ask the others, the root of it all is vodka, and they are a very bad lot. With no sort of understanding."

The police inspector wrote something down, and said to Osip quietly, in an even tone, as though he were asking him for water:

"Be off."

Soon he went away; and when he got into his cheap chaise and cleared his throat, it could be seen from the very expression of his long thin back that he was no longer thinking of Osip or of the village elder, nor of the Zhukovo arrears, but was thinking of his own affairs. Before he had gone three-quarters of a mile Antip was already carrying off the samovar from the Tchikildyeevs' **cottage**, followed by Granny, screaming shrilly and straining her throat:

"I won't let you have it, I won't let you have it, **damn** you!"

He walked **rapidly** with long steps, and she pursued him panting, almost falling over, a bent, ferocious figure; her kerchief slipped on to her shoulders, her grey hair with **greenish lights** on it was blown about in the wind. She suddenly stopped short, and like a genuine **rebel**, fell to beating her breast with her fists and shouting louder than ever in a sing-song voice, as though she were sobbing:

"Good Christians and believers in God! Neighbours, they have ill-treated me! Kind friends, they have oppressed me! Oh, oh! dear people, take my part."

"Granny, Granny!" said the village elder sternly, "have some sense in your head!"

Korean

asking: 청구, 의뢰, 질문, 부탁.
cottage: 시골집, 단층집, 작은 별장, 작은 집, 작은주택, 교외주택, 작은 주택, 오두막집, 직립식 소형 피아노.
damn: 저주하다, 빌어먹을, 파멸시키다, 비난하다, 제기랄, 지금도, 지금도-제기랄, 빌어 먹을, 빌어 먹을-조금, 욕을퍼붓다, 욕을 퍼붓다.
defective: 불완전한, 결점 있는, 활용형의 일부가 없는, 결점이 있는,

지능적으로 표준 이하인, 모자라는 점이 있는, 결함이 있는.
greenish: 초록빛이 도는.
inviting: 초대하는, 유혹적인, 마음을 끄는, 마음이 동하는, 사람을 끄는, 좋아보이는.
lights: 가축의 허파, 허파, 양 따위의 허파, 돼지 따위의 허파.
rapidly: 서둘러, 급속히, 신속히, 순식간에, 빠르게, 빨리.
rebel: 반역자, 반역의, 모반하다,

반란을 일으키다, 몸서리치다, 반감을 가지다, 반대하다, 반도, 반란군 병사, 반발하다, 반항자.
sequel: 계속, 결과, 후편, 추이.
sharp: 날카로운, 활발한, 교활한, 갑자기, 날카롭게, 무성음의, 반음 높은, 드높은, 빠른, 새된, 선명한.
witness: 목격하다, 증거, 증언하다, 목격자, 증인, 서명하다, 증언, 에 입회하다, 증거가 되다, 증거물, 증명하다.

It was hopelessly dreary in the Tchikildyeevs' hut without the samovar; there was something **humiliating** in this loss, insulting, as though the honour of the hut had been **outraged**. Better if the elder had **carried** off the table, all the benches, all the pots -- it would not have seemed so **empty**. Granny screamed, Marya cried, and the little girls, looking at her, cried, too. The old father, feeling **guilty**, sat in the **corner** with bowed head and said nothing. And Nikolay, too, was silent. Granny loved him and was sorry for him, but now, forgetting her pity, she fell upon him with abuse, with reproaches, shaking her fist right in his face. She shouted that it was all his **fault**; why had he sent them so little when he boasted in his letters that he was getting **fifty** roubles a month at the Slavyansky Bazaar? Why had he come, and with his family, too? If he died, where was the money to come from for his funeral . . . ? And it was pitiful to look at Nikolay, Olga, and Sasha.

The old father cleared his throat, took his cap, and went off to the village elder. Antip was soldering something by the stove, puffing out his cheeks; there was a **smell** of burning. His children, **emaciated** and unwashed, no better than the Tchikildyeevs, were scrambling about the floor; his wife, an ugly, **freckled** woman with a prominent stomach, was winding silk. They were a poor, unlucky family, and Antip was the only one who looked vigorous and handsome. On a bench there were five samovars standing in a row. The old man said his prayer to Battenburg and said:

"Antip, show the Divine mercy. Give me back the samovar, for Christ's sake!"

"Bring three roubles, then you shall have it.

"I can't do it!"

Antip puffed out his cheeks, the fire roared and hissed, and the glow was reflected in the samovar. The old man crumpled up his cap and said after a moment's thought:

"You give it me back."

The swarthy elder looked quite black, and was like a **magician**; he turned round to Osip and said sternly and rapidly:

Korean

carried: 운반된, 뒛을 잃은, 황홀해진, 황홀한, 제 정신을 잃은.

corner: 구석, 매점하다, 모퉁이, 을 구석으로 몰다, 모를 내다, 매점, 지방, 궁지, 모서리의 쇠붙이, 구석진 곳, 코너킥.

emaciated: 여윈, 수척한, 매마른, 쇠약한, 쇠약해진.

empty: 배고픈, 공허한, 빈, 비우다, 무의미한, 비어있는, 비다, 에 홀러들다, 물 등을 내보내다, 옮기다,

없는.

fault: 과실, 결점, 책임, 단층, 테니스 폴트, 단점, 실수, 흠, 냄새 자취를 잃음, 잘못.

fifty: 천개, 오십인.

freckled: 주근깨가 있는.

guilty: 죄가 있는, 죄가 있는 듯한, 죄를 범한, 죄에 대한 가책을 느끼는, 죄에 해당하는, 죄의식에 사로잡힌 상태, 죄의 자각이 있는, 저지른, 의 죄를 범한.

humiliating: 굴욕적인.

magician: 마술사, 마법사, 마술적 기량이 있는 사람.

outraged: 윤리 따위를 어기는, 예게 폭행하는, 어기는, 법률 따위를 어기는, 격분시키는.

smell: 냄새, 의 냄새가 나다, 후각, 낚새, 냄새 맡음, 냄새맡고 다니다, 악취가 나다, 알아채다, 냄새맡다, 맡아내다, 냄새가 나다.

"It all depends on the rural captain. On the twenty-sixth instant you can state the **grounds** for your **dissatisfaction** before the **administrative** session, **verbally** or in writing."

Osip did not understand a word, but he was **satisfied** with that and went home.

Ten days later the police inspector came again, stayed an hour and went away. During those days the weather had changed to cold and **windy**; the river had been frozen for some time past, but still there was no snow, and people found it difficult to get about. On the **eve** of a holiday some of the neighbours came in to Osip's to sit and have a talk. They did not light the lamp, as it would have been a sin to work, but talked in the darkness. There were some items of news, all rather unpleasant. In two or three households hens had been taken for the arrears, and had been sent to the district police station, and there they had died because no one had fed them; they had taken sheep, and while they were being driven away tied to one another, shifted into another cart at each village, one of them had died. And now they were discussing the question, who was to **blame**?

"The Zemstvo," said Osip. "Who else?"

"Of course it is the Zemstvo."

The Zemstvo was **blamed** for everything -- for the arrears, and for the oppressions, and for the failure of the crops, though no one of them knew what was meant by the Zemstvo. And this **dated** from the time when **well-to-do** peasants who had factories, shops, and inns of their own were members of the Zemstvos, were **dissatisfied** with them, and took to swearing at the Zemstvos in their factories and inns.

They talked of God's not sending the snow; they had to bring in wood for **fuel**, and there was no driving nor walking in the frozen ruts. In old days fifteen to twenty years ago conversation was much more interesting in Zhukovo. In those days every old man looked as though he were treasuring some **secret**; as though he knew something and was expecting something. They used to talk

Korean

administrative: 행정상의, 관리상의, 경영상의, 관리의.

blame: 책임, 나무라다, 비난하다, 비난, 허물, 의 탓으로 돌리다-비난, 탓, 지우다, 의 탓으로 돌리다, 책망.

blamed: 지긋지긋한, 빌어먹을, 천벌받을, 빌어먹을 몹시, 지겹게.

dated: 시대에 뒤진, 낡아 있는, 낡아가 있는, 낡아가 적힌.

dissatisfaction: 불만, 불만의 원인, 불만족.

dissatisfied: 불만인, 불만인의, 불만스러운.

eve: 전야, 저녁, 이브, 직전, 밤, 명절의 전날 밤, 화야, 전날 밤, 전날, 여자 이름.

fuel: 연료, 감정을 불태우는 것, 핵연료, 음식물, 연료를 연다, 감정을불태우는것, 연료를 공급하다, 돌구는 것.

grounds: 근거, 기초, 장소, 찌꺼기.
satisfied: 만족한, 흡족한.

secret: 비밀의, 비밀을 지키는, 비결, 음부, 숨은, 신비스러운, 비밀, 신비, 외딴, 불가사의, 비밀.

verbally: 축어적으로, 동사로서, 언어로, 구두로, 동사적으로, 말로, 용어상으로.

well-to-do: 유복한, 명사적, 부유 계급, 부자인.

windy: 바람이 센, 공허한, 수다스러운, 깜짝 놀란, 가스가 차는, 바람 불어오는 쪽의, 입만의, 말만의.

about an edict in **golden** letters, about the division of lands, about new land, about treasures; they hinted at something. Now the people of Zhukovo had no **mystery** at all; their whole life was bare and open in the sight of all, and they could talk of nothing but poverty, food, there being no snow yet. . . .

There was a pause. Then they thought again of the hens, of the sheep, and began discussing whose fault it was.

"The Zemstvo," said Osip **wearily**. "Who else?"

VIII

The **parish** church was nearly five miles away at Kosogorovo, and the peasants only attended it when they had to do so for baptisms, weddings, or funerals; they went to the services at the church across the river. On holidays in fine weather the girls dressed up in their best and went in a crowd together to church, and it was a **cheering** sight to see them in their red, **yellow**, and green dresses cross the meadow; in bad weather they all stayed at home. They went for the sacrament to the parish church. From each of those who did not **manage** in Lent to go to **confession** in **readiness** for the sacrament the parish priest, going the round of the huts with the cross at Easter, took fifteen kopecks.

The old father did not believe in God, for he hardly ever thought about Him; he recognized the supernatural, but considered it was entirely the women's concern, and when religion or miracles were discussed before him, or a question were put to him, he would say reluctantly, scratching himself:

"Who can tell!"

Granny believed, but her **faith** was somewhat **hazy**; everything was mixed up in her memory, and she could scarcely begin to think of sins, of death, of the salvation of the soul, before poverty and her **daily** cares took possession of her mind, and she instantly forgot what she was thinking about. She did not

Korean

cheering: 갈채하는, 격려가 되는, 갈채, 기운을 돋우는.

confession: 자백, 고해, 고백, 고백서, 자인, 신앙고백, 구술서.

daily: 일간 신문, 날마다, 매일의, 매일, 일부의, 일상의, 매일 계산하는, 통근하는 하녀.

faith: 신앙, 신의, 신뢰, 신념, 서약, 신용, 신조, 약속, 교리, 충성, 성실.

golden: 금빛의, 금의, 귀중한, 절호의, 훌륭한, 황금, 금으로 만든, 금이

가득찬, 누런빛의, 융성한, 전성의.

hazy: 몽롱한, 흐릿한, 안개 짙은, 이내긴, 거나하게 취한.

manage: 처리하다, 다루다, 조종하다, 경영하다, 관리하다, 조교하다, 취급하다, 헤쳐나가다, 먹다, 어겨하다, 어겨하다.

mystery: 신비, 비결, 중세 종교극, 성체, 불가사의, 비밀, 추리 소설.

parish: 교구, 교구의 주민, 미국

로스엔젤레스주의 군, 군, 담당 구역, 구민구.

readiness: 신속, 준비, 쾌락, 준비성, 준비가 되어 있음, 용이, 자진해서함, 재빠름.

wearily: 지쳐서, 피곤한 듯이, 싫증나서, 질려서, 질려서 물려서.

yellow: 황색의, 성정적인, 질투심 많은, 편견을 가진, 피부가 누런, 겁 많은, 노래지다, 황색, 의심 많은, 노랗다, 질투 많은.

remember the prayers, and usually in the **evenings**, before lying down to **sleep**, she would stand before the ikons and whisper:

"Holy Mother of Kazan, Holy Mother of Smolensk, Holy Mother of Troerutchitsy. . ."

Marya and Fyokla crossed themselves, fasted, and took the sacrament every year, but understood nothing. The children were not taught their prayers, nothing was told them about God, and no **moral** principles were instilled into them; they were only **forbidden** to eat meat or **milk** in Lent. In the other families it was much the same: there were few who believed, few who understood. At the same time everyone loved the Holy Scripture, loved it with a tender, reverent love; but they had no Bible, there was no one to read it and explain it, and because Olga sometimes read them the gospel, they respected her, and they all addressed her and Sasha as though they were superior to themselves.

For church **holidays** and services Olga often went to **neighbouring** villages, and to the district town, in which there were two monasteries and twenty-seven churches. She was dreamy, and when she was on these pilgrimages she quite forgot her family, and only when she got home again suddenly made the joyful **discovery** that she had a husband and daughter, and then would say, smiling and radiant:

"God has sent me blessings!"

What went on in the village worried her and seemed to her revolting. On Elijah's Day they drank, at the Assumption they drank, at the Ascension they drank. The Feast of the Intercession was the parish holiday for Zhukovo, and the peasants used to drink then for three days; they squandered on drink fifty roubles of money belonging to the Mir, and then collected more for vodka from all the households. On the first day of the **feast** the Tchikildyeevs killed a sheep and ate of it in the morning, at dinner-time, and in the evening; they ate it **ravenously**, and the children got up at night to eat more. Kiryak was fearfully drunk for three whole days; he drank up everything, even his boots and cap, and **beat** Marya so terribly that they had to **pour** water over her. And then they were all ashamed and sick.

Korean

beat: 치다, 속이다, 순찰, 휘저다, 면하다-연거푸 치다, 지게 하다, 특종기사, 박자를 맞추다, 박자, 뛰다-계속해서 치기, 치는 소리.
discovery: 발견물, 발견, 발표 요구 수속, 줄거리의 전개.
evenings: 매일저녁.
feast: 축연, 잔치를 베풀다, 대접, 대접을 받다, 즐거움, 즐기다, 경연, 기쁘게 하다, 마음껏 즐기다, 잔치에 참석하다, 즐겁게 하는 것.

forbidden: 금지된, 금단의.
holiday: 공휴일, 휴일, 축일, 휴가, 즐거운, 주일, 휴일의, 휴식.
milk: 젖, 우유, 유체, 젖 모양의 액체, 통신을 도청하다, 젖이 나다, 전선에서 통신을 도청하다, 유체, 유액, 에서 젖을 짜다, 에서 착취하다.
moral: 도덕의, 정신적인, 수신, 도덕상의, 교훈적인, 도덕, 산건 등의 교훈, 윤리학, 윤리적인, 예절, 몸가짐.

neighbouring: 이웃의, 인접해있는, 가까운, 근처의.
pour: 호우, 쏟아, 많이 베풀다, 유출, 퍼붓다, 붓다, 도도히 말하다-흘러 나오다, 도도히 말하다, 억수같이 퍼붓다, 억수같이 퍼붓다-유출, 흘러 나오다.
ravenously: 게걸스럽게, 탐욕스럽게.
sleep: 자다, 영면, 수면, 정지, 동면, 마비되다, 묵다, 잠들, 마비, 이성과 자다, 헤프다.

However, even in Zhukovo, in this "Slaveytown," there was once an **outburst** of genuine religious enthusiasm. It was in August, when throughout the district they carried from village to village the Holy Mother, the **giver** of life. It was still and overcast on the day when they expected Her at Zhukovo. The girls set off in the morning to meet the ikon, in their bright holiday dresses, and brought Her towards the evening, in **procession** with the cross and with singing, while the bells pealed in the church across the river. An immense crowd of villagers and strangers flooded the street; there was **noise**, **dust**, a great crush. . . . And the old father and Granny and Kiryak -- all stretched out their hands to the ikon, looked **eagerly** at it and said, weeping:

"Defender! Mother! Defender!"

All seemed suddenly to **realize** that there was not an empty **void** between earth and heaven, that the rich and the powerful had not taken possession of everything, that there was still a refuge from injury, from **slavish bondage**, from crushing, **unendurable** poverty, from the terrible vodka.

"Defender! Mother!" sobbed Marya. "Mother!"

But the **thanksgiving** service ended and the ikon was carried away, and everything went on as before; and again there was a sound of coarse drunken oaths from the tavern.

Only the well-to-do peasants were afraid of death; the richer they were the less they believed in God, and in the salvation of souls, and only through fear of the end of the world put up candles and had services said for them, to be on the safe side. The peasants who were rather poorer were not afraid of death. The old father and Granny were told to their faces that they had lived too long, that it was time they were dead, and they did not mind. They did not **hinder** Fyokla from saying in Nikolay's presence that when Nikolay died her husband Denis would get exemption -- to return home from the army. And Marya, far from fearing death, regretted that it was so slow in coming, and was glad when her children died.

Korean

bondage: 속박, 노예의 신분,
노예의 신분, 감금, 농노, 농노의 신세.
dust: 먼지, 흙, 가루, 티끌, 인체, 유해,
쓰레기, 분말, 무덤, 먼지를 떨다,
굴욕을 받고.
eagerly: 열심히, 간절히, 열망하여.
giver: 주는 사람.
hinder: 방해하다, 뒤의, 뒤쪽의,
방해가 되다, 방해가되다, 후방의.
noise: 소음, 잡음, 소리, 평판, 소리를
내다, 시끄러움, 야단, 떠들다, 소란,

소문을 내다, 소문을 퍼뜨리다.
outburst: 폭발, 폭발, 화산 파위의
폭발, 격정 파위의 폭발.
procession: 행렬, 행진, 순위에 변화가
없는 재미 없는 경주, 행진하다,
행렬을 지어 나아가다, 행렬을 지어
나아가다, 행렬의 행진.
realize: 실현하다, 깨닫다, 현금으로
바꾸다, 실감하다, 돈으로 바꾸다,
실행하다, 돈이 되다, 여실히
보여주다, 에 팔리다, 이해하다, 얻다.

slavish: 독창성이 없는, 천한,
노예적인, 비열한, 노예 근성의,
노예의.
thanksgiving: 사은, 감사,
추수감사절, 추수 감사절, 하느님에
대한 감사.
unendurable: 견딜수 없는, 견딜 수
없는, 참을 수 없는.
void: 무효의, 빈, 공간, 배설하다,
무효로 하다, 공허, 빈곳, 비어 있는,
무의한, 공허한, 취소하다.

Death they did not fear, but of every disease they had an **exaggerated** terror. The merest trifle was enough -- a stomach upset, a **slight** chill, and Granny would be wrapped up on the stove, and would begin moaning loudly and incessantly:

"I am dy-ing!"

The old father hurried off for the priest, and Granny received the sacrament and extreme unction. They often talked of colds, of worms, of tumours which move in the stomach and **coil** round to the heart. Above all, they were afraid of catching cold, and so put on thick clothes even in the summer and warmed themselves at the stove. Granny was fond of being doctored, and often went to the hospital, where she used to say she was not seventy, but fifty-eight; she supposed that if the doctor knew her real age he would not treat her, but would say it was time she died instead of taking **medicine**. She usually went to the hospital early in the morning, taking with her two or three of the little girls, and came back in the evening, **hungry** and ill-tempered -- with drops for herself and ointments for the little girls. Once she took Nikolay, who swallowed drops for a **fortnight** afterwards, and said he felt better.

Granny knew all the doctors and their assistants and the **wise** men for twenty miles round, and not one of them she liked. At the Intercession, when the priest made the round of the huts with the cross, the deacon told her that in the town near the prison lived an old man who had been a medical **orderly** in the army, and who made wonderful cures, and **advised** her to try him. Granny took his advice. When the first snow fell she drove to the town and fetched an old man with a big beard, a **converted** Jew, in a long gown, whose face was covered with blue veins. There were outsiders at work in the hut at the time: an old **tailor**, in terrible spectacles, was cutting a waistcoat out of some rags, and two young men were making felt boots out of wool; Kiryak, who had been dismissed from his place for drunkenness, and now lived at home, was sitting beside the tailor **mending** a bridle. And it was crowded, stifling, and **noisome** in the hut. The converted Jew examined Nikolay and said that it was necessary to try **cupping**.

Korean

advised: 숙고한, 신중한, 곰곰이 생각한 끝에, 무분별한, 숙고한 후의.
coil: 코일, 사리다, 곱슬털, 뿔뿔 감다, 사리, 사리를 틀다, 혼란, 고리를 이루다, 고리, 감기다, 한 사리.
converted: 전환된, 개장한, 개종한.
cupping: 흡각에 의한 방법, 흡각법.
exaggerated: 과장된, 떠벌린, 비대한, 비정상적으로 확장된, 지나친.
fortnight: 이주일.
hungry: 갈망하는, 배고픈, 공복의,

굶주린, 메마른, 몹시 원하는, 불모의, 식욕을 일으키는.
medicine: 의학, 내복약, 의술, 약, 부적, 마술, 주술, 북미 인디언 사이의 주술, 내과 치료, 내과.
mending: 파손품, 수선, 수선할 것, 수선 부분, 고칠 것, 수선 재료.
noisome: 해로운, 싫은, 불쾌한, 악취가나는.
orderly: 전령, 순종하는, 순서바른, 명령의, 연락병, 유순한, 순서 바른,

규율이 바른, 당번병.
slight: 경멸, 근소한, 약한, 얕보다, 적은, 훌쩍한, 가냘픈, 모자라는, 하찮은, 경시하다, 조금도.
tailor: 재봉사, 양복점을 경영하다, 짓다, 양복장이, 옷이 날개, 양복을 짓다, 맞추어 만들다, 재단사.
wise: 방법, 알리다, 현명한, 정도, 영리해 보이는, 분별있는, 슬기로운, 슬기롭다, 양식, 학문이 있는, 알고 있는.

He put on the cups, and the old tailor, Kiryak, and the little girls stood round and looked on, and it seemed to them that they saw the disease being drawn out of Nikolay; and Nikolay, too, watched how the cups **suckling** at his breast gradually filled with dark blood, and felt as though there really were something coming out of him, and smiled with pleasure.

"It's a good thing," said the tailor. "Please God, it will do you good."

The Jew put on twelve cups and then another twelve, drank some tea, and went away. Nikolay began shivering; his face looked drawn, and, as the women expressed it, shrank up like a fist; his fingers turned blue. He wrapped himself up in a **quilt** and in a **sheepskin**, but got colder and colder. Towards the evening he began to be in great distress; asked to be laid on the ground, asked the tailor not to **smoke**; then he subsided under the sheepskin and towards morning he died.

IX

Oh, what a **grim**, what a long winter!

Their own grain did not last beyond Christmas, and they had to buy flour. Kiryak, who lived at home now, was noisy in the evenings, inspiring terror in everyone, and in the **mornings** he suffered from headache and was ashamed; and he was a pitiful **sight**. In the stall the **starved** cows bellowed day and night -- a heart-rending sound to Granny and Marya. And as ill-luck would have it, there was a sharp frost all the winter, the snow drifted in high heaps, and the winter dragged on. At Annunciation there was a regular **blizzard**, and there was a fall of snow at Easter.

But in spite of it all the winter did end. At the beginning of April there came warm days and **frosty** nights. Winter would not give way, but one warm day overpowered it at last, and the streams began to **flow** and the birds began to sing. The whole meadow and the bushes near the river were **drowned** in the

Korean

blizzard: 심한눈보라, 심한 눈보라, 일제 사격, 돌발, 폭풍설.

drowned: 물에 빠져 죽은, 에 빠진, 몰두하고 있는.

flow: 흐름, 유출량, 범람시키다, 밀물, 밀다, 많이있다, 쓸리다, 흐르게하다, 흐르다, 머리칼이 늘어지다, 냇물.

frosty: 서리가 내리는, 싸늘한, 추위가 매서운, 서리가 내린, 서리가 내린 듯한.

grim: 엄한, 무서운, 불굴의, 험상궂은,

잔인한, 얼굴이 무서운, 완강한.

mornings: 아침에, 아침마다.

quilt: 누비 이불, 침상 덮개, 누비질하다, 누비 이불감, 갈피에 꿰매 놓다, 누비이불을 만들다, 편지 따위를 옷 속에 넣고 꿰매다, 에 이불을 덮다, 그러모아 편집하다, 깃털 따위를 속에 넣은 누비 이불, 누비 이불을 만들다.

sheepskin: 양피지, 줄업증서, 양가죽, 줄업 증서, 양피, 양가죽 외투.

sight: 시계, 봄, 구경거리, 시각, 일견, 시력, 목격, 웃음거리, 험스름, 광경, 경치.

smoke: 얼굴을 붉히다, 썬, 김이 나다, 그을리다, 대마초를 피우다, 잘 타지 않고 내다, 흑인, 훈제로 하다, 덧없는 것, 여송연, 연기.

starved: 굶주린, 허기진, 굶어 죽는.

suckling: 젖먹이, 어린짐승, 생무지, 땃대기, 젖먹이 짐승, 유아.

spring floods, and all the space between Zhukovo and the further side was filled up with a vast sheet of water, from which wild ducks rose up in flocks here and there. The spring sunset, **flaming** among gorgeous clouds, gave every evening something new, extraordinary, **incredible** -- just what one does not believe in afterwards, when one sees those very **colours** and those very clouds in a picture.

The cranes flew swiftly, swiftly, with mournful cries, as though they were calling themselves. Standing on the edge of the ravine, Olga looked a long time at the flooded meadow, at the sunshine, at the bright church, that looked as though it had grown younger; and her tears flowed and her breath came in gasps from her passionate longing to go away, to go far away to the end of the world. It was already settled that she should go back to Moscow to be a servant, and that Kiryak should set off with her to get a job as a porter or something. Oh, to get away quickly!

As soon as it dried up and grew warm they got ready to set off. Olga and Sasha, with wallets on their backs and shoes of plaited bark on their feet, came out before daybreak: Marya came out, too, to see them on their way. Kiryak was not well, and was kept at home for another week. For the last time Olga prayed at the church and thought of her husband, and though she did not shed tears, her face puckered up and looked ugly like an old woman's. During the winter she had grown **thinner** and plainer, and her hair had gone a little grey, and instead of the old look of **sweetness** and the **pleasant** smile on her face, she had the **resigned**, mournful expression left by the sorrows she had been through, and there was something **blank** and **irresponsive** in her eyes, as though she did not hear what was said. She was sorry to part from the village and the peasants. She remembered how they had carried out Nikolay, and how a requiem had been ordered for him at almost every hut, and all had shed tears in **sympathy** with her grief. In the course of the summer and the winter there had been hours and days when it seemed as though these people lived worse than the beasts, and to live with them was terrible; they were coarse, **dishonest**, filthy, and drunken; they did not live in harmony, but quarrelled continually, because they distrusted and feared and did not respect one another. Who keeps the tavern and makes the

Korean

blank: 무표정한, 공허한, 백지의, 문이나 창이 없는, 명한-백지, 기입 용지-비우다, 단조로운, 공백으로하다, 흥미 없는, 공백, 공허.
colours: 그림 물감, 색 리본, 입장, 군기.
dishonest: 부정직한, 부정한.
flaming: 과장된, 열렬한, 타는 듯한, 열정에 불타는, 불타는, 현란한, 타오르는, 눈이 이글이글 빛나는, 불을 뿜는, 색채가 타는듯이 빨간,

타는 듯이 붉은.
incredible: 믿어지지 않는, 엄청난, 거짓말 같은, 굉장한, 놀라운, 믿기 어려운, 신용할수 없는, 놀랄만한.
irresponsive: 반응이 없는, 응답하지 않는.
pleasant: 쾌활한, 유쾌한, 즐거운, 익살, 맑은, 농담, 우스운, 날씨가 쾌적한, 쾌적한.
resigned: 체념한, 사직한, 사직하여 빈, 을 감수하는, 인종하는, 단념한,

복종적인.
sweetness: 아름다움, 친절, 방향, 단맛, 유쾌, 감미로움, 신선, 부드러움, 단 맛, 신선함, 사랑스러움.
sympathy: 동정, 공명, 교감, 동조, 연민, 일치, 조화, 찬성, 동의, 동감, 감응성.
thinner: 희석제, 얇게 하는 사람/희석제/제조하는사람, 용제, 얇게 하는 사람, 희석액, 얇게 하는 것, 가지 치는 사람, 제조하는 사람.

people drunken? A peasant. Who wastes and spends on drink the funds of the commune, of the schools, of the church? A peasant. Who stole from his neighbours, set fire to their property, gave false witness at the court for a bottle of vodka? At the meetings of the Zemstvo and other local bodies, who was the first to fall foul of the peasants? A peasant. Yes, to live with them was terrible; but yet, they were human beings, they suffered and wept like human beings, and there was nothing in their lives for which one could not find excuse. Hard labour that made the whole body ache at night, the cruel winters, the scanty harvests, the **overcrowding**; and they had no help and **none** to whom they could look for help. Those of them who were a little stronger and better off could be no help, as they were themselves coarse, dishonest, drunken, and abused one another just as **revoltingly**; the paltriest little clerk or official treated the peasants as though they were tramps, and addressed even the village elders and church wardens as **inferiors**, and considered they had a right to do so. And, indeed, can any sort of help or good example be given by **mercenary**, **greedy**, **depraved**, and idle persons who only visit the village in order to insult, to **despoil**, and to **terrorize**? Olga remembered the pitiful, **humiliated** look of the old people when in the winter Kiryak had been taken to be flogged. . . . And now she felt sorry for all these people, **painfully** so, and as she walked on she kept looking back at the huts.

After walking two miles with them Marya said good-bye, then **kneeling**, and falling forward with her face on the earth, she began wailing:

"Again I am left alone. **Alas**, for poor me! poor, unhappy! . . ."

And she wailed like this for a long time, and for a long way Olga and Sasha could still see her on her knees, bowing down to someone at the side and clutching her head in her hands, while the rooks flew over her head.

The sun rose high; it began to get hot. Zhukovo was left far behind. Walking was pleasant. Olga and Sasha soon forgot both the village and Marya; they were gay and everything entertained them. Now they came upon an ancient **barrow**, now upon a row of **telegraph** posts running one after another into the distance and disappearing into the horizon, and the wires hummed mysteriously. Then

Korean

alas: 아아, 슬픈지고.

barrow: 무덤, 손수레, 언덕, 들것식의
하물 운반대, 또는 석총, 거대한
수패지, 들것, 배로 곳, 짐승의 굴.

depraved: 타락한.

despoil: 약탈하다.

greedy: 탐욕스러운, 걸신들린,
열망하는, 게걸스러운, 대식하는.

humiliated: 에게 창피를 주는.

inferiors: 하위의.

kneeling: 무릎을 꿇는.

mercenary: 고용된, 돈을 목적으로
일하는, 돈만 바라는, 외국 군대에
고용된, 용병.

none: 아무도 ... 없다.

overcrowding: 사람을 너무 많이
들이는, 좁은 장소에 사람을 너무
많이 들이는.

painfully: 애써, 고생하여, 수고하여,
아파서, 아파하여.

revoltingly: 혐오할 정도로,
진절머리나도록, 비위가 상할 정도로,

배반하게, 반항적으로, 구역질나게,
역겨울 만큼.

telegraph: 전신, 타전하다, 통신,
전신기, 전보로 부치다, 신호하다,
속보 게시판, 돈 등을 부치다, 던지시
알리다, 전보를 치다.

terrorize: 공포 정책으로 지배하다,
공포의 도가니로 몰아넣다, 공포에
사로잡히게 하다, 공포정책으로
지배하다, 위협하다, 테러 수단을
쓰다.

they saw a **homestead**, all **wreathed** in green **foliage**; there came a **scent** from it of dampness, of **hemp**, and it seemed for some reason that happy people lived there. Then they came upon a horse's skeleton whitening in solitude in the open fields. And the larks trilled unceasingly, the corncrakes called to one another, and the landrail cried as though someone were really **scraping** at an old **iron** rail.

At midday Olga and Sasha reached a big village. There in the **broad** street they met the little old man who was General Zhukov's cook. He was hot, and his red, perspiring bald head shone in the sunshine. Olga and he did not **recognize** each other, then looked round at the same moment, recognized each other, and went their separate ways without saying a word. Stopping near the hut which looked newest and most **prosperous**, Olga bowed down before the open windows, and said in a loud, thin, chanting voice:

"Good Christian folk, give alms, for Christ's sake, that God's blessing may be upon you, and that your parents may be in the Kingdom of Heaven in **peace** eternal."

"Good Christian folk," Sasha began chanting, "give, for Christ's sake, that God's blessing, the Heavenly Kingdom . . ."

Korean

broad: 넓은, 광대한, 넓은 뜻의-넓은 곳, 호수, 마음이 넓은, 대강의, 밝은, 대강의, 밝은, 음란한, 가득찬, 단번에 알 수 있는.
foliage: 잎, 잎장식, 잎 무늬 장식, 일전부.
hemp: 삼, 대마, 교수형용의 밧줄.
homestead: 자작농장, 집과 부속지, 자작 농장, 주택, 택지.
iron: 냉혹한, 철, 에 수갑을 채우다, 쇠의, 쇠, 다리미, 쇠로 덮어 싸다,

철제 기구, 철제의, 수갑, 장갑하다.
peace: 평화, 강화, 안심, 사이 좋게, 조용히, 친안, 평온한, 평화로운, 치안, 평온, 조용함.
prosperous: 번영하는, 운이 좋은, 행운의 길, 잘 되어 가는, 순조로운.
recognize: 인정하다, 알아보다, 승인하다, 발언을 허가하다, 고백하다, 인지하다, 알아보고 인사하다, 인식하다, 에게 발언권을 인정하다, 표창하다, 남의 수고

파위를 인정하다.
scent: 냄새, 향수를 뿌리다, 향수, 흔적, 향기, 냄새 맡다, 냄새를 풍기다, 냄새자취, 실마리, 알아채다, 후각.
scraping: 부스러기, 문지르기, 긁어 모은것, 긁어 모은 것, 깎기, 깎은 부스러기, 깎음, 거리의 무뢰한, 긁기, 먼지, 할렘.
wreathed: 고리로 만드는.

GLOSSARY

aback: 깜짝 놀라다, 당하다, 뜻이 거꾸로, 뒤로, 후방으로, 뜻이 역풍을 받고

abandon: 에 빠지다, 버려두다, 버리다, 내맡기다, 단념하다, 떠나다, 유기하다에 져다, 포기하다, 자유 분방, 방종, 그만두다

abandoned: 버림받은, 방탕한, 파렴치한, 자포자기한, 자유 분방한

abiding: 영속적인, 오래 지속되는

abode: 체류, 주거, 거주, 주소

abomination: 증오, 혐오, 싫은 일, 질색, 가증스러운 행위

abroad: 널리, 해외에, 틀려서, 퍼져서, 집 밖에, 밖에, 집 밖으로, 잘못하여, 외국으로, 본거지 외에서, 국외로

abrupt: 험준한, 느닷없는, 통명스러운, 뜻밖의, 단열의, 특절라낸 꼴의

abruptly: 갑자기, 충격적으로, 무뚝뚝하게, 뜻밖에, 돌연적, 통명스럽게

absent: 결석의, 없는, 부재의, 명정한, 명하게, 결근의, 결근하다, 결석하다, 결여된, 명한, 출타중인

absent-mindedly: 하염없이

absolutely: 그대, 아주 맞았어, 절대적으로, 정말 그대, 전혀, 전적으로, 독립하여

absorbed: 열중한, 마음을 빼앗긴, 흡수된, 병합된, 여념 없는

abuse: 남용, 학대, 남용하다, 학대하다, 악습, 악용하다, 욕하다, 욕, 악용, 욕하다, 악용, 폐해

abyss: 심연, 혼돈, 지옥, 나락, 끝없이 깊은 구렁

academy: 학원, 전문 학교, 사립의 고등 학교, 학회, 아카데미아, 왕립 미술원, 협회, 아카데미아 학원

accident: 사고, 재난, 우연히 일어난 일, 지형의 기복, 우연, 우유성, 부수적인 성질, 부수적인 사태

accidentally: 우연히, 뜻밖에, 뜻하지 않게, 우연히

accompany: 반주하다, 따르다, 따르게 하다, 동반하다

accomplice: 공범자, 동류, 협력자, 연루자

according: 그러므로, 따라서, 나름으로, 에 따라, 에 의하여

accused: 저주받은, 지겨운, 저주할

accustomed: 익숙한, 평소의, 여느 때와 다름없는, 길든, 습관의, 에 익숙한

acetic: 초의, 초산의

ache: 아프다, 아픔, 쓰시다, 갈망하다, 간망하다, 통증, 하고 싶어 못 견디다

aching: 쓰시는, 아픈

acid: 산, 신, 신맛, 부루퐁한, 산성의, 신랄한, 찌푸룩한, 액체, 환각제, 산의, 까다로운

acknowledged: 일반적으로 인정된, 정평 있는, 정평있는

acquaintance: 지식, 알고 있음, 면식, 아는 사람, 잘 아는 사람, 익히 알고 있음, 안면, 숙지, 아는 사인

actor: 행위자, 배위, 배우, 관여자

adapted: 알맞은, 개조된, 개작된, 적당한

addressing: 어드레싱, 어드레스 지정

adjoining: 인접하는, 부근의, 인접한, 이웃의

adjusted: 조절되는

administrative: 행정상의, 관리상의, 경영상의, 관리의

admiration: 감탄, 칭찬, 찬미, 경탄, 경이, 칭찬의 대상, 찬양의 대상

adopted: 양자가 된, 차용된, 채용된, 채택된

adorn: 꾸미다, 미관을 더하다, 아름다움을 돋보게 하다

advance: 나아가게 하다, 승진시키다, 나아가다, 값을 올리다, 전진, 진보, 의견을 내다 선불하다, 전진하다, 승급, 선불, 제출하다

advanced: 고등의, 진보적인, 전진한, 진보의, 진보한, 많이 경과한, 진보한, 많은

advised: 숙고한, 신중한, 곰곰이 생각한 끝의, 무분별한, 숙고한 후의

afar: 멀리, 원방에서, 원방에

affably: 상냥하게, 불임성있게, 공손하게

affected: 영향을 받은, 체하는, 침범된, 짐짓 꾸민, 한 기분으로 있는, 감동한, 걸린, 부자연스런, 일부러인 것 같은, 켜체하는, 감동된

affection: 애정, 영향, 병, 감정, 특성, 성질, 호의, 기질, 감동

affectionate: 깊이 사랑하고 있는, 애정 있는, 애정이 깊은, 애정어린, 친애하는

affectionately: 애정을 다하여, 친애하는, 자애로운, 애정어린, 상냥한, 애정이 넘치게, 다정하게

afflicted: 괴로워하는, 고민하는

affront: 모욕, 모욕하다, 반항하다, 직면하다, 경멸, 태연하게 맞서다

afire: 불타서, 격하여, 불타

aforsaid: 전술한, 진술한

afraid: 두려워하여, 근심하여, 걱정하여, 유감으로 생각하다, 염려하여, 싫어하여

afterglow: 저녁놀, 회상, 잔광, 즐거운 쾌감, 즐거운 회상

afterwards: 나중에, 후에

aged: 나이먹은, 오래된, 삶의, 낡은, 노인들, 늙은, 묵은, 살에, 살의, 노인

agent: 대리인, 작인, 행위자, 주선인, 앞잡이, 동작의 주체, 행위자의, 특약점, 담당, 첩보원, 지배인

agents: 자치령 대표, 자치령주 대표

aghost: 어안이 병병하여, 질겁하여, 두려워 떨며, 깜짝 놀라

agitated: 흥분한, 동요한

agitation: 선동, 동요, 흥분, 동란, 논의, 뒤흔들기

agony: 회비의 극치, 단말마의 괴로움, 고뇌, 고통, 그리스도의 고통, 심한 고통, 죽음의 고통, 감정의 격발, 격발

ague: 오한, 학질

aha: 아하, 기쁨, 만족, 승리등을

나타냄

ahead: 앞서서, 앞질러, 나아가, 이겨, 우세하여, 앞으로, 앞에, 앞페타민 상용자, 앞쪽에

ailing: 병든, 괴로워하는, 몸이

불편한

aim: 겨누다, 노리다, 뜻하다, 목표로 하다, 할 작정이다, 겨냥, 겨냥하다, 목적, 목표 삼다, 빗대어 말하다

ait: 강가운테의 작은 섬, 강 가운테의 작은 섬, 호수 가운테의 작은 섬

akimbo: 두 손을 허리에 대고, 손을 허리에 대고 팔꿈치를 양 옆으로 펴고, 손을 허리에 대고 팔꿈치를 양 옆으로 펴서

akin: 혈족의, 같은, 동족의, 비슷한, 유사해

alarm: 경보, 놀람, 경보기, 자명종, 공포, 놀란, 공포, 일보 내딛고 하는 도전, 놀라운, 경보를 전하다
alarmed: 불안해 하는, 겁 먹은, 깜짝 놀란

alas: 아아, 슬픈지고

alexander: 마케도니아의 왕

alike: 똑같은, 같은, 같게, 같이, 서로 같은

alive: 활기를 띠어, 살아서, 혈기왕성하여, 살아 있는, 떼지어, 민감한, 전류가 통하고 있는, 생생하여

all-embracing: 모든 것을 포함하는, 포괄적인, 총괄적인

alluring: 유혹하는, 마음을 끄는, 마음을 홀리는, 유인하는, 황홀한, 매력적인

alms: 베풀어주는 사람, 보시, 의연금

aloft: 높이, 돛대 꼭대기에, 위로, 위쪽에, 위에

alone: 혼자, 단지, 홀로, 자기 혼자서, 고독한, 단독으로

alongside: 곁에, 옆으로 대어, 와 나란히, 옆에, 옆으로 대고

aloud: 큰 소리로, 똑똑히, 소리 내어

altai: 알타이

alternate: 호생의, 교류하다, 교체, 대리교체원, 번갈아서, 번갈아서의, 교류의, 부의, 하나씩 거른, 교대시키다, 교대의

alternately: 번갈아, 교대로, 하나 걸러

altogether: 전부해서, 아주전혀, 대체로-전체적 효과, 별거숭이, 요컨대, 전체, 전혀, 다 합하여

amazed: 놀란

amazement: 놀람, 소스라침

amiss: 어긋나서, 잘못된, 형편이 나쁜, 고장난, 빗나가서, 수사납게, 이 적절하지 않은, 잘못되어, 탈이 나서, 이 적절하지 않은

amongst: -중에, 중에서, 의 사이에, 중의한 사람으로, 중의한 하나로, 의 사이에서

amused: 즐기는, 명량한, 즐거워 하는, 즐거워하는

anathema: 과문, 저주, 저주받은물건, 저주 받은 것, 저주 받은 사람, 아주 싫은 것

ancient: 옛날의, 고래의, 늙은, 고대의, 기수, 헌, 구식의, 노령의

angel: 천사, 영국의옛금화, 재정적후원자, 천사같은 사람, 옛날의 영국 금화, 재정적 후원자

anger: 화, 성, 노염, 노여움, 분노, 성나게 하다

angrily: 노하여, 성나서, 화나서, 화내어

angry: 성난, 성나있는, 몹시우시는, 타는 듯한, 험한, 엄증을 일으킨

animal: 동물, 짐승, 금수, 동물성의, 짐승 같은 인간, 동물적인, 동물적 요소, 동물성질의, 동물의

annoyance: 성가심, 두통거리, 약오름, 성가신 일, 성가신 사람, 성가시게 굴기, 괴로움

anticipation: 포고, 성수 태고지, 통고, 성수태 고지, 성모 영보 대축일, 예고

answers: 응답

anticipation: 예기, 예상, 예방, 미리 씹 앞지름, 추측, 선행음, 선손 쓰기, 미리 씹, 앞지름

anxiety: 걱정, 불안, 열망, 근심, 걱정거리, 염원

anxious: 하고 싶어하는, 불안한, 걱정스러운, 열망하는, 열망하여, 걱정하는

anxiously: 걱정스럽게, 근심하여, 걱정하여

anybody: 누군가, 누구도, 아무도, 어엿한 인물, 누구든지, 아무도-어엿한 인물

anywhere: 어디에든, 어디에나, 어디엔가, 대체로, 아무데도, 어딘가에, 어딘가로, 어디든지, 다소라도, 어디로든지

apart: 떨어져, 대들다, 산산이, 떨어져서, 별개로

apathetic: 무감동한, 냉담한, 무감각한

apathetically: 냉담하게, 무관심하게

apathy: 무감동, 무관심, 냉담, 냉담

apologetic: 사죄의, 변명의, 변명의-변명, 변명

apostle: 사도, 최초의전도자, 주창자, 최초의 기독교 전도자, 총무 위원

appearance: 외관, 출현, 모양, 출두, 유령, 발간, 상황, 등장, 현상, 곡두, 형세 체면상

appearing: 인 듯한

apple: 사과, 야구공, 대도시, 실망거리, 지구소돔의 사과, 애플

appointed: 지정된, 설비된, 약속의, 정해진, 설비를 갖춘

appreciate: 평가하다, 감상하다, 감사하다, 음미하다, 이해하다, 시세가 오르다, 시세가고르다, 진가를 인정하다, 진가를인정하다, 값을 올린다, 값이 오르다

approbation: 허가, 시인, 칭찬

approvingly: 찬성하며, 승인하게, 찬성하게

apron: 에이프런, 바텐더, 앞무대, 행주치마, 앞치마를 두르다, 앞치마, 격납고, 불속 나온 앞무대, 격납고 앞의 광장, 앞의 광장, 격납고 앞의 포장된 광장

apropos: 적절한, 알맞은, 적절하게, 불속-적당한, 때맞춰, 적절히, 적당히, 때마침

apt: 적당한, 하기쉬운, 이해가 빠른, 적절한, 충기있는, 하기 쉬운, 할 것 같은, 재기있는

arch: 아치, 홍예를 틀다, 홍예, 호, 아치문, 익살스런, 활모양으로 굽하다, 주된, 장난스런, 궁형-활모양으로 굽하다, 교활한

aren't: 단축형

armenia: 아르메니아 사람, 아르메니아의, 아리미니아말, 아르메니아 말, 아르미니아의

arose: 과거

arrears: 밀림

arrival: 도착, 도착자, 출현, 도달, 신생아, 입항, 출생, 도착의, 도착자물

arrive: 도착하다, 명성을얻다, 고향하다, 도달하다, 태어나다, 성공하다, 일어나다

arrow: 화살, 화살표, 굵은화살

arsenic: 비소, 비소의, 비소-비소의

artful: 교활한, 기교가 부르는, 기교가 뛰어난

article: 기사, 물품, 조항, 조목, 논설, 한 품목, 계약, 조목별로 쓰다, 고발하다, 규약-조목별로 쓰다, 계약하여 도제로 삼다

articulate: 관절로 있다, 분명한, 의견을 분명히 말할 수 있똑똑히 발음하다, 또렷한, 음절이 있는, 생각을 명료하게 표현할 수 있는, 생각을 명료하게 말할 수 있는, 생각을 또렷하게 표현할 수 있는, 말을 명료하게 말할 수 있는, 말을 또렷하게 표현할 수 있는, 말을 또렷하게 말할 수 있는

artistic: 예술적인, 미술의, 예술의, 멋있는, 미술적인

ascension: 상승, 즉위, 예수의 승천, 오름, 올라감, 승천

assent: 오르막, 오름, 상승, 등산, 사승, 오르막길, 올라감

ash: 재, 유골, 회색, 폐허, 창백, 양푼푸레나무, 물푸레나무 재목, 회한을 상징하는 것, 골육을 상징하는 것, 급원 건강 증진 협회, 서양 물푸레나무

ashamed: 낯을 붉히어, 부끄러워하여, 부끄러이 여겨, 부끄러워

ashen: 재의, 창백한, 회색의, 양푼푸레나무, 물푸레나무같은, 물푸레나무의

aside: 떨어져서-방백, 옆에, 떨어져, 독백, 곁으로, 곁에, 방백, 별도로 하고, 생각하지 않고, 따로 두고

askance: 비스듬히, 옆으로, 으심쩍게 보다, 비스듬히, 모으로

asking: 청구, 의뢰, 질문, 부탁

aslant: 기울어져, 비스듬히

asleep: 잠들어, 활발치않아서, 마비되어, 땀이가서서, 영면하여, 죽어, 자서, 저러

assistant: 보조의, 조수, 점원, 대리자, 부, 보조의, 보조, 보좌하는 것

assumed: 가정한, 꾸민, 가정한, 인수한

assuming: 건방진, 주제넘는, 주제넘은

assumption: 가정, 떠맡음, 상상, 건방짐, 횡행, 주제넘음, 인수, 거만, 성모 마리아의 승천, 성모봉소승천, 가설

astonished: 놀란

astray: 타락하여, 길을잃어, 길을 잃다

attached: 붙여진, 결혼한, 부속의, 사모하고, 소속하여

attentively: 세심하게, 주의깊게

attitude: 자세, 태도, 배행자세, 몸가짐, 비행 자세, 비행자세, 애틀티드, 의견

attract: 끌다, 끌어당기다, 유혹하다, 매혹하다, 유인하다, 유치하다

attraction: 인력, 흡인, 매력, 끄는 힘, 끄는힘, 련인, 흡인력, 끌어 당김, 사람의 마음을 끄는 것, 사람끌기, 관광명소

attractive: 관심을 끄는, 인력이있는, 사람의마음을끄는, 사람의 마음을 끄는, 인력이 있는, 매력적인

audible: 들리는, 들을 수 있는

audibly: 들리도록, 들을 수 있도록, 들을 수 있게, 들릴 만큼

aunt: 고모, 아주머니, 백모, 숙모, 이모

auntie: 아줌마, 미사일 요격용

미사일, 영국 방송 협회, 미사일 요격미사일

autumn: 가을, 가을의, 성숙이

awake: 깨우다, 일으키다, 깨다,

깨닫다, 방심 않는, 잘 알아채서, 깨어서, 자각시키다-느뜨다, 자각시키다, 느뜨다, 분기하다-깨어서

awakening: 각성, 눈뜨게하는, 눈뜸, 깨우치는, 깨우치는-눈뜸

awful: 무서운, 대단한, 장엄한,

경장한, 두려운, 무섭다, 몹시,

경의심을 일으키게 하는

awfully: 무섭게, 대단히

awkward: 어색한, 하기 어려운, 약 빠르지 못한, 보기흉한, 사용하기 거북한, 서투른, 실부른, 어거하기 힘든, 다루기 어려운, 칼볼 수 없는, 거북한

awry: 일러진, 뒤틀리어, 뒤틀린, 구부러져, 틀려서

axe: 도끼 도끼로 찍다, 도끼, 참수, 도끼로 자르다, 대폭 삭감하다, 제즈 악기

aye: 찬성, 영구히, 언제나, 영원히, 늘, 찬성자, 예, 네, 울소, 항상

babe: 숯보기, 아기

bacchus: 술의 신, 바카스, 바커스

bachelor: 학사, 독신자, 미혼 남자, 미혼남자, 다른 기사를 섬기는 젊은 기사

background: 배경, 소양, 음악효과, 바탕색, 바탕, 배경을 제공하다, 배경 음악, 배경 설명을 하다, 바탕화면,

배경의, 눈에 띄지 않은 곳

backwards: 뒤로, 거꾸로, 뒤쪽으로, 퇴보하여, 후방으로, 역행하여, 역으로, 뒤로 향하여, 거슬러 올라가서

backwater: 역수, 침체, 되 밀리는 물, 거꾸로 젓다, 지적 부진, 되밀리는 물, 밀려 나가는 물

badly: 심하게, 나쁘게, 서투르게, 대단히, 후회하여, 슬퍼서, 솜씨없게, 몹시, 몸이 불편한, 기분이 좋지 않은, 건강이 좋지 않은

bag: 가방, 자루, 죽이다, 주머니 모양의 것, 잡다, 자루에 넣다, 흠치다, 자루처럼 부풀다, 손지갑, 흠치다-자루처럼 부풀다, 손지갑-자루에 넣다

bags: 잔뜩임, 바지

bail: 보석, 뱃바닥에 끈돌을 퍼내다, 보석금, 들손, 통의 반달꼴손잡이,

삼주문위의 가로나무, 들손-보석받게하다, 위탁하다, 반원형 손잡이, 종이 누르개, 칸막이 가로장

bailiff: 집행관, 집사, 법정내의 간수, 법의 집행관

bait: 미끼, 먹이를 먹다, 미끼를 달다, 매어 둔 짐승을 시켜서 굶리다, 마조를 주다, 휴식, 개를 시켜서 굶리다

bake: 굶식, 구워지다, 굶다, 굶기, 익히다, 빵굽기, 구워낸 제품, 구워 굶히다, 구워 말리다, 그을리다, 타다

baking: 태워버릴 것 같은, 빵굽기, 한 번 굶기, 탈 것 같이, 빵 굶기, 탈 것 같은

bald: 벗어진, 대머리의, 털없는, 노출된, 꾸밈없는, 노골적인, 단조로운, 있는 그대로의, 있는 그대로의, 뻔한, 머리가 벗어지다

balls: 혼란케 하다, 혼란시키다, 엉망으로 만들다

band: 밴드, 끈, 띠, 악대-단결하다, 일대, 일단, 취주 악단, 악대, 악단, 빗갈 줄무늬, 띠으로 묶다

bandy-legged: 양가발이의, 다리가 밖으로 굽은

bang: 갑자기, 강타, 주입시키다, 팡 단다, 탁하고, 탕 발사하다, 강타하는 소리, 돌연한 음악, 모두, 원기-쿵쿵치다, 성교하다

banner: 기, 기치, 주장, 주요한, 군기, 현수막, 전단표제-일류의, 전단표제, 제 1위의, 제목을 크게 붙이다, 신문의 톱 전단에 걸친 제목

bare: 닳아빠진, 노골적인, 결핍된, 썩서 남은, 알몸의, 부족한, 노출된, 이 없는, 장식없는, 벗기다, 드러낸

barefoot: 맨발의, 맨발로, 맨발

barefooted: 맨발의

bareheaded: 맨손의

bargain: 흥정하다, 매매, 약속을 하다, 거래, 교섭하다, 기대하다, 바꾸다, 쌀 물건, 의 조건을 붙이다, 헐값의

barge: 짐배, 거룻배, 뽕뽕뽕 걸다, 유람선, 주제넘게 나서다, 거룻배로 나르다, 낡은 배, 낡은 배-거룻배로 나르다, 느릿느릿 움직이다, 보트 창고, 유람 객선

bark: 짚다, 기나피, 기침 소리, 기침을 하다, 포성, 총성, 나무 껍질로 덮다, 나무껍질, 소리치르다, 배, 피부-껍질을 벗기다

barking: 짚는, 짚는 소리, 심한 기침, 호통, 권총, 짚 짚는

barn: 헛간, 가축 우리 겸용의 헛간, 전차 차고, 팡, 전차, 전버스, 반, 헛간에 저장하다, 행맹그런한 건물, 헛간에 넣다

bar racks: 병영, 병사

barrel: 통, 한 메릴, 통 모양의 것-통에 담다, 포신, 한 통, 통에 채우다, 중배가 불룩한 통, 통에 담다, 통에 넣다, 한 메릴, 캡스틴의 동부

barrow: 무덤, 손수레, 언덕, 들것식의 하물 운반대, 또는 석총, 거대한 수태지, 들것, 배로 곳, 짐승의 굴

barter: 교역하다팔다-물물교환, 물물교환 하다, 교환하다, 물물 교환, 물물 교환 하다, 험하게 팔아 버리다

basket: 바구니, 광주리, 네트, 한 바구니, 바구니 모양의 것, 바스켓, 바구니에 넣다

bass: 베이스, 저음악기-저음의, 베이스 가수, 농어의 일종, 인피로 만든 제품, 저음의, 참피나무, 참피나무의 재목, 바스, 남성 저음역

bated: 끈봉으로 치는

bath: 목욕, 목욕통-목욕하다, 목욕실, 바드 훈의, 온천장, 피 투성이가 된 상태, 용액, 욕조, 목욕하다, 땀 투성이가 된 상태, 목욕통

bathe: 미역, 잠그다, 적시다, 씻다-해수욕, 기었다, 목욕하다, 뒤덮이다, 씻다, 뒤덮다, 담그다, 해염치다

bathing: 수영, 목욕기수영복 차림의 미인, 목욕

battle: 투쟁, 전투, 싸움, 승리, 교전, 전쟁, 고투하다, 분투하다, 와 싸우다, 싸우다, 투쟁하다

bauble: 지팡이, 값싸고 번지르르한 물건, 값싼 물건

bawling: 외치기

bay: 만, 궁지, 월계수, 후미, 월계관, 젖어대며 덩비다, 소리지르다, 영예, 젖은 소리, 쫓겨서 물린 상태-젖다, 반색의

bazaar: 시장, 특매장, 바자, 백화점, 상점가, 잡화점, 자선시, 저자거리

beads: 염주

beak: 부리, 코, 치안판사, 주둥이, 격돌 함수, 귀매, 교사, 누조, 부리가 있는, 치안 판사, 부리 같이 생긴 물건

beam: 광선, 선복, 도리, 빛나다, 가로등보, 대, 성에, 대들보, 번쩍이다, 미소짓다, 들보

beaming: 빛나는, 기쁨에 넘친, 명랑한, 밝은, 희색이 만연한, 밝은 표정의, 화기가 도는

bear: 곰, 견디다, 가지다, 지니다, 댈다, 하기에 졌다, 받치다, 나르다, 난폭자, 배겨내다, 지탱하다

beard: 수염, 미늘-수염을 잡다, 공공연히 반항하다, 미늘, 에게 공공연히 반항하다, 의 수염을 꺼두르다, 까라, 턱수염, 의 수염을 잡아 뽑다, 경사면, 깎아 내다

bearded: 까끄라기가 있는, 수염이 있는, 수염이 난, 비늘이 있는, 미늘이 있는

beardless: 콧대기의, 수염이 없는, 까락이 없는, 수염이 나지 않은, 미늘이 없는, 까끄라기가 없는

bearing: 관계, 태도, 거동, 관련, 낱음, 문장, 방위각, 인쇄, 축반이

beast: 짐승, 가족, 짐승 같은 놈, 식용 소, 동물, 짐승 같은 사람, 축생, 네발짐승

beat: 치다, 속이다, 순찰, 휘젓다, 면하다-언거푸 치다, 지게 하다, 특종기사, 박자를 맞추다, 박자, 뛰다-계속해서 치기, 치는 소리

beaten: 밟아 다져진, 두들겨 편, 두들겨 맞은, 진, 세계 휘저은, 패배당한, 완전히 지친, 얻어 맞은, 두들겨 늘린, 밟아 다진

beating: 고통, 때림, 날개치기, 타파, 매질, 박정한 대수, 구타, 맥박, 패배, 채찍질의 처벌, 지게 하기

beauty: 아름다움, 미, 아름다운 것, 미인, 터무니 없는 것, 좋은 점, 아름다운 동물, 미관, 아름다운것, 미점, 미인들

becoming: 어울리는, 알맞은, 생성

bedclothes: 침구

bedding: 침구, 토대, 성층, 깃, 기반, 화단용의, 깔짚, 깔짚

bedfellow: 잠자리를 같이 하는 사람, 친구, 아내

beside: 머리맡, 침대곁, 침대곁의, 베갯머리의, 베갯머리, 침대곁, 환자의 머리맡, 침대

bee: 꿀벌, 모임, 일꾼, 부지런한 사람, 벌

beer: 맥주, 맥주같은, 얼근히 취한, 발포성 음료

beetle: 돌출한, 딱정벌레, 갑충, 돌출하다, 큰 망치, 치다, 방망이, 큰 망치-돌출하다, 상을 찌푸린, 메, 뚱한

beg: 빌다, 구걸하다, 빌어먹다, 앞발을들고서다, 발을들고서다, 시주해 줄 것을 청하다, 애걸하다, 앞발을 들고 서서 재롱부리다, 부탁하다, 간청하다, 용서를 청하다

beggar: 거지, 악한-거지로 만듦다, 가난뱅이, 가난하다, 무력하게 하다, 눈, 기부금을 모으는 사람, 빈약하게 하다, 가난하게 하다

beggary: 거지 생활, 패거리, 극빈, 거지신세, 거지, 거지 사회

begging: 구걸, 구걸하는, 거지 생활

behave: 처신하다, 행동하다, 예절바르게 행동하다, 올바르게 행동하다, 작동하다, 움직이다, 예절바르다, 얌전하다, 작용하다, 반응을 나타내다, 성질을 나타내다

behaved: 한 태도의, 행동거지가 ...한

behold: 보다

belfry: 종루

bell: 종, 종소리, 방울, 초인종, 벨, 수사슴 울음소리, 종 모양의 꽃, 갖, 울다, 종 모양의 것, 종 모양이 되다

belly: 배, 복부, 식욕, 위, 자궁-부풀게하다, 태내, 불룩한 부분, 부풀다

belong: 에속하다, 의 것이다, 있다, 있어야 하다, 속하다, 소속하다

belonging: 소지품, 성질, 재산, 재능, 친척, 친숙함, 친밀감, 친밀, 부속물, 귀속 의식, 귀속

beloved: 가장 사랑하는, 애인, 남편, 소중한-가장 사랑하는 사람, 아내, 가장 사랑하는 사람, 귀여운, 애용하는, 여보, 사랑받아, 사랑스러운

belt: 띠, 매리다, 혁대, 지방, 벨트, 해협, 줄 무늬, 띠로 붙들어 매다, 띠를 매다, 순환 도로, 에 띠를 두르다

bench: 판사석, 벤치, 지위에 앉히다, 퇴장시키다, 진열대, 착석시키다, 운실 안의 묘상에 십다, 계단, 밀로부터 파다, 작업대, 묘상

beneath: 아래쪽에, 가지조차 없는, 못하여, 어울리지 않는, 바로 아래에, 의 바로 밑에, 아래에, 아래서, 바로 아래쪽에, 할 가치 없는, 땅 속에

benefactor: 은인, 후원자, 기증자, 보호자, 은혜를 베푸는 사람

bengal: 벵골, 벵골비단

bent: 굽은, 초원, 황야, 마음을 기울인, 열심인, 경향, 허리가 굽은, 성벽, 거이삭수 또는 그와 비슷한 포아폴과의 잡초, 그 줄기, 기호

bereaved: 죽음을 당한, 뒤에 남겨진, 유족, 사별한 사람, 어린, 잃은

berth: 숙소, 침대, 지위, 정박시키다, 정박지, 직업-정박하다, 정박 위치, 정박 거리, 정박 간격, 적당한 장소, 정박하다

beseech: 간청하다, 탄원하다, 간원하다, 원하다, 청하다

beside: 비교하여, 벗어나서, 떨어져서, 곁에, 빛나가서, 와 비교하여, 외에, 을 벗어나서, 의 곁에, 의 곁에서

besides: 제외하고, 그위에, 게다가, 게다가-더하여, 이외에, 을 제외하고, 외에는, 더하여, 그 위에, 그 밖에, 이외에도

bestir: 분기시키다, 노력하다, 분기하다, 활약하다

bet: 걸다, 내기, 단언하다, 내기를 하다, 건돈-내기를 하다, 취해야 할 대책, 주장하다, 보증하다, 내기의 대상, 건돈, 건 물건

bewilderment: 당황

bible: 성서, 성경, 성경, 권위 있는 서적, 성경 한 권, 성경 한 판

binding: 제본, 동이는, 속박하는, 속박, 봉대, 묶는, 묶는 것, 변비를 일으키는, 선 두르는 재료, 동아

birch: 자작나무 회소리, 자작나무, 때리다, 자작나무 재목

bird: 새, 업조, 비행기-들새를 관찰하다, 야유, 너석, 새를 잡다, 조롱하는 소리, 미사일, 형기, 사람, 빈정거리는 소리

birth: 탄생, 태어난 것, 출산, 출생, 혈통, 가문, 기원, 출신, 태생

bishop: 비숍, 주교, 감독, 승정

bitch: 가보, 개년, 매춘부, 암컷, 암캐, 개 년, 계집, 망쳐 놓다, 못된 년, 불평하다, 암컷 개

bite: 물다, 부식하다, 물어뜯다, 물린 상처, 스미다, 한 입, 한 번 씹, 살을 에다, 깨물다, 열중시키다, 상하게 하다

biting: 찌르는듯한, 물어 뜯는, 살을 에는 듯한, 날카로운

bitter: 쓴, 모진, 격심한, 비참한, 쓴맛, 가엾은, 쓴매주, 모진-쓴맛, 씹, 격렬한, 쓰라린

bitterly: 쓰게, 격심하게, 비참하게, 몹시, 살을 에듯이, 통렬히

bittern: 알락해오라기, 간수

bitters: 갈색 맥주, 고미 정기

blackcock: 멧닭의 수컷, 수멧닭

blacksmith: 대장장이, 대장장이의

blade: 칼날, 잎, 엽장이, 칼, 날개, 견개, 건갑골, 위세가 당당한 사내, 위세가 호탕한 사내, 허끝, 노깃

blame: 책임, 나무라다, 비난하다, 비난, 허물, 의 탓으로 돌리다-비난, 탓, 지우다, 의 탓으로 돌리다, 책망

blamed: 지긋지긋한, 빌어먹을, 천벌받을, 빌어먹을 몹시, 지겹게

blank: 무표정한, 공허한, 백지의, 문이나 창이 없는, 멍한-백지, 기립

blanky: 비지-비우다, 단조로운, 공백으로하다, 흥미 없는, 공백, 공허

blankly: 멍하니, 완전히, 딱칼라서, 우두커니, 단호히, 멍처히, 망연히, 딱잘라

blast: 소리, 한 바탕 부는 바람, 시들게 하다, 들끓, 폭파하다, 울려 퍼짐-폭파하다, 폭발, 한 줄기 강한 바람, 형편 없는 실패, 총을 쏘다, 폭풍

blazing: 심한, 타는, 강렬한, 타는 듯한, 듯한, 타오르는, 뻔한

bleak: 으스스 추운, 황량한, 쓸쓸한, 쓸쓸한, 찬바람 나는, 싸늘한, 바람받이의, 침체된, 차가운
bleating: 울음소리, 우는 소리

bleeding: 출혈, 방혈, 엄청난,

출혈하는, 피나는 느낌의

blended: 혼합된, 블랜드된, 혼합의

blending: 혼합, 혼성어

bless: 찬미하다, 정화하다, 수호하다, 은총을 내리다, 신성케 하다,

찬양하다, 축복하다, 신을 찬양하다, 신을 하다, 은혜를 베풀다, 저주하다

blessed: 축복을 받은, 행복한, 복된, 신성한, 저주받은, 축복받은, 축성된, 기쁜

blessing: 고마운 것, 은총, 축복, 행복, 가호, 식전의 기도, 복, 찬성, 축복의 말

blind: 맹목적인, 눈먼, 발, 숨은, 어리석은, 이성을 잃은, 자일, 커튼, 문, 막다른-눈멀게 하다, 눈멀게 하다

blink: 깜박거리다, 섬광, 반짝거리다, 혈금보다, 무시하다-깜박거림, 못 본 채하다, 명멸시키다, 놀라서 보다, 혈금 보다, 깜작거리다, 깜작이다

blinking: 지독한, 명멸하는,

깜박거리는, 어처구니 없는,

지독하게, 반짝이는, 몹시, 심한 매우, 굉장하, 되게, 어처구니없는

blissful: 행복한, 더없이 행복한

blizzard: 심한눈보라, 심한 눈보라,

일제 사격, 돌발, 폭풍설

blockhead: 바보, 멍청이, 열간이, 아둔패기

blot: 얼룩, 지우다, 오명, 때, 오점, 갈추다, 결점-더럽하다, 잡히기 쉬운

갈, 흙, 잉크를 배게 하다, 번지다

blow: 강타, 불다, 개화, 바람에 날리다, 취주, 타격, 한번 불기, 휘몰아치다, 산란, 폭발하다, 낭비하다

blowing: 취입 성형, 제즈 연주, 분출하는 소리

blown: 핀, 숨을 헐떡이는, 파리가 알을 낳, 부푼, 불어서 만든

bluish: 푸르스름한

blur: 더럽하다, 오명, 흐리게하다-더러움, 더러워지다, 오점, 몽롱,

불선명, 뒤흔거리는 소리, 더러움, 흐려 보이는 것, 흐리게 하다

blushing: 얼굴이 빨개진, 조심성 있는, 얼굴을 붉힘, 부끄러움을 잘 타는, 부끄러워함

boastful: 자랑하는, 과장된, 허풍을 떠는, 허풍 떠는, 자화자찬의,

자랑하고 싶어하는, 자화 자찬의

boat: 보트, 기선, 나르다, 배에 싣다, 배 모양의 그릇-배로 가다, 배, 배에 태우다, 보트를 타다, 자동차, 배 모양의 그릇

boggy: 늪이 많은, 소택지, 늪의, 수렁의, 습지의

boiled: 취한, 끓은

boiling: 비등, 비등하는, 끓음, 사나운, 끓어 오르는, 일회분의 삶을 거리, 폭죽 쥘는 듯한, 격렬한

bold: 가파른, 대담한, 거리낌없는, 굵은, 뚜렷한, 굵게, 볼드체의, 뻔뻔스러운, 힘 있는, 두드러진, 뻔뻔한

boldly: 대담하게, 뻔뻔스럽게, 뚜렷이

bolt: 볼트, 전광, 빗장, 굵은 화살, 체결하다, 빗장으로 걸다, 번개볼, 음미하다, 뛰어난가다, 두주-뛰어나가다, 켄못

bondage: 속박, 노예의 신분, 노예의신분, 감금, 농노, 농노의 신세

bone: 뼈, 해골, 골격, 뼈로만든것, 골분 비료를 주다-공부만 들이 파다,

몸-뼈를발라내다, 시체, 철저히, 줄의 맨 끝에 있는 사람, 주사위,

열심히 공부하는 사람

bony: 골질의, 뼈의, 뻔뻔 앙상한, 뼈가 많은, 뼈대가 굵은

boom: 돛의 아래 활대, 방재, 급등-진동하다, 울리다, 경기가 오르다-추어올리다, 인기상승, 기중의

가로대, 방, 벽락 경기, 붐을 일으키다, 벼락경기

boots: 구두담이, 구두 담기, 구두담기

bore: 구멍, 구멍을 뚫다, 싫증나게하다, 송곳구멍, 밀물,

총구멍, 해일, 뚫다, 구멍을 내다, 구멍이 나다, 파본한 것

bored: 지루한, 파본한

bosom: 가슴, 겨дан, 내부, 마음속에 간직하다, 믿고 있는, 품, 흉부,

흉부속측, 가슴속, 속, 표면

bother: 괴롭히다, 번민하다, 귀찮게하다, 괴로워하다, 에게

페끼치다, 귀찮음, 걱정하다, 조무래기 싸움, 을 저주하다, 성가신

을, 괴롭히다

bottle: 술, 병에 담다, 병, 억누르다, 짓병, 붙잡다, 용기, 포유병, 붙들다, 한 병의 분량, 단

bottom: 기초, 밑바닥, 바닥의, 근거로하다, 기초를두다, 밑, 바다

밑, 바닥, 바닥을 대다, 배밑, 원인

bound: 범위, 경계, 행의, 열중하여, 되튀다, 땀, 밀접한 관계에, 한계, 에 가려고, 결심을 한, 확실한

boundless: 한없는, 무한한

bourgeois: 중산계급의, 부르조아, 중산계급의사람, 유산계급의, 중산

계급의 시민, 자본주의 사회의 지배 계급의 구성원, 버조이스 활자,

자본주의의

bout: 한바탕, 한판, 한참, 시험, 일시적인 기간, 한판 승부, 한판승부

bow: 활, 이물, 구부리다, 절하다, 구부러지다, 나비넥타이, 만곡부, 인사하다, 켜다, 함수, 절
bowed: 굽은, 머리를 숙인, 활을 가진, 활 모양의, 활 모양을 한
bowing: 운궁법, 절을 하는, 활 놀리는 법, 휘는, 보잉
bowl: 사발, 나무공, 큰잔, 볼링경기, 대접, 굴리다, 공기, 저울의 접시, 투구, 십자회, 론 볼링
bracken: 고사리, 고사리 숲, 고사리숲
braiding: 물 자수, 끈, 짚, 합사
brain: 두뇌, 뇌, 지력, 지적인 사람, 두뇌부, 지적 지도자
brains: 뛰어난 지능을 가진 사람
branches: 지점
brandy: 브랜디
brave: 용감한, 용사, 화려한, 도전하다, 훌륭한, 용감하게 해내다, 전사
bravo: 잘한다, 브라보볼의지는소리, 좋다, 장사, 좋아, 브라보
bread: 생계, 빵, 양식, 돈, 주식물, 먹울것, 고용주, 주인, 현금, 에 빵가루를 묻히다
breadth: 폭, 넓은도량, 나비, 넓이, 넓음, 외연, 전체 효과, 퍼짐, 폭으로 재는 물건, 관용, 너비
breaking: 단선, 파괴, 길들이기, 음의 분열, 조교
bream: 잉어과의담수어, 도미 비슷한 바다물고기, 태워서 청소하다, 브림, 도미과의 바다물고기
breast: 가슴, 유방, 흉부, 무릅쓰다, 가슴에받다, 가슴통을 달다, 가슴을 대다, 가슴 모양의 부분, 대담하게 맞서다, 컷통이, 헤치고 나아가다
breath: 호흡, 숨, 순간, 선들거림, 무성음, 생기, 향기, 한숨, 산들거림, 무성음, 무성, 은은한 향기
breathe: 호흡하다, 속삭이다, 풍기다, 휴식 시키다, 휴식하다, 털어놓다, 쉬다, 선들거리다-불어넣다, 살아있다, 숨쉬다, 무성음으로 발음하다
breathed: 무성음의
breathing: 호흡, 동경, 발성, 열망, 휴식, 미풍, 부동, 숨쉬는, 숨쉬는 동안, 숨을 불어넣음, 호흡법
breathless: 죽은, 숨가쁜, 숨을 죽인, 바람 없는, 바람 한 점 없는, 숨도 못 쉰 정도의
breathlessly: 숨가쁘게
breath: 하계 차단
breeches: 승마용 바지, 반바지, 승마바지, 바지
breed: 품종, 종류, 기르다, 씨를 받다, 임신하고 있다, 가르치다,

번식시키다, 양육하다, 발생하다, 새끼를 낳다, 낳다
breeze: 산들바람, 소문, 나아가다, 법석, 산들바람이 불다, 소동, 싸움, 폭파, 등에, 미풍, 분탄
brevari: 성무일과서, 성무 일과서
brew: 양조하다, 꾸미다- 일어나려하다, 끓이다, 조짐이보이다, 조합하다, 양조, 우리나라, 꾸미다
bribe: 뇌물, 중뇌하다, 뇌물로 매수하다
brick: 벽돌, 벽돌을 깔다, 벽돌로 둘러싸다, 호인, 집짓기 나무, 서글서글한 사람, 믿음직한 남자, 벽돌 모양의 물건, 벽돌을 쌓다, 쌓기 놀이의 토막나무
brickyard: 벽돌공장, 벽돌 공장
bride: 신부, 새색시
bridge: 다리, 브리지, 기러기발, 다리놓다, 선교, 연결음악, 중개역을하다, 뜻대, 함교, 큐대, 다리 모양의 것
bridle: 굴레를 씌우다, 고삐를 매다, 굴레, 구속하다, 몸을 뒤로 꺾히다, 구속물, 말 굴레, 머리를 치켜든 거만한 자세, 구속, 배를 매어 놓는 밧줄, 배를 매어 놓는 체인
brief: 간결한, 요약하다, 훈령, 단시간의, 대의, 명령을 내리다, 짧은, 변호를 의뢰하다, 요령, 잠시의, 소송 사건의 적요를 작성하다
briefly: 간결하게, 짧게, 간단히
bright: 유망한, 화창한, 환한, 쾌활한, 밝게빛나는, 머리가좋은, 밝다, 영리한, 투명한, 빈틈없는, 선명한
brighten: 상쾌하다, 밝아지다, 밝게하다, 닦다, 반짝이다, 명랑해지다, 반짝이게 하다
brightly: 환하게, 밝게
brightness: 환함, 머리가 좋음, 빛남
brilliantly: 훌륭히, 찬연히, 번쩍번쩍, 찬란히, 빈들빈들하게, 재기가 넘쳐
brim: 가장자리, 양태, 가득채우다, 넘치다, 그릇의 가장자리, 가득 붓다
brimstone: 유황
brink: 가장자리, 갈라, 위기, 물가, 고비, 정상
bristling: 작은 청어, 청어속의 작은 물고기
broad: 넓은, 광대한, 넓은 뜻의-넓은 곳, 호수, 마음이 넓은, 대강의, 밝은대강의, 밝은, 음란한, 가득찬, 단번에 알 수 있는
broke: 무일푼의, 파산하여
broken: 파산한, 길든, 부서진, 서투른, 울퉁불퉁한, 끊어진, 깨진,

단속적인, 낙담한, 지리멸렬의, 짓밟힌
broom: 비, 청소하다, 금작화, 비로 쓸다, 긴자루 브러시, 긴자루 브러시, 빗자루, 을 비로 쓸다
broth: 묽은수프, 묽은 수프
brothers: 형제
brownish: 갈색을 띤
brush: 브러시, 솔, 꼬리, 솔질하다, 스지다, 질주, 숲, 비비다, 작은 가지, 털다, 질주하다
brute: 짐승, 싫은 놈, 야수적인, 감각이 없는, 잔인한
bucket: 물통, 바케트, 피스톤, 버킷, 버킷 하나 가득, 버킷 하나 가득의 양, 펌프의 피스톤
buckwheat: 메밀가루, 메밀, 메밀의, 메밀가루의
buds: 남성용 내의
buffet: 찬장, 치다, 싸우다, 일격, 고투하다, 간이 식당, 타격
bugs: 미친, 정신이 돌아 생물학, 미쳐
bulgaria: 불가리아, 불가리아의
bulky: 거대한, 부피가 큰, 다루기힘든, 부피가큰, 다루기 힘든
bull: 황소, 수컷, 큰, 셀, 경관, 교서, 쓸데없는소리, 사는편, 사는 쪽, 황소자리, 쓸데없는 소리
bullet: 소총탄, 작은 공, 굵은 가운뎃검
bullock: 불간소, 황소, 불간 소
bunch: 송이, 다발, 혹, 한패, 용기
bundle: 꾸러미, 다발, 다발지어 묶다, 묶음, 덩어리, 관속, 거품
bundling: 약혼 중인 남자가 옷을 입은 채 한 침대에서 자는 웨일스나 뉴잉글랜드의 옛 모
burdensome: 벅거로운, 고된, 귀찮은, 난사의, 무거운 짐이 되는, 부담이 되는, 성가신, 어려운, 견딜 수 없이부담이 되는, 부담스러운
burn: 개울, 태우다, 열중하다, 산화시키다, 화끈거리다, 그슬리다, 흥분하다, 시내, 소작하다, 불에태다, 내리 쏘다
burning: 불타는, 긴급한, 격렬한, 타고 있는 것, 타고 있는, 시급한
burnt: 불에 덴, 탄
burst: 파열하다, 돌발, 불안간 나타나다, 터지다, 폭발, 충만하다, 찢다, 집중 사격, 파열시키다, 파열, 잡아 찢다
bush: 관목, 삼림지, 숲, 무성하게자라다, 부시, 담쟁이 가지, 조지 부시, 지방 프로 야구 연맹, 수풀
bushy: 털이많은, 덩불같은, 관목이 무성한

busily: 바쁘게

businesslike: 민첩한, 사무적인, 실제적인

bustle: 서두르다, 떠들게 하다, 떠들다, 야단법석, 재촉하다, 부산하게 움직이다, 붐비다, 야단법석, 허리받이

butterfly: 나비, 멧쟁이, 바람둥이, 버터플라이, 불안한 마음

buxom: 토실토실한, 건강하고 쾌활한, 통통하고 귀여운, 가슴이 풍만한

cabbage: 양배추, 흙치다, 자투리 천, 무기력한 사람, 지체, 재단할 때 떼어 먹은 천, 후부리다, 후무리다, 캐비지, 양배추 처릴 걸구하다, 걸구하다

cage: 새장, 우리, 포로 수용소, 새장에 넣다, 새장 비슷한 것, 바스켓, 골, 포수 마스크, 포가, 운전실, 가두다

caldron: 가마솥, 큰 솥, 큰냄비

calf: 송아지, 장딴지, 종아리, 어리석은 젊은이, 송아지 가죽, 밭산에서 떨어져 표류하는 얼음 덩어리, 떨정이, 머리 나쁜 아이

calling: 천직, 부름, 직업, 소집, 점호, 강한 충동, 하느님의 부르심, 방문, 울음소리, 외침, 소명

calm: 평온한, 고요한, 뻘뻘스러운, 무풍, 가라앉히다, 침착한, 침착, 고요, 냉정, 평온, 뱃심좋은

calmly: 고요히, 냉정하게, 태연하게, 태연히, 냉정히, 온화하게, 조용하게

calves: 밭산에서 떨어져 표류하는 얼음 덩어리, 송아지, 송아지 가죽, 어리석은 젊은이, 장만지

camp: 야영지, 수용소, 진영, 군대생활, 천막을 치다, 캠프, 캠프장, 산장, 동성애의, 꾸미는 태도, 지부

candelabra: 가지장식이 붙은 촛대

candle: 양초, 촛광, 빛을 내는 것, 촛불에 비추어 살피다, 등불에 비쳐서 조사하다, 재산을 낭비하다, 양초 모양의 것, 별, 등불

cannon: 대포를 쏘다, 큰총, 캐논을 치다, 소매치기, 포격하다, 캐논, 이중총, 대포, 세계 충돌하다, 비행기 탄재용 기관포, 맹렬히 충돌하다

cant: 기율이이다, 경사, 언어, 변말, 경사면, 뒤집다, 모서리를 자른, 방향을 바꾸다, 서로 통하는 말, 캔트, 점잔빼는 말투를 쓰다

can't: 못 하다

canvas: 유화, 텐트, 범포, 즈크, 배경, 캔버스제의, 캔버스, 캔버스.화포, 즈크의, 화포, 무대

cap: 탈모하다, 뚜껑, 캡, 모자를

씌우다, 모자, 열다, 덮다, 최고, 다투어 끄집어 내다, 꺾임용 페서리, 특수한 모자

capable: 유능한, 을 감히 할, 의 능력이 있는, 실력이 있는, 하기를 서슴지 않을, 훌륭하게, 을 넣을수있는, 할수 있는, 장래성, 자격있는, 능력

captain: 주장, 장, 육군대위, 함장, 선장, 의 장이 되다, 우두머리, 거물, 지휘자, 명장, 해군 대령

caravan: 대상, 포장마차, 유계 대운반차, 트레일러, 이주민의 차마 대물, 대상 속박 여관, 여행차단, 이동주택, 피크닉가다, 이동 주택, 대상으로 여행하다

careless: 경솔한, 부주의한, 무관심한, 캐널지 않는, 되는대로의, 마음 편한, 마음편한, 무심한, 정신차리지 않는, 조심성없는, 태평스러운

carelessly: 부주의하게, 태평하게, 무심코, 경솔하게, 속 편하게

caressing: 애무하는, 달래는 듯한, 귀여워하는

carnival: 사육제, 축제, 왁자거리며 놀기, 유원지, 광단, 법석, 순회홍행, 스포츠경기, 시합, 흥청거림

carousal: 큰 술잔치, 흥청거림, 카로틴

carp: 잉어, 트집잡다, 흠을 들추다, 불평, 잉어과의고기, 투덜거림, 몹시 꾸짖다, 흠을 잡다, 약점을 잡다

carpenter: 목수, 목수일을 하다, 목수일을 만들다, 대목, 목수일을하다, 목수직, 무대장치인, 아마추어 목수, 목공품, 목공일을 하다

carriage: 탈것, 몸가짐, 운반, 수송, 태도, 운임, 통과, 운반대, 유모차, 포가, 처리

carrier: 운반인, 항공모함, 운송회사, 우편집배원, 보균자, 담체, 운반 설비, 배수구, 전염병 매개체, 하수로, 집판

carrot: 당근, 미끼, 상, 먹이, 흥당무, 비유수단, 붉은 머리털, 보수

carrying: 운송, 운송의, 적재, 적재, 목소리가 잘 들리는, 잘 들리는, 운수, 적재 운송의

cart: 짐마차를 사용하다, 짐마차로 나르다, 쉽게 이기다, 나르다, 짐마차, 운반차, 이륜마차, 수월히 이기다, 애써 나르다, 짐수레를 끌다, 이륜 경마차

cast: 던지다, 캐스트, 주조되다, 던지기, 해고하다, 향하다, 버리다, 경향, 주조하다, 배경하다, 계산하다

casting: 주조, 배역, 낚시줄의 드리움, 주물, 던질, 땡, 뱀 허물, 버림,

낚시줄의 드리움 방법의, 낚시줄의 드리움의, 던지기

cat: 고양이, 육각기, 토하다, 메기, 심술궂은 여자, 책책으로 매리다, 제즈연주가, 제즈족, 잘 할리는 아이, 열광적인 스윙 연구가, 양말이 뾰족한 나무 막대기

catch: 걸리다, 발견하다, 쥐다, 붙들다, 잡기, 손잡이, 붙들려고 하다, 사람을 속이는, 걸다, 얻고 싶은 것, 의 주의를 끌다

catching: 전염성의, 전염하는, 마음을 빼앗는, 매력있는, 매력 있는 것

catechism: 교리문답서, 문답식 교수법, 이달은 질문, 교리문답, 문답식 교과서, 성공회 문답, 공교 요리, 교리 문답, 교리 문답서

caterpillar: 모충, 무한제도, 욕심꾸러기, 무한 레도, 풀뿔기, 착취자, 욕심쟁이, 무한 레도식 트랙터, 썩기벌레, 욕심꾸러기의, 무한 레도차

cattle: 소, 가축, 해충, 말, 짐승 같은 놈들, 개새끼들, 축우

caught: 사람을 속이는

cautiously: 주의깊게, 조심하여, 조심성 있게

caviare: 캐비아, 별미, 진미, 캐비아의 ceiling: 천장, 한계, 최고한도, 천장판자, 운저고도, 운고, 상승한도, 상승한계, 내장판자, 상승 한계, 최고한도

celebrated: 유명한, 저명한

cellar: 지하실, 석탄 저장소, 포도주 저장, 취하위, 포도주 저장실, 저장 포도주, 움, 지하실에 저장하다, 지하실에 저장하다, 땅방

certainly: 확실성, 확신, 확실한 것, 필연적인사물, 객관적 확실성, 확실한 일

chaff: 여물, 왕겨, 놀리다, 놀림, 썰다, 허찮은 것, 레이더 탐지 방해용 금속편, 마초, 야유, 호섬쓰레기

chain: 쇠사슬, 연쇄, 굴레, 족쇄, 속박, 체인, 목걸이, 차꼬, 일련, 회로, 사슬로 연결하다

chaise: 의자마차, 이륜 경마차, 긴 의자 changing: 작고 보기 어리석은 동물, 작고 보기 어리석은 사람, 남몰래 바뀌치기한 어린애, 작고 보기 흉한 사람, 작고 보기 흉한 동물

chant: 성가, 노래, 자주 반복되는 의견, 영창하다, 영창조, 부르다, 찬송하다, 단조로운 말투, 되풀이하다, 크게 찬양하다, 단조로운 말투로계속하다

chap: 놈, 녀석, 군열, 트다, 뺨, 트게하다, 입맛 다시다, 동창, 거칠어지다, 금, 틈새

charity: 사랑, 자비, 양육원, 자애, 자선 단체, 자선, 자선사업, 기부금, 시료원, 보시, 베품
charm: 매력, 주문, 마력, 매혹하다, 돈, 작은 장식물, 참, 매력을 가지다, 황홀하게 하다, 매력이 있다, 부적
charmed: 매혹된, 기쁘게 생각하여, 저주 받은, 마법으로 보호된, 마법에 걸린
chase: 사냥, 추적, 뒤쫓다, 달리다, 흠, 달아나다, 사냥하다, 의 뒤를 쫓다, 쫓아내다, 을 추구하다, 떠나다
chastise: 벌하다, 을 몹시 비난하다, 혼내주다, 응징하다
chat: 지빠귀과의 작은 새, 잡담하다, 잡담, 에게 말을 걸다, 담소하다, 한담, 지빠귀과의 작은새, 담소, 채트, 잡담하기
chatter: 재잘거리다, 졸졸 흐르다, 킁킁 우는 소리, 재잘거림, 킁킁거리다, 달갈달갈 소리내다, 딱딱 맞부딪치다, 딱딱소리, 수다, 수다쟁이, 잘 지저귀는새
chatting: 채팅
cheap: 싸게, 값싼, 시시한, 싼, 저리의, 노력하지 않고 얻은, 값싸게, 할인의, 값이 싼, 인쇄한, 저속한
cheapness: 엽가, 값싼
cheating: 부정 행위
checked: 체크 무늬의, 바둑판 무늬의, 바둑판무늬의
cheek: 건방진 말, 볼, 뺨, 공동이, 측면, 에게 건방지게 말하다, 건방지게 굴다, 뻔뻔스러움, 철면피, 건방진 행위, 건방진 태도
cheeks: 측면, 공동이
cheerful: 즐거운, 유쾌한, 쾌활한, 싫은, 지독한, 마음으로 부티의, 기분 좋은, 기운찬, 마음을 밝게하는, 명랑한, 밝은
cheering: 갈채하는, 격려가 되는, 갈채, 기운을 돋우는
cheerless: 재미없는, 기운이 없는, 쓸쓸한, 우울한
cheese: 치즈, 일류품, 매력적인 젊은 여자, 안성맞춤의 것, 치즈 비슷한 것, 보스, 중요인물, 그만뒤, 그만두다, 튀어라, 조심해
chemise: 슈미즈, 속치마
chest: 가슴, 껍, 금고, 밀폐 용기, 상자, 근상자, 흉곽, 장롱, 자금, 가슴 속, 흉중
chicken: 병아리, 닭, 어린애, 닭고기, 닭고기의, 겁 많은, 겁쟁이, 새세끼, 어린애의, 거짓말, 계집애
childhood: 초기 단계, 유년기.어림, 어린시절, 유년, 유년 시대, 초기의 시대, 어린 시절
childish: 어린애 같은, 유치한,

어린이 같은, 어른답지 못한, 옛된, 아동의, 어른이 같은
childlike: 천진한, 어린이다운, 어린이에 같은, 어린애다운, 순진한
chill: 오한, 냉기, 차가운, 한기, 출게 하다, 냉담한, 냉장하다, 냉랭한, 풀죽음, 추위에 떨고 있는, 냉담
chilled: 냉장한, 냉각한, 냉장된, 냉정한, 칠드 주물의, 차가워진
chilly: 냉담한, 냉랭하게, 냉랭한, 오싹한, 차가운, 하기가 나는, 찬, 으스스한, 추위를 타는
chimney: 등피, 굴뚝, 분화구, 침니, 굴뚝모양의 것, 대단한 흡연가, 굴뚝 모양의 것
chin: 턱, 지결이다, 지결임, 턱에 갖다 대다, 잡담, 턱골, 턱에 대다, 턱골-지결이다, 턱결이 하다, 턱결이하다
chinaman: 중국인
chirp: 짹짹 울다, 새된 목소리로 말하다, 정보를 알리다, 그 우는 소리, 즐거운 듯이 말하다, 짹짹, 짹짹 지저귀다
choir: 성가대, 합창하다, 성가대석, 노래하는 세때, 합창단
choke: 억제하다, 질식시키다, 폐색부, 질식, 마르게 하다, 숨이 막히다, 목이 메게 하다, 메우다, 막다, 숨막히게 하다, 목졸라 죽이다
cholera: 콜레라
chopping: 찍기, 크고 튼튼한, 깎아지르기, 벌목한 공지, 썰기, 삼각과가 이는, 자르기, 삼각과 가이는
choral: 합창의, 합창대의, 일제히 소리내는, 성가대의, 성가, 합창대, 합창곡의, 합창, 합창 성가
chorus: 합창곡, 합창, 합창하다, 코러스, 일제히 내는 소리, 합창대, 합창부, 후렴, 합창 무용단, 이구 동성, 이구동성으로 말하다
chose: 재산, 물, 물건
chosen: 선발된, 좋아하는, 뽑힌, 선택한, 선택된, 신에게 선택된, 신에게 뽑힌
christian: 기독교도, 그리스도의, 문명인, 기독교의, 훌륭한 사람, 사람다운, 존경할만한, 사람, 이웃을 사랑할 줄 아는, 겸손은, 기독교도의
chubby: 토실토실 살찐, 잘생긴 가슴, 통통한, 잘생긴 유방
chuckle: 킬킬 웃다, 킬킬 웃음, 싱글싱글 웃다, 싱그레 웃음, 만족해 하다, 만족의 미소를 짓다, 꼬꼬거리다, 꼬꼬, 꼬꼬 울다, 킬킬 웃는 소리, 킬킬 웃음의
churchyard: 묘지, 구내, 교회묘지, 교회의 경내

cider: 사과술, 사과주스
cigarette: 켄린
circle: 원, 권, 집단, 둘러싸다, 사회, 원형의 물건, 위선, 전개통, 등그라미를 두르다, 에워싸다, 주기
citizen: 시민, 공민, 주민, 민간인, 국민, 단조롭고 보수적인 그룹에 속해 있는 사람, 공민권, 도시인, 융통성이 없는 딱딱한 사람, 인민, 일반인
civilization: 개화, 문명, 교화, 문명국, 인구 밀집지, 도시, 문명 국민, 문화 생활, 문명세계, 문명 사회, 문명 세계
civilly: 속인적으로, 민법상, 민간으로, 민법상, 정중히, 예절바르게, 정중하게, 예의바르게, 민사적으로, 시민답게, 시민 답게
clamour: 아우성소리 와글와글 떠들다, 외치는 소리, 부르짖음, 시끄럽게 요구하다, 떨들썩함, 외치다
clang: 땡하고 울리다, 그소리, 랑울리다, 그 소리, 땡땡하고 울리게 하다, 땡땡하고 울리다, 땡하고 울리게 하다, 철컹하고 울리다, 철컹하고 울리게 하다
clank: 절거덕 소리나다, 절거덕 소리, 쇠사를 따위가 쇠를 내다, 절거덕 소리나게 하다, 중풍성 섬망중
clasp: 겨안다, 씌우, 악수, 포옹, 에 휘감기다, 꼭 쥐다, 꼭 쥐다, 버클, 걸쇠, 전투 기장, 띠
clay: 점토, 육체, 찰흙, 자질, 흙, 인격, 인품, 사기답땡대, 천성, 진흙, 인체
clean: 완전한, 청결한, 깨끗한, 청소하다, 결백한, 깨끗해지다, 흙없는, 순결한, 새로운, 아주, 순수한
cleaning: 청소, 대손해, 대패배, 세탁, 깨끗이 함, 빨래, 크리닝, 쓰레기, 손질, 살인, 완패
cleanliness: 청결, 깨끗함을 좋아함, 명백함, 깨끗한, 결백, 깨끗함
clearing: 청소, 청산, 개척지, 소해, 어음 교환, 어음 교환액, 어음교환, 장애물 제거, 개간지
clergy: 성직자들, 목사, 성직자
clerical: 목사, 목사의, 성직권지지자, 서기, 서기의, 성직복, 성직자의, 법의, 사무원, 서기의 성직자, 성직자의 부당한 세력
clerk: 목사, 판매원, 사무원, 점원, 학자, 서기, 서기로서 근무하다, 프런트게, 점원 노릇을 하다, 사무관, 교회서기
clever: 영리한, 교묘한, 사람이 좋은, 약삭빠른, 익숙한, 솜씨 좋은,

손재주있는, 슬기로운, 현명한,
머리가 좋은, 똑똑한
cleverly: 완전히, 영리하게, 잘,
실수없이, 숨쉴종게, 숨쉴 있게,
교묘하게
cleverness: 교묘, 영리, 영리함, 숨쉴
있음, 숨쉴 좋음, 빈틈 없음, 민첩
clinging: 남에게 의존하는, 몸에 착
붙는, 달라 붙는, 끈덕진, 감겨 붙는,
들러붙는, 몸의 윤곽이 드러나는,
밀착성의
clink: 교도소, 유치장, 돈, 땡그랑
소리, 땡, 땡땡 울리다, 땡그랑
울리다, 땡그랑 소리나게 하다, 땡땡
소리나게 하다
closed: 폐쇄한, 업무를 정지한,
폐쇄적인, 지붕이 있는, 자음으로
끝나는, 자음의, 닫은, 교통차단한,
비공개, 배타적인, 금품중인
closer: 닫는것, 최종회, 폐색기, 닫는
것
closing: 마감, 폐쇄, 마지막의, 종결,
결산, 결산의, 폐점, 마감하는, 밀폐,
폐회의, 종장의
cloth: 행주, 피륙, 돛, 옷감, 걸레,
천은 성직복, 모직물, 범포, 클로스,
천, 형걸
clothing: 의류, 덮개, 돛
cloud: 구름, 흐림, 더럽히다, 구름
무늬로 아로새기다, 구름으로 덮다,
흐리다, 흐리게 하다, 애매하게
만들다, 부드러운 스카프, 먼지, 어둠
cloudlet: 잔 구름, 조각 구름
clubs: 클럽의 짝
clumsily: 제치없이, 뻔시없이,
숨쉴없이
clumsy: 팔사나운, 다루기 힘든, 쓰기
불편한, 볼품없는, 제치 없는,
어색한, 숨쉴지없는, 무뚝뚝한,
모양없는, 서투른, 모양 없는
clutched: 조조한, 긴장한
coachman: 마부, 제물 낚시
coal: 석탄, 태워서 숯으로 만들다,
석탄을 싣다, 숯, 석탄을 보급하다,
에 석탄을 공급하다-석탄을 싣다,
숯-태워 숯으로 하다, 석탄덩이리,
작은 석탄 덩이의, 뿔종탄, 숯의
coarse: 야비한, 조잡한, 결이 거친,
조제의, 하치의, 천한, 상스러운,
조잡한, 눈, 굵은, 거친
coat: 칠하다, 외피, 상의, 입히다,
씌운 것, 가죽, 스커트, 덮개, 코트,
칠, 층
coating: 코팅, 입힘, 상의용 옷감,
코트, 칠, 입힌 것, 도료, 겹에 입히는
것, 겹칠, 코트 감, 옷옷 감
cock: 수탉, 두목, 공이치기, 싹없는
것, 멧도요, 마개, 수컷, 위로 휜,
바늘, 음경, 풍항기

cockade: 꽃 모양의 모표, 꽃 모양의
모장
cocked: 위로 젖혀진, 위로 향하게 한
code: 법전, 법전으로 성문화하다,
암호, 신호법, 규약, 코스, 암호로
하다, 정보, 코드, 암호문으로
고지다, 암호
coffee: 커피, 커피 열매, 커피 한 잔,
커피가 딸린 가벼운 식사, 커피색,
식후의 커피, 짙은 갈색, 커피 색,
커피 나무
coil: 코일, 사리다, 곱슬털, 뚝뚝
감다, 사리, 사리를 틀다, 혼란,
고리를 이루다, 고리, 감기다, 한
사리
coin: 경화, 주조하다, 가짜돈을
만들다, 경화를 넣으면 작동하는,
경화의, 만들어내다, 주화, 화폐를
주조하다, 금전, 돈, 화폐-주조하다
collar: 깃, 목걸이, 칼라, 변색부,
태클, 롤 말리로 만든 돼지고기나
생선, 속박, 고리, 태클하다, 훈장,
깃을 달다
collect: 쌓이다, 모으다, 수집하다,
가지러 가다, 본기도, 집중하다,
정수하다, 모이다, 기부금을
모집하다, 특도, 선물로
collected: 모은, 침착한, 수집한,
태연자악
collegiate: 대학생의, 동료
평등하게 권한을 가지는, 대학
정도의, 단체조직의, 칼리지의
학생의, 단체 조직의, 칼리지 조직의,
칼리지의
collision: 충돌, 상충, 알력, 대립,
격돌
coloured: 색의, 착색한, 수상쩍은,
과장한, 유색인, 채색되어 있는,
문장을 꾸민, 유색의
colourless: 특색이 없는, 핏기가
없는, 어느 편에도 치우치지 않는,
무색의
colours: 그림 물감, 색 리본, 입장,
군기
column: 원주, 난, 종열, 후원회,
기둥, 꽃술대, 단, 원주 모양의 물건,
종대, 종행, 특약정기 기고단
comely: 적당한, 알맞은, 곱맞는,
자색이고운, 아름다운, 어울리는,
얼굴이 잘생긴, 미모의, 얼굴이 잘
생긴
comfort: 위로, 위안하다, 낙, 위로가
되는 사람, 이불, 즐거움, 편안하게
하다, 생활을 즐겁게 해 주는 것,
마음 편안함, 원조하다, 안락
comfortable: 안락한, 이불, 기분이
좋은, 마음 편한, 목도리, 기분좋은,
마음편한, 충분한
comfortably: 기분 좋게, 안락하게,

부족함이 없이
comforting: 기분을 돋우는,
격려하는, 위안이 되는, 기분을
돋구는
commanding: 전망이 좋은,
지휘하는, 당당한, 위엄있는,
위풍당당한, 유리한 장소를 차지한
committed: 연질을 주어, 헌신적인,
전념하는, 꼼짝못할 입장이 되어,
명확한 태도를 가진, 약속하여,
전념하는
commune: 간담, 코뮌, 친교, 성찬을
받다, 지방 자치체의 주민, 친하게
사귀다하다, 파괴혁명정부, 지방
자치체, 회피 부락, 중국의 인민
공사, 인민공사
companion: 동료, 동무, 동반자, 갑판
승장구의 덮개문, 말동무, 안내서,
이야기 상대로 고용된 여자, 짝,
친장, 최하위 훈작사, 패
compare: 비교하다, 비유하다, 비교,
맞 견주다, 대조하다, 견주, 예
비기다, 이나 마찬가지로이다,
참조하다, 필적하다, 견주다
comparison: 비교, 비유, 유사, 비김,
필적, 대조, 비교변화
compassion: 동정, 연민, 측은히
여김, 동정심
compassionate: 인정 많은, 특별
배려에 의한, 측은히 여기다,
온정적인, 동정하다, 동정적인,
동정심 있는, 정상을 참작한,
자비로운
complain: 호소하다, 고소하다,
불평하다, 슬픈 소리를 내다,
하소연하다, 투덜거리다,
불평을하다, 불만을 털어놓다,
신음하다, 앓다, 푸념하다
complaint: 불평, 불평거리, 고소, 병,
투덜거림, 비난, 원고의 첫 진술,
불만, 푸념
complains: 불만
complicated: 복잡한, 풀기어려운,
뒤얽힌
compliments: 의례적인 인사말
compulsion: 강제, 강박, 억제하기
어려운 욕망, 강박충동, 하고 싶은
충동, 강박현상
punction: 양심의 가책,
양심의가책, 회한, 후회
conceal: 숨기다, 감추다, 비밀로
하다, 내색하지 않다
conceited: 자부심이 강한,
변덕스러운, 체제하는, 뽐내는
concentrated: 집중된, 농축한,
응집된, 집중한
conception: 임신, 구상, 착상, 개념,
태아, 창안, 생각, 고안, 계획,
개념작용, 개념 작용

concertina: 유자 철선의 장에몰,
콘서티나, 충돌하여 쪼부러지다,
손풍금

condemned: 저주받은, 유죄 선고를
받은, 사형수의, 몰수화로 된,
유죄선고를 받은, 사용 부적으로
판정된, 몰수로 정해진, 구제할 길
없는, 몰수하기로 된

condescend: 짐짓 친절하게 대하다,
장피를 부릅쓰고 하다, 자기를
낮추다, 겸손히행하다, 겸손, 겸손한,
겸려, 굽히다, 대등한 처지가 되다,
은혜를 베푸는 것처럼 굴다, 친절히
하다

condescending: 겸손한, 짐짓
겸손하게 구는, 생색을 내는 듯한,
생색을 부리는, 짐짓 겸손한 채 하는,
평민적인

conduct: 행위, 지도, 수행하다,
지휘하다, 이끌다, 품행, 안내하다,
행동하다, 전도하다, 지휘, 교목

confess: 자인하다, 자백하다, 고해를
듣다, 고해하다, 참회하다, 고백하다,
자공하다, 공언하다

confession: 자백, 고해, 고백, 고백서,
자인, 신앙고백, 구술서

confined: 갇힌, 외출이 금지된, 좁은,
한정된, 해산 자리에 누워

confirmed: 확인된, 굳어버린,
만성인, 만성의, 비준된, 뿌리깊은,
상습적인, 손댈 수 없는, 완고한,
확립된

conflict: 투쟁, 충돌, 다투다,
충돌하다, 전투, 다툼, 모순, 알력,
쟁의, 갈등, 서로 용납되지 않다

confound: 혼동하다, 꺾다, 저주하다,
좌절시키다, 제기랄, 당황케하다,
곤혹케 하다, 난처하게 하다, 당황케
하다, 제기랄 가버운 욕 말할 자식,
제기랄 망할 자식

confounded: 엄청난, 지독한, 당황한,
패썩한, 경철놈의, 어처구니없는

confused: 혼란스러운, 당황한,
혼란한, 어리둥절한, 지리멸렬한,
낭패한

confusion: 당황, 혼동, 혼란, 혼미,
지리멸렬, 뒤죽박죽, 착란, 난잡

congratulation: 축하, 경하, 축하

connected: 연속된, 관계가 있는,
일관된, 연고가 있는, 관계있는,
연락이 있는

connivance: 묵과, 묵인, 묵본채 하기,
못 본 체함

conscience: 양심, 도의심, 선악의
관념

conscience-stricken: 양심에
거리끼는, 양심의 가책을 받는

conscious: 의식하고 있는, 을 강하게
의식하는, 지각이 있는, 알아채고

있는, 알아채어, 의식, 의식있는,
의식적인, 자각하고 있는, 자의식이
강한, 정신이 있는

consciousness: 의식, 자각, 지각,
감지, 심상

consent: 동의, 동의하다, 승낙하다,
승낙, 동의자, 찬성하다, 일치

consequence: 결과, 결론, 영향,
중대성, 귀결, 사회적 중요성, 자존,
중요성, 갈난제함, 결말, 중대한

consideration: 고려, 보수, 약인,
참가, 경의, 고려할 사항, 존중,
헤아림, 팀, 중요함, 중요성

considering: 치고는, 을 생각하면,
비교적, 그런대로, 에 비해서,
이므로, 을 고려하면, 고려한다면

consistory: 장로 법원, 주기경회의,
종교법원, 교회회의실, 감독법원,
주기경 회의

conspicuous: 두드러진, 확실히
보이는, 눈에 잘 띄는, 현저한,
저명한, 이채를 띤, 뛰어난, 뚜렷한

constable: 경관, 순경, 치안관,
성관리 장관, 경찰국장, 성 관리 장관

constant: 상수, 불변의, 일정한,
충실한, 절개가 굳은, 성실한,
불변수, 부단한, 마음이변치않는,
끝까지 지키는, 끊임 없이 계속하는

constantly: 끊임없이, 항상, 빈번히,
노상, 자주, 변함없이

constellation: 별자리, 배치, 성좌,
화려한것의 무리, 화려하게 차린

신사 숙녀의 한 무리, 성운, 배열,
성운, 성운같은모임, 성위, 화려하게
차린 신사 숙녀의 한무리

consumption: 소비, 소모, 폐병,
소진, 소비의, 소비량, 소모병, 결핵,
폐병의

contaminated: 더럽히는, 악에
물들게 하는

contemplation: 숙고, 계획, 예상,
묵상, 응시, 예기, 망상, 눈여겨봄,
정관, 기도

contemptuous: 경멸적인, 사람을
알잡아보는, 오만 무례, 경멸하여

contemptuously: 모욕적으로,
경멸하여

content: 내용, 용적, 함유량, 차례,
만족하여, 찬성하여, 만족, 내용물,
속알맹이, 호뭇해하여-만족,
찬성투표

continence: 절제, 금욕, 정조, 극기,
배설억제능력, 자제

continual: 빈번한, 계속적인,
끊임없는, 자주 일어나는, 연속적인

continually: 빈번히, 줄곧, 계속해서,
끊임없이, 계속적으로

contraband: 흑인 노예, 금제의,
금지의, 밀매매, 밀매자, 금제품,

금제품, 밀수업자, 밀수, 밀부역,
밀매제품

contractor: 수축근, 청부인, 계약자,
토건업자, 도급자

contralto: 콘트알토, 콘트랄토의,
여성 최저음가수

contrary: 반대의, 실습긋은, 상반하는
사물, 정반대, 반대로, 거꾸로, 역,
불리한, 거꾸로의, 반대명제,
외고집의

controlled: 조심스런, 관리된,
억제된, 지배하의, 통제된

convenient: 편리한, 에 가까운,
형편이 좋은, 손쉬운, 형편이좋은,
간편한 손쉽고 편리한, 사용하기
좋은, 부근에

conversation: 회화, 담화, 대화,
비공식 회담, 성교, 좌담, 사교, 친교

converted: 전환된, 개장한, 개종한

convey: 양도하다, 전달하다, 나르다,
전하다, 뜻하다, 알리다, 옮기다,
나타나다, 운반하다, 시사하다

convict: 죄인, 죄수, 유죄를
입증하다, 유죄를 선고하다, 기결수,
유죄를증명하다, 죄를 깨닫게 하다

convicted: 유죄를 선고하는, 유죄를
입증하는, 죄를 깨닫게 하는

conviction: 죄의 자각, 설득, 회오,
확신, 신념, 유죄의 판결, 설득력,
유죄판결

convinced: 확신을 가진, 신념이 있는

convulsion: 격동, 웃음의 발작, 경련,
동란, 이변, 포복 절도, 동요, 경기,
변동

convulsively: 발작적으로

cook: 요리하다, 요리되다, 요리사,
조작하다, 식사를 준비하다,
지어나다, 일어나다, 녹초가 되게
하다, 쿡, 음식을 만들다, 지치게
하다

cool: 시원한, 냉담한, 차가운,
뻔뻔스러운, 식다, 냉정히, 냉정,
홀륭한, 냉기, 정미, 가라앉하다

cooler: 냉각기, 청량음료, 교도소,
독감방, 형무소, 유치장, 냉장고,
영창

copper: 구리, 구리빛의, 동, 동전,
주홍부진나비속의 나비, 순경, 동화,
동산주, 취사용 보일러, 구리의,
구리빛

copse: 참목숲, 작은 관목 숲

cord: 코드, 새끼로 묶다, 새끼, 굴레,
장작의 평수, 끝지게 짠 직물의 이랑,
끈, 가는바로 묶다, 코듀로이, 노끈,
상상조직

cordially: 성의를 다해서, 진심으로,
성실하게, 정성껏

cords: 굴레, 코듀로이 바지

corn: 옥수수, 밀, 티눈, 곡물, 낱알,

못, 귀리, 감상적인 음악, 곡조, 뿔이 있는 뿔, 소금을 뿌리다

corpse: 시체, 송장

correct: 정정하다, 옳은, 교정하다, 정확한, 바로잡다, 의당한, 중화하다, 올바른, 품행방정한, 틀림없는, 틀림 없는

correspond: 일치하다, 교신하다, 에 상당하다, 조화하다, 교환하다, 부합하다, 왕래하다, 상당하다, 서신 왕래하다, 에 대응하다, 에 해당하다

corridor: 복도, 회랑, 회랑지대, 회랑 지대

cottage: 시골집, 단층집, 작은 별장, 작은 집, 작은주택, 교외주택, 작은 주택, 오두막집, 직립식 소형 피아노

cotton: 목화, 솜, 무명, 면사, 이 좋아지다, 무명실, 면의, 솜털, 호감을 가지다, 탈지면, 을 이해하다

cough: 기침, 기침하다, 불연소음을 내다, 을 마치못해 건네다, 을 마치못해 털어놓다, 기침병, 죄를 자백하다, 기침소리, 불연소음, 기침 소리를 내다, 헛기침하다

counsel: 상담, 협의, 계획, 충고, 조언하다, 변호사, 결심, 법률고문, 사례, 조언, 평의

count: 세다, 계산, 수를 세다, 백작, 중요하다, 셈, 계산하다, 고려, 박자를 맞추다, 카운트, 셈되다

countenance: 원조, 장려하다, 호의를 보이다, 침착, 표정, 승인하다, 허용하다, 관조, 찬성하다, 찬성, 지지

counter: 계산대, 판매대, 반대, 득점, 역, 모조 화폐, 반대의, 계수기, 계산인, 고물의 내면 부분, 계수관

courage: 용기, 담력, 용감, 배짱

covered: 덮개를 씌운, 뚜껑을 한, 모자를 쓴, 엄호물이 있는, 지붕이 있는, 차폐한, 감춰진

covey: 한 떼, 새의 무리, 일단, 떼, 한 무리

cow: 암소, 암컷, 으르다, 단정치 못한 여자, 위협하다, 겁을 먹게하다, 젓소, 착우

cowshed: 외양간, 우사

crab: 게자리, 게, 매독, 심술쟁이, 흉잡다, 게살, 땅치다, 발톱으로 서로 핏키다, 발톱으로 핏키다, 불리, 불평하다

cracked: 금이 간, 깨진, 갈라진, 미친, 떨어진, 변성한, 손상된, 모소리가 변한, 삐개진, 쉰, 어리석은

cracking: 굉장히 좋은, 매우, 열분해, 분류, 빠른, 굉장히, 아주 멋진, 철저한, 크래킹, 활발한, 맹렬한

crackling: 매력적인 여성들, 오득오득한 가죽살, 딱딱 소리내기,

우지적우지적소리를 냄, 파삭파삭함, 딱딱하는 소리를 냄, 찌끼, 우지적우지적하는 소리를 냄

cradle: 요람, 발상지, 낮에 덧대는 틀, 선광기, 요람에 놓다, 흔들어 어르다, 어린시절, 어린이 침대, 요람모양의 받침대, 선광대, 애무하다

crafty: 교활한, 교묘한, 간사한, 나쁜 꾀가 많은, 간사하게

cramped: 경련을 일으킨, 비좁은, 알아보기 힘든, 읽기어려운, 배배꼬인, 갑갑한

crash: 추락, 실패하다, 파산하다, 충돌, 고장, 거친 아마포, 을 달리다, 와르르 부수다, 와르르 무너지다, 와르르, 속박하다

crashed: 만취한

crashing: 완전한, 철저한, 특별한, 예외적인, 두려울만한, 두려운, 놀라운만한, 최고의

cravat: 넥타이, 삼각巾, 크러벳, 목도리

craving: 갈망, 열망, 간원 강렬한, 갈망하는, 열망하는

crawling: 크롤링, 벼룩이 쾜, 이가 쾜

crawl: 미친, 굉장히 좋은, 열중한, 결함이 많은, 열광적인, 흔들거리는, 흥분해 있는, 반한, 흔들흔들하는, 나무랄 데 없는, 열광한

creak: 삐걱거리다, 삐걱거리는 소리, 삐걱거리게 하다, 삐걱거림, 킁킁킁울리는 소리

creaky: 삐걱거리는, 삐걱삐걱하는

creature: 생물, 창조물, 인간, 노예, 소산, 녀석, 사람, 가공의 동물, 지배 당하는 자, 여자, 부하

creep: 포복, 기다, 살살 기다, 소리를 죽여 걷다, 근질근질하다, 탐해구로 해저를 더듬다, 지층의 변형, 점점 어긋나 움직이다, 섬뜩해지는 느낌, 살금살금 걷다, 슬며시 접근하다

creeping: 탐해법, 남몰래 빌붙는, 기어 돌아다니는, 아침, 느린, 근질근질한 느낌, 기기, 근질근질하는, 포복, 잠행성의, 은밀한

crequent: 초승달, 초승달 모양의 기장, 차차 커지는, 초승달 모양, 초승달 모양의, 초승달 모양의 광장, 초승달기, 초승달모양의, 초승달의, 초승달물 롤 빵, 회교

crest: 꼭대기, 뿔, 갈기, 도가머리, 물마루, 산꼭대기, 새깃 장식, 용마루, 관모, 꼭대기 장식, 머리장식

crested: 뿔이 있는

crete: 크레타 섬, 크레타섬

crimea: 크림, 크림반도, 크림미아 반도, 크림 반도

crimson: 진홍색의, 진홍색,

진홍색으로 하다, 진홍색이 되다, 피비린내 나는, 새빨개지다, 새빨갳게하다, 시뻘건, 물들이다

critical: 비평의, 위독한, 위험한, 비판적인, 결정적인, 위기의, 임계의, 중대한, 호되게 비판하는, 흠을 잘 잡는, 평론의

crockery: 오지그릇, 도자기류, 사기그릇, 토기류

crook: 구부러지다, 구부러진 갈고리, 흠지다, 구부리다, 갈고리로 낚아채다, 사기꾼, 악한, 을 속이다, 굴절, 양지기의지팡이, 사취하다

crooked: 부정직한, 마음이 비뚤어진, 구부러진, 기형의, 비뚤어진, 부정하게, 부정수단으로 얻은, 굴리가 구부러진, 뒤틀린, 꼬부라진, 허곡된

cross: 교차하다, 교배시키다, 가로지르다, 십자가, 고난, 가로의, 갑종의, 부정, 가로줄을 긋다, 건너가다, 비뚤어진

crossed: 횡선을 그은, 십자모양으로 놓은, 열십자로 된, 방해된, 방해되는, 교차한, 교차한, 가로

crossing: 방으로 글씨를 쓴, 교차

crossing: 교차, 교차점, 횡단, 이중교배, 건널목, 교잡, 횡선, 십자로, 방해, 횡단보도, 도향

crossways: 가로, 옆으로, 열십자로, 십술교계

crow: 까마귀, 울다, 소리지르다, 환성을 울리다, 까마귀자리, 환성, 크로말, 해를 쳐 때를 알리다, 때를 알리다, 함성을 지르다, 의기 양양해지다

crowd: 패거리, 군중, 다수, 떼쓰다, 부대, 군집하다, 들어차게 하다, 꽉 들어차다, 녀석, 몰려들다, 밀지달달치락하며 들어가다

crowded: 붐비는, 혼잡한, 만원의, 과한 만장의, 다사다난한, 붐비다, 장소가 가득 차서, 가득 차서

crucifixion: 십자가에 못박음, 큰 시련, 고난, 그 그림, 십자가에 못박힌 예수, 그리스도를 십자가에 못박음

cruel: 잔인한, 심한, 잔혹한, 아주, 몹시, 지독하게, 무정한, 무참한, 비자만, 비참한, 지독한

crumb: 빵부스러기, 조금, 작은조각, 소량, 빵가루를 묻히다, 빵 부스러기, 빵부스러기를 치우다, 부스러뜨리다, 근소, 빵의 속, 이

crumbs: 아이구기, 이런

crumpled: 뒤틀린, 주름살 투성이의, 주글주글한

crush: 붓밌, 진압, 압착하다, 눌러 터뜨림, 과습, 레벌시키다, 째매,

혼잡, 분쇄, 서로 밀고 들어가다,
무너지다
crushed: 진압하는, 압착하는, 부서
넣는, 서로 밀고 들어가는, 밀어
넣는, 무너지는, 눌러 부수는,
깨달시키는, 구멍살투성으로 만드는
crushing: 눌러 터뜨리는, 압도적인,
박살내는, 결정적인, 분쇄하는,
케달적인, 눌러 터뜨리는 것
crust: 절면피, 빵 겉질, 겹겹질로
덮다, 딱딱한 표면, 머리, 부스럼
딱지, 겉, 양식, 뻥뻥스러움,
식빵의 겉질, 생계
crutch: 절장, 까치발, 목다리, 버팀목,
살, 여자용 안장의 등자, 당목 모양의
지팡이, 고목의 팔꿈치꼴 버팀목,
목다리로 건다, 크러치, 자주
cry: 부르짖다, 울다, 외침, 고향,
애원하다, 엉엉 울다, 큰소리로
부르다, 큰소리로 알리다, 외치다,
울며...하다, 함성
crying: 외치는, 긴급한, 울부짖는,
심한, 좌시할 수 없는, 지독한
cuckoo: 열간이, 빠꾸기, 빠꾸빠꾸
울다, 미친, 바보, 멍청이, 빠꾸,
단조롭게 되풀이 하다, 외식을 잃은,
정신이 아찔한, 정신이 돈
cucumber: 오이, 냉정한
cunning: 교묘한, 교활한, 귀여운,
노련한, 맛있는, 숙련, 속셈, 현명한,
재간있는, 약삭빠른, 빈틈없음
cupboard: 벽장, 찬장, 식기장,
작은장
cupping: 흡각에 의한 방혈법, 흡각법
curiosity: 호기심, 골동품, 진기함,
진기한 것, 신기함, 진기한것
curious: 이상한, 호기심이 강한,
진서인, 면밀한, 묘한, 호기심을
끄는, 진기한, 정성들인, 깨기
좋아하는, 외설한, 알고 싶어하는
curled: 위축병에 걸린, 오그라든,
소용돌이 꼴의, 두르르 말린,
곱슬털의, 고수머리의
curling: 컬링, 말리기 쉬운, 말림,
위축, 머리 지지는데 쓰이는, 말려
올라감, 말아 지시기
curly: 곱슬곱슬한, 고수머리가 있는,
소용돌이치는, 오그라든, 나무결이
물결 모양의
currish: 들개같은, 딱딱거리는,
상스러운, 천한, 야비한, 똥개 같은
curse: 저주하다, 월경, 저주, 재앙,
파문하다, 욕지거리하다, 천벌을
내리다, 저주의 말, 파문, 괴롭히다,
독설
cursed: 저주할, 심술궂은,
저주스러움, 심술통, 지겨운, 심사
사나운, 저부받은, 천벌받은,
지긋지긋한, 가증스러운, 저주 받은

curtains: 한 권의 끝
curved: 구부러진, 만곡한,
곡선모양의
custom: 풍습, 습관, 관습, 세관, 애고,
관세, 규칙, 관례, 고객, 단골, 돌봐줌
cutter: 제단사, 커터, 베는 도구, 베는
사람, 소형 말썰매, 소형감시선, 필름
편집자, 절단기, 제단기, 자르는사람,
감시선
cutting: 예리한, 신랄한, 절단, 싸게
파는, 자른 가지, 필름 편집, 통렬한,
살을 에는 듯한, 날카로운, 깎고 가는
가공, 오래낸 것
daily: 일간 신문, 날마다, 매일의,
매일, 일부의, 일상의, 매일
계산하는, 통근하는 하녀
damn: 저주하다, 빌어먹을,
파멸시키다, 비난하다, 제기랄,
지금도, 지금도-제기랄, 빌어 먹을,
빌어 먹을-조금, 욕을퍼붓다, 욕을
퍼붓다
damnation: 저주, 파멸, 지옥에
떨어뜨림, 비난, 아뽕사, 악령, 욕설,
젠장, 지옥에 떨어뜨림-제기랄,
천벌, 제기랄
damnation: 저주받은, 지겨운, 지독히,
난더리나는
damp: 습기, 못살게 굴다,
낙담시키다, 낙담, 기를 꺾다, 실망,
축죽한, 축죽하게하다, 습기 있는-
축죽하게 하다, 방해-축죽한, 방해
dampness: 습기, 축축함
dance: 춤추다, 뛰다, 흔들거리다,
댄스, 춤을 추다, 춤추어 이르게
하다, 춤추어 어떤 상태에 이르게
하다, 춤, 춤추게 하다, 무도술,
무도법
dancing: 무도, 춤, 댄스 홀, 무도장,
댄스 연습, 댄스
danger: 위험, 장애, 의 위험이 있다,
위험 상태, 위험물
daniel: 다니엘서, 명제판관,
히브리의 예언자, 다니엘
dapper: 단정한, 작고 활발한, 날씬한
dare: 도전하다, 위험을 무릅쓰다,
도함적으로 해보다, 감히 ~ 하다,
용기가 있다, 도전, 무릅쓰다
darkness: 어둠, 암흑, 무지, 설명,
애매, 불명료, 맹목, 흑심
darling: 가장 사랑하는 사람, 딸,
당신, 가장 사랑하는, 가장
귀여워하는 사람
dash: 대시, 끼었다, 단숨에 하다,
내던지다, 단거리 경주, 기운, 기미,
기를 꺾다, 허세, 충동, 위세
dashed: 패배한, 평강히, 낙심한,
이기 소심한, 지독히
dashing: 기운찬, 멋부린, 화려한,
기세 좋은, 위세 당당한

dated: 시대에 뒤진, 낡아 있는,
낡아가 있는, 낡아가 적힌
daughter-in-law: 며느리, 외할매
dawn: 밝아지다, 새벽, 동이 트다,
어명, 나타나기 시작하다, 날이새다,
동틀녘, 동틀영, 시조, 날이 새다
daybreak: 새벽, 동틀녘
daylight: 일광, 주간, 낮, 틈, 눈,
이해, 의식
dazzling: 눈부신
deacon: 부제, 집사, 조합장, 갓난
송아지의 가족
deaf: 귀머거리의, 들으려 하지 않는,
귀머거리들, 귀를 기울이지 않는
dealing: 관계, 취급, 교제, 거래,
행동, 교섭, 도름
dear: 사랑하는 사람
dearly: 값 비싸게, 끔찍이, 비싸게,
대정 깊이, 깊이, 극진히
debt: 빚, 죄, 부채, 은혜, 의리, 빚진
것
decay: 부패하다, 부패, 썩다,
쇠미하다, 쇠미, 쇠하다, 부식하다,
자연 붕괴하다, 부식, 부패시키다
deceive: 속이다, 미혹시키다,
사기하다
decent: 친절한, 적당한, 어울리는,
관대한, 상당한 신분의, 남보기
좋하지 않은, 어지간한, 남앞에
나서도 될 만큼 웃을 입은, 예절
바른
deception: 속임, 속은 상태, 아바위,
기만 수단
deck: 갑판, 단장하다, 꾸미다, 평평한
지붕, 갑판을 깔다, 지면, 갑판에
나와서, 지면-갑판을 깔다, 다음
타자가 되어, 준비되어, 전투 준비를
하다
decking: 장식
declare: 언명하다, 선언하다,
성명하다, 신고하다, 공언하다,
언명해 놓고 그만두다, 신고하다-
공언하다, 단언하다, 나타내다,
알리다, 포고하다
declared: 공공연한, 숨김 없는,
공언한, 언명한, 신고한, 선언한
decline: 기울다, 쇠약해, 기울, 쇠비,
사퇴하다, 물가의 하락, 쇠하다,
늘그막, 아래로 향하게 하다, 기울어,
경사
decorum: 예의바름, 고상함, 단정,
예의 바름
decrepit: 노쇠한, 덜거덕거리는
deed: 행위, 실행, 행동, 업적, 증서
defective: 불완전한, 결점 있는,
활용형의 일부가 없는, 결점이 있는,
기능적으로 표준 이하인, 모자라는
점이 있는, 결함이 있는
defects: 결점들

defend: 변호하다, 지키다, 방위하다, 방어하다, 답변하다, 항변하다, 옹호하다
defender: 방어자, 피고인, 옹호자, 선수권 보유자, 피고
defiant: 도전적인, 무시하는, 무례한
dejected: 기운 없는, 낙담한, 낙심한
delegate: 위임하다, 대표자, 사절, 특파하다, 파견하다, 대리자, 대표, 전부하다, 연방 하원의원
deliberately: 신중히, 유유히, 일부러, 찬찬히, 고의로
deliberation: 숙고, 심의, 신중, 신중함, 고의
delicate: 섬세한, 허약한, 고상한, 정묘한, 미묘한, 민감한, 우아한, 섬세 좋은, 세심한 주의가 필요한, 정밀한, 맛있는
delight: 기쁨, 기뻐하다, 즐기다, 즐겁게하다, 유쾌, 기쁘게 하는 것, 매우 기쁘게 하다
delighted: 기쁨, 매우 즐거운
delightful: 매우 기쁨, 즐거운
delirious: 황홀한, 무아경의, 정신 착란의, 헛소리하는, 헛소리를 하는
delirium: 정신 착란, 황홀, 무아경, 섬망 상태
demanding: 요구가 지나친, 지나친 요구를 하는, 큰 노력을 요하는, 많은 것을 요구하는
departed: 죽은, 과거의, 고인, 지나간, 죽은사람
depraved: 타락한
depravity: 타락, 비행, 악행
depressed: 움푹 들어간, 저하된, 불황의, 불황의, 내리 줄린, 굽힌, 내리 줄인, 내려앉은, 표준 이하의, 의기 소침한
depressing: 울적한, 억압적인, 풀이 죽은, 침울하게 만드는, 내리눌린, 불경기의
depression: 침하, 저기압, 우묵 팬곳, 하락, 함몰, 억압, 우울, 움푹한 땅, 의기소침, 불황, 의기소침
deprivation: 면직, 저해, 상실, 박탈, 폐제
depths: 깊은 곳
description: 기술, 묘사, 서술, 특징, 종류, 서술적 묘사
deserted: 버림받은, 사람이 살지 않는, 황폐한, 황폐한
deserving: 받을 가치가 있는, 보상받을 만한, 원조 받을 만한
desire: 원하다, 정욕, 욕구, 바라다, 욕구-바라는 것, 바라다-소원, 바라는 것, 소원, 바람, 욕망, 희망
desolate: 황량한, 황폐케하다, 황폐한, 음산한, 고독한, 사람이 안 사는, 사람이 안 사는, 쓸쓸한,

내버려진
desolation: 쓸쓸함, 황폐, 황량, 서글픔, 폐허, 폐허, 서글픔, 황폐케함
despair: 절망, 절망의 근원, 절망하다, 자포자기
despairing: 절망적인, 필사의, 자포자기한
desperate: 필사적인, 자포자기의, 절망적인, 터무니없는, 극도의
despoil: 약탈하다
destiny: 운명, 천명, 하늘, 하늘의 뜻
destroy: 멸하다, 파괴하다, 폐하다, 죽이다, 망치다, 논파하다, 소실시키다
destruction: 파괴, 멸망, 절멸, 파괴의 원인
detained: 유지하는, 감금하는, 구류하는
detective: 탐정의, 형사의, 탐정, 검출의, 형사
determination: 결심, 측정, 판결, 확정
deuce: 듀스, 불운, 재액, 재액-시합을 듀스로 만들다, 시합을 듀스로 만들다, 이달러, 이의 패, 주사위의 2, 화
devil: 악마, 악인, 하청일을 하다, 짓궂다, 괴롭히다, 고기에 후추를 발라 굽다, 비상한 정력가, 비상한 정력가-고기에 후추를 발라 굽다, 괴상한 우상, 지독한, 제기랄
devilish: 극도의, 악마같은, 극악무도한, 지독한, 악마 같은
devour: 탐독하다, 멸망시키다, 개걸스럽게 먹다, 먹어치우다, 개걸스럽게먹다, 이성을 빼앗다, 게걸스레 먹다
dew: 이슬이 내리다, 이슬방울, 이슬로 적시다, 이슬이 내리다-이슬로 적시다, 이슬이 내린다, 이슬, 신선함, 이슬로 적다
dewy: 상쾌한, 이슬의, 고요한, 이슬 맺힌, 이슬맺힌, 이슬을 머금은, 눈물 젖은
diamonds: 다이아 패 한 벌
die: 주사위, 죽다, 소멸하다, 거꾸집, 나사틀, 회미해지다, 화인, 죽을 것 같다, 주사위꼴로 자른 것, 주사위 도박, 점점 작아지다
dies: 날, 일
difficulty: 곤란, 이의, 궁박, 난국, 논쟁, 지장, 어려움, 항의, 곤경
diffident: 자신없는, 얌뎀, 망설임, 수줍은, 자신없음, 자신 없는
diffidently: 자신없게, 수줍게
dig: 파다, 탐구하다, 찌르다, 알다, 주의를 기울이다, 캐내다, 룩 찌르기, 파나가다, 파서 뚫다, 꾸준히

공부하다, 꾸준히 공부하다- 한번 찌르기
digging: 채광, 금광, 채굴지, 파기, 하숙, 광산
dignified: 고귀한, 위험 있는, 위엄 있는
dignity: 존엄, 위엄, 관복, 품위, 체면에 관계되다, 위풍, 위계, 고위 인사
dim: 둔한, 어둑한, 희미한, 둔하게 하다, 어둑해지다, 흐리게 하다, 흐려지다, 어슴푸레한, 문해지다, 어둑하게 하다, 비관적인
dimly: 희미하게, 어둑하게, 어스레하게, 어슴푸레하게, 어렴풋이, 아련히
din: 소음, 뇌고 되뇌이다, 소음이 나다, 소음으로 멍멍하게 하다, 귀를 멍멍하게 하다, 울리다
dingy: 지저분한, 거무스름한, 그늘은, 더러운, 거무죽죽한, 평판이 나쁜
dinner: 정찬, 오찬, 만찬, 정식, 식사를 하다, 공식 오찬, 공식 만찬
dirt: 진흙, 쓰레기, 오물, 비열한 언사, 흙, 토지, 먼지, 욕, 굴욕을 참다, 폐석, 욕설
dirty: 더러운, 비열한, 추잡한, 날씨가 엄청 더운, 사나운, 날씨가 사나운, 더럽히다, 마약 중독의, 방사능이 많은, 흐린, 상스러운
disappointed: 실망한
disciplinary: 훈육상의, 정계의, 규율상의, 학과의, 훈련상의
disclose: 털어놓다, 노출시키다, 나타내다, 발표하다, 폭로하다, 드러내다
disconcerted: 당혹한, 당황한
disconsolate: 쓸쓸한, 허전한, 서글픈, 슬퍼서, 우울한
disconsolately: 쓸쓸하게, 허전하게
discovery: 발견물, 발견, 발표 요구 수속, 줄거리의 전개
discretion: 신중, 행동의 자유, 분별, 사례, 자유 재량, 마음대로, 분별, 연령, 판단의 자유, 선택의 자유
discrimination: 차별, 식별, 구별, 식별력
disdain: 경멸, 경멸하다, 경멸하다-경멸적인, 경멸적인, 경멸감, 할 가치가 없다고 생각하다
disgrace: 창피, 치욕, 욕보이다, 눈 밖에 나 있음, 불명예, 수치가 되다, 충애를 잃게 하다, 망신시키는 것
disgusting: 구역질나는, 지겨운, 메스꺼운
dish: 접시에 담다, 요리, 풀준, 접시, 움푹해지다, 식품, 성적 매력에 있는 여자, 위성 방송, 미인, 그릇, 사발

모양으로 움푹 들어가게 하다
dishes: 식탁용 접시류
dishevelled: 헝클어진, 흩어진,
 봉두난발의, 주제가 단정치 못한,
 단정치 못한, 흐트러진
dishonest: 부정직한, 부정한
dislike: 싫어하다, 혐오, 미워하다,
 증오, 싫어함
dismal: 쓸쓸한, 음침한, 무시무시한,
 참담한, 어두운, 비참한
disorder: 무질서, 혼란, 혼란시키다,
 병들게하다, 부조, 불온, 어지럽히다
disparage: 알보다, 헐뜯다
disperse: 흩뜨리다, 흩어지다,
 분산하다, 흩어지게 하다
dispersed: 흩어진, 분산된, 분산한
dispirited: 기가 꺾인, 낙심한
display: 전시, 과시하다, 진열,
 올리다, 보이다, 표시, 펼치다,
 진열하다, 돋보이게 하다, 드러내
 보이기, 디스플레이
displayed: 날개를 펴고 다리를 벌린
disposed: 배치된, 한 감정을 품고, 할
 생각이 있는
disposition: 성질, 처리, 배치, 성향,
 처분, 배열
dissatisfaction: 불만, 불만의 원인,
 불만족
dissatisfied: 불만인, 불만인의,
 불만스러운
distance: 거리, 간격, 능가하다, 사이,
 앞 지르다, 사이를 두다, 면제 사이를
 두다, 앞지르다, 면 제, 먼 거리,
 간격을 두다
distant: 먼, 쌀쌀한, 어렴풋한,
 애두루는, 어렴풋한, 혈연이 먼,
 거리를 두는, 닳은 관계 등이 먼,
 닳은 정도 등이 먼, 먼 데를 보는
 듯한, 시간적으로 먼
distinct: 별개의, 다른, 명백한,
 명확한, 장식된, 뚜렷한
distinction: 특질, 구별, 차별, 명예,
 탁월, 쓸데없는 구별짓기, 특징,
 차이, 저명, 유명해지다, 우수성
distinctly: 뚜렷하게, 명백하게
distinctness: 특수성
distinguish: 구별하다, 분류하다,
 분간하다, 두드러지기가하다, 수훈을
 세우다, 이름을 떨치다, 구별이 되다,
 구별하는, 판별하다, 두드러지게
 하다, 식별하다
distinguished: 저명한, 고귀한,
 상류의, 뛰어난, 수훈의, 기품 있는,
 두드러진
distorted: 뒤틀린, 일그러진, 곰세간,
 비뚤어진
distracted: 광란의, 어수선한, 빗나간
distress: 고난, 고통, 빈곤, 비탄,
 고민, 심통, 피로하게 하다, 피로,

피로하다, 압류-괴롭하다, 압류
distrustful: 의심스러운, 의심 많은,
 선용치 않는
disturbed: 교란된, 정신장애자,
 사란한, 산란한, 정서장애가 있는,
 정서장애자, 정신장애가 있는
divide: 분배하다, 분리하다, 나누다,
 갈라지다, 가르다, 대립시키다,
 표결하다, 표결하다-분수계, 분수계,
 분류하다, 분계
dividing: 나누는, 구분적인
divine: 비범한, 신성한, 신의,
 종교적인, 성직자, 예언하다, 신성의,
 신수의, 알아채다, 점치다, 신학자
dizzy: 당혹케하다, 어절어절한,
 현기증나는, 현기증나게하다, 현기증
 나는, 지각 없는, 마음이 떠떠,
 현기증 나게 하다, 어지러운 정도의
document: 서류, 문서, 증서, 증거,
 기록문헌, 문서로 증명하다,
 문서로증명하다, 자료를 제공하다,
 자료를제공하다, 증거 서류를
 제공하다, 증거 서류를 첨부하다
documents: 문서
don: 입다, 명사, 걸치다, 능수꾼,
 스페인 신사, 돈 강, 대학교의 학장,
 님, 남자 이름, 남자이름
don't: 금지조항서, 하지마세요
doorway: 문간, 입구
dotted: 점을찍은, 점이있는, 점재한,
 점이 찍힌
double: 접다, 모호한, 쌍의,
 일을겹하다, 달리다, 표리가 있는,
 겹치다, 거짓의, 이중으로,
 표리가있는, 급회전
double-barrelled: 둘 겹친,
 이연발식의, 이중 목적의
doubt: 의심, 의심하다, 의심스러움,
 의문, 의문-의심하다, 의혹을 품다,
 불확실함, 염려하다
douche: 관수, 관수하다, 주수기,
 주수하다, 관수기, 주수
dough: 반죽, 생뎡, 돈, 연한 덩어리,
 가루 반죽
downhill: 내리반이, 비탈을내려서,
 쇠퇴, 쇠퇴하는, 편한, 내리막의,
 활강경기의, 수월한, 활강의,
 내리막길의, 내리막 길
downright: 솔직한, 철저히, 아주,
 완전한, 명확한, 곧은, 철저한
downstairs: 아래층에 사는 사람들,
 아래층에, 아래층, 아래층에-아래층,
 아래층으로
downwards: 쇠미한, 쇠잔하여,
 아래쪽으로
dowry: 결혼 지참금, 천부의 재능
doze: 졸기, 졸다, 선잠,
 졸며시간을보내다, 졸며시간을
 보내다, 졸면서 지내다, 졸면서 시간

보내다, 불도저로 파다, 불도저로
 땅을 파다, 불도저로 땅을 나르다,
 불도저로 땅을 고르다
dozen: 다스
drag: 발을 질질 끌며걸다, 끌리다,
 당기다, 흠다, 썰레, 끌기, 느릿느릿
 나아가다, 바퀴 멈추게, 바퀴멈추게,
 느릿느릿나아가다, 느릿느릿걸다
dragging: 질질 끄는, 오래 걸리는,
 질질 끄는 것, 오래 걸리는 것
draught: 선발하다, 기안하다,
 기초하다, 끌다, 제도공으로서
 기술을 연마하다
draughts: 체커
draw: 끌다, 그리다, 당기다,
 묘사하다, 뽑아내다, 자아내다,
 이끌어내다, 접근하다, 이끌다, 제비,
 빠지다
drawers: 드로어즈, 팬츠, 속바지,
 속옷
drawing: 그림, 발행, 제도, 달여내기,
 대상, 선화, 칼을 빼기, 잡아늘이기,
 그림의, 달이기
drawing: 뜯적뜯적한, 느리게 질질
 끄는, 우물쭈물하는
draw: 공포, 두려움, 두려워하다,
 걱정하다, 걱정하다, 무서운 물건,
 무서운 사람
dreadful: 무서운, 몹시 불쾌한,
 배분한, 지겨운, 지긱지긱한
dreadfully: 무섭게, 겁에 질려,
 무시무시하게
dream: 몽상, 꿈, 공상하다, 꿈꾸다,
 매력 있는 사람, 아름다운 사람,
 훌륭한 사람, 꿈인가 싶은 사람,
 포부, 아름다운 것, 명하나 세월을
 보내다
dreamily: 어렴풋하게, 꿈같이,
 꿈결같은, 꿈결같이
dreamy: 공상적인, 어렴풋한,
 꿈결같은, 꿈꾸는 듯한, 꿈 많은,
 꿈같은
dreamy: 울적한, 쓸쓸한, 지루한,
 치량한, 음울한, 황량한
dress: 의복, 정장하다, 예복, 드레스,
 정열시키다, 다듬다, 입히다,
 정장시키다, 무두질하다, 치료하다,
 치장하다
dress-coat: 연미복
dressed: 요리 준비가 된, 옷을 입은,
 과거분사, 손질을 한
dried: 건조한
drift: 표류, 조류, 동향, 흐름, 표류물,
 패밀어, 추세에 맡기기, 표류하다,
 추세에맡기기, 경향, 되는 대로
 내버려 둬
drinking: 음주의, 마시기의, 음용의
drip: 적하, 물방울, 똑똑 떨어지다,
 똑똑떨어지다, 빗물받이 돌, 서교성

없는 사람, 미련한 사람, 물방울을
들게 하다, 똑똑 떨어지는 물방울
소리, 똑똑 떨어지기, 듣다
driver: 마부, 운전수, 조종자, 기관사,
치는땀 사람, 드라이버, 말 몰이꾼,
박는 기계, 소 몰이꾼, 운전사, 감독
driving: 추진하는, 운전, 정력적인,
동력전달의, 혹사하는, 추진, 박기,
휘몰아치는, 사람을 혹사하는,
운전법, 에서 멀리 치기
drooping: 눈을 내리간, 늘어진, 풀이
죽은
drop: 낙하, 들게하다, 소량, 드롭스,
물방울, 한방울, 낮아지다, 눈갈사탕,
그치다, 그만두다, 죽이다
dropping: 낙하, 강하, 낙하물, 쏘는,
듣기, 똑똑 떨어짐, 뚱, 방울져
떨어지는 것, 적하, 탈모, 투하
drops: 점적약
drought: 가뭄, 한발, 건조
drove: 물러가는 가축 때, 폐지여
가는 무리, 곧은 경
drowned: 물에 빠져 죽은, 에 빠진,
몰두하고 있는
drowsily: 졸린듯이, 꾸벅꾸벅,
잠결에, 나른하게
drowsiness: 졸음, 깨나른함, 나른함,
기면상태
drowsy: 졸린, 졸음오게하는, 조는
듯한, 나른한, 졸리는
drunk: 주정뱅이, 술취한, 취한,
술주정뱅이, 술좌석, 도취된
drunkard: 술고래
drunken: 술취한, 술고래의
drunkenness: 술취함, 명정의
dry: 마른, 마르다, 말리다, 건조한,
쌄쌄한, 바짝마른, 무미건조한,
가무는, 냉담한, 털다, 적나라한
drying: 건조한여름에 널 쪼끼, 건조
ducks: 즈크 바지
due: 할 예정인, 응당치러야할, 세금,
정식으로, 응당, 에 들어야할,
마땅히, 때가 오면, 당연할, 당연할-
마땅히, 지불 기일이 된
dug: 젖꼭지, 젖통이
dull: 둔한, 무딘, 둔감한, 흐리게하다,
누그러뜨리다, 지루한, 둔해지다,
또렷하지 않은, 또렷하지않은,
지루한-무디게하다, 무디게하다
dumb: 우둔한, 병어리의, 말이없는,
말못하는, 무언의, 말문이 막힌,
아연케 하다, 말문이막힌, 깜작
놀라게 하다, 바보 같다, 소리없는
dung: 똥거름, 똥, 거름을 주다
dusk: 땅거미, 그늘, 어스름한, 황혼,
거무스름한, 어둑해지다, 어스름,
음울한, 어둑하게 하다
dust: 먼지, 흙, 가루, 티끌, 인체,
유해, 쓰레기, 분말, 무덤, 먼지를

떨다, 굴욕을 받고
dusty: 먼지빛의, 먼지투성이의,
티끌투성이의, 가루의, 무미 건조한,
가루 모양의
dying: 죽어가는, 임종, 임종의, 죽음,
꺼져가는, 사망, 죽음
eagerly: 열심히, 간절히, 열망하여
eagle: 독수리자리, 수리, 수리표,
독수리, 옛 십달리 금화, 독수리
자리, 독수리 표, 표준보다 두 타수
적은 타수
ear: 귀, 청각, 경청, 보리 파우의
이삭, 귀꼴의 물건, 꺾바퀴, 옥수수
열매, 옥수수열매, 귀 모양의 것,
이삭, 이삭이 패다
earn: 벌다, 감사 파우를 받을 만하다,
받다, 손에넣다, 얻다, 차지하다,
일하여 얻다, 일하여얻다, 수입을
받다, 받을 만하다, 획득하다
earnestly: 진지하게, 진정으로,
진심으로, 열심히
earthenware: 질그릇, 오지그릇
earthly: 지구의, 세속의, 속세의,
도대체, 전혀, 이 세상의, 지상의
ease: 안락, 안심시키다, 늦추다, 덜다,
편안, 여유, 쉬움, 마음놓고,
안심하다, 불안하여, 마음놓이지
않아
easter: 부활절, 동풍, 동쪽에서
불어오는 폭풍, 부활 주일, 부활
주일의, 부활절의, 동풍의, 부활절
주간, 부활절 주간의
eastern: 동쪽의, 동양의, 동부지방의,
동방 교회신도, 동방의 주민
eating: 먹기, 식용의, 식품, 식품-
좀먹어들어가는, 좀먹어 들어가는,
음식, 물
echo: 반향하다, 반향, 메아리,
흥내내기, 모방, 조음과 검사법,
모방하다, 메아리치다, 숲의요정-
메아리치다, 그대로 되풀이하여
대답하다, 종양
eclipse: 빛의 소멸, 식, 의 명성을
빼앗다, 능가하다, 실추, 가리다,
주기적 전암, 그늘지게 하다, 그늘짐
ecstatic: 무아경의, 희열에 넘친,
황홀한, 황홀한 도취하는 사람,
완전히 마음이 팔린, 열중한, 무아경
edict: 포고, 칙령, 법령, 명령
edifice: 건물, 체계, 조직, 구성물
educated: 교양 있는, 교육받은,
지식에 의한, 숙련된, 근거가 있는,
교육 받은, 경험에 의한
efficacy: 효력, 효능
egg: 부추기다, 격려하다, 달걀, 알,
두하 폭탄, 놌, 녀석, 알의, 난자
egypt: 이집트
eh: 그렇지요?, 옛?, 뭐?
eighteen: 열여덟의 열여덟,

열여덟살, 열 여덟, 십팔
eighty: 여든
elbow: 팔꿈치, 기억자 관-팔꿈치로
찌르다, 몰두하여, 분주하여, 의복이
팔꿈치가 뚫어져, 팔꿈치로 찌르다,
기억자 관, 가난하여, 밀어 제치고
나아가다, 엘자 모양의 것, 팔꿈치
모양의 것
elder: 장로, 원로, 손위의, 연장자,
연장, 고참, 고참의, 양딱총나무,
딱총나무, 이전의, 이전의-연장자
elderly: 나이 지긋한, 중년의, 초로의,
나이가 지긋한, 시대에 뒤진, 나이가
지긋한 사람들
elders: 선배
eldest: 가장나이가많은, 가장 나이 많은
elegant: 우아한, 훌륭한, 근사한,
품위있는, 기품 있는
eleven: 열한사람의, 축구팀, 열하나,
열한, 십일
em: 전각, 여자 이름, 엠자
emaciated: 여원, 수척한, 메마른,
쇠약한, 쇠약해진
emancipation: 해방
embarrassed: 어리둥절한, 궁색한,
무안한, 쪼들리는, 창피한, 난처한,
당혹한
embarrassment: 곤란, 방해, 장애,
당혹, 난처함, 당황, 재경, 당황케
하는 사람, 당황케 하는 것, 무안케
하는 사람, 난처
ember: 여신, 단식과 기도의 제제,
타다남은것, 타다 남은 것
embrace: 포함하다, 포옹하다,
껴안다, 매수하다, 껴안다, 포옹,
채용하다, 서로 껴안다, 채용하다-
서로 껴안다-포옹, 성교, 채택하다
emotion: 감동, 정서, 감정
emperor: 황제, 동 로마 황제, 서 로마
황제
emphatically: 강하게, 단호히, 전혀
employed: 고용자들, 노동자,
취직하고 있는
empty: 배고픈, 공허한, 빈, 비우다,
무의미한, 비어있는, 비다, 에
휼러들다, 물 등을 내보내다, 옮기다,
없는
enchanting: 매혹적인
enclosed: 에워싸는, 둘러막는,
동봉하는, 넣는
enclosure: 울안, 종획지, 울타리, 울,
구내, 담, 동봉한 것, 봉입물, 울로
둘러싼 땅, 동봉, 둘러쌈
endless: 순환의, 끝없는, 무한한,
영원한, 끝이 없는
endure: 지탱하다, 견디다, 참다,
견다, 인내하다, 받다, 받다-
인내하다, 허용하다
enduring: 영속적인, 참는, 참을 수

있는

enemy: 적, 적군적함, 원수, 악마, 적병, 적의, 해를 주는 것, 적국의
engaged: 바쁜, 약속된, 교전중인, 고용된, 약혼중인, 용무중인, 통과중인, 약혼인, 연동의, 종사하는, 벽에 반쯤 묻힌

engine: 기관차, 엔진, 기구, 기계, 기관, 병기, 수단, 기관을 장치하는, 발동기

engineer: 기사, 능란하게 처리하다, 철도의 기관사, 육군의 공병, 공학자, 설계하다, 설계자, 기술자, 기관사, 해군의 기관 장교, 함수하다

enjoy: 즐기다, 누리다, 향유하다, 건장, 성교하다, 즐겁게 시간을 보내다, 갖고 있다, 향수하다

enjoyment: 향락, 기쁨, 보유, 향유
entertain: 대접하다, 품다,

즐겁게하다, 유쾌한, 재미있는, 즐겁게 하다, 간직하다, 호의로써 받아들이다, 환대하다

entertainment: 마음에 품음, 대접, 여네, 연회, 오락, 여흥, 환대, 연애, 공연

enthusiasm: 열광, 열의, 열중, 열심, 열중시키는 것, 종교적 열광

enthusiastically: 열광적으로

entrance: 입학, 들어감, 입구, 입장, 등장, 입학금, 대문, 입장권, 녀를 잃게 하다

entry: 들어감, 기입, 입장, 점거, 참가, 입구, 들어가는 길, 수록어, 입장권, 점유, 참가자

envious: 부러워하는, 시기하는, 시기심이 강한

envy: 부러워하다, 시기하다, 부러움, 신망, 질투, 신망의 대상

escape: 도망, 달아나다, 도피, 면하다, 탈출하다, 새다, 남지않다, 탈출, 새, 야생으로 돌아가다, 탈락지다

escort: 호위자, 호위하다, 호위, 호송, 호송하다, 남성 동반자, 호위대, 경호하다, 동행하다

establishment: 설립, 시설, 권력기구, 확립, 편성, 상비 병력, 상비 편제, 당국자, 설립물, 국립, 제도

estate: 재산, 소유지, 사회적 지위, 유산, 재산권, 소유권, 사회적 신분, 토지, 처지, 계급, 살림살이

eternal: 영원한, 영구한, 끝없는, 평상시의, 예의, 불멸의, 변함없는, 영원한 것, 하느님

eve: 전야, 저녁, 이브, 직전, 밤, 명절의 전날 밤, 하와, 전날 밤, 전날, 여자 이름

evenings: 매일저녁

evenly: 평등하게, 공평하게, 고르게, 평평하게, 평탄하게, 균일하게

everlasting: 영구한, 영원한, 끝없는, 변함없는, 영원, 영접, 지루한, 딱딱, 영구, 영원히 계속되는, 튼튼한 나사

everybody: 누구나, 각사람, 각자 모두, 누구든지

everywhere: 어디에나, 도처에, 모든 곳

evident: 명백한, 뚜렷한, 분명히 나타난, 분명한

evidently: 명백히, 분명히, 보매, 분명하게, 아무래도

evil: 해악, 불길한, 나쁜, 악, 악행, 해로운, 해롭게, 사악하게, 불운한, 불행하게, 사악한

exaggerated: 과장된, 떠벌린, 비대한, 비정상적으로 확장된, 지나친

exaltation: 승진, 높임, 향진, 의기양양

examined: 검토하는, 심리하는, 검사하는, 관찰하는, 조사하는, 심사하는, 심문하는, 시험하는

exceedingly: 대단히, 엄청나게, 매우, 굉장히

excellency: 장점, 대사등에대한존칭, 우수, 장관, 각하

excellent: 우수한, 탁월한, 아주 훌륭한

except: 제외하다, 반대하다, 기피하다, 을 제외하고는, 외에는, 빼다, 이의를 내세우다

exceptionally: 예외적으로, 유난히, 특별히, 매우

excited: 흥분한, 흥분한 활발한, 여기한, 여기 상태의

excitement: 흥분, 자극하는 것, 자극, 격앙, 법석, 동요

excuse: 구실, 용서하다, 변명하다, 보아주다, 사과, 핑계, 발뻘, 변명, 면제하다-변명, 면제하다, 이유

exemption: 면제, 소득공제, 해제, 면제되는 사람, 면세, 의무의 면제

exhausted: 다 써버린, 다 피버린, 소모된, 물이 마른, 고갈된, 지칠대로 지친

exile: 추방인, 추방하다, 망명, 유형에 처하다, 유형자, 유랑자, 망명자, 유형, 국외추방, 유형수, 추방

exist: 존재하다, 실존하다, 생존하다, 실재하다, 존재, 있다

expanse: 팽창, 넓은장소, 넓음, 확장, 넓게 퍼진 공간, 넓게 퍼진 장소

expectation: 기대, 가망성, 예기, 예상, 유산 상속의 가망성, 바라는 목표

expensive: 비싼, 사치스런, 비싸다, 비용이 되는, 값비싼

experience: 경험하다, 경험당

expire: 만기가 되다, 끝나다, 내쉬다, 숨을 내쉬다, 뽑어 내다, 죽다, 숨을 거두다

exploited: 부당하게 이용하는, 개척하는, 개발하는, 착취하는

expose: 쫓다, 폭로하다, 노출하다, 집박에 내버리다, 적발하다, 진열하다, 폭로, 적발, 접하게 하다, 버리다, 보이다

express: 명시된, 명백한, 표시하다, 특별히, 표현하다, 급행의, 지급편, 특별한, 정확한, 지급편으로 보내다, 운송회사

expressive: 표정이 풍부한, 표현의, 표현하는, 의미 심장한, 표현이 풍부한, 나타내는, 표현적인

expressly: 특별히, 명백히, 일부러, 분명히, 표정이 풍부하게

exterior: 외부의, 외면의, 외부, 외면, 외관, 옥의 풍경, 대외적인, 외모, 외관상의, 관계 없는

external: 외부, 외부의, 외계의, 외관, 외면적인, 외면, 대외적인, 외면의, 피상적인, 외국의, 우연적인

extraordinary: 보통이아닌, 비범한, 특명의, 엄청난, 이상한, 특별 수당, 임시의, 비상한

extreme: 극도의, 과격한, 극도, 극단, 맨끝의, 양극단, 극단적인 수단, 극단의, 맨 끝에 있는 것, 최후의, 최후의, 극단

eyelid: 눈꺼풀, 눈두덩

facing: 길단장, 면할, 외장, 마무리, 깃달기, 향, 치장된 면, 마무리 치장, 외장재, 방향전환, 가선두르기

factory: 공장, 대리점, 재의 지점, 제작소, 제조소, 해외 대리점, 공장의, 교도소

faded: 시든, 빛깔이 바랜, 색이 바랜

fail: 실패하다, 부족하다, 낙제하다, 게을리하다, 파산하다, 모자라다, 약해지다, 파산하다-실망시키다, 없다, 흥작이 되다, 약속 따위를 대만히 하다

failed: 실패한

faint: 어질어질한, 희미한, 연약한, 기절하다, 쇠약해진, 약해지다, 활기없는, 졸도하다, 얼은, 가냘픈, 힘없는

fainting: 기절, 실신, 졸도, 졸도하는, 기절의, 의기소침

faintly: 희미하게, 힘없이, 가냘프게, 소심하게, 어렴풋이, 연약하게, 머무적거리며

fair: 깨끗한, 아름다운, 순조로운, 갯, 정중한, 급발의, 여성, 장애물이 없는, 유망한, 품평회, 철저한

fair-haired: 금발의, 마음에 드는

fairly: 공정히, 꽤, 아주, 명료하게, 완전히, 상당히, 정말로, 요정같이, 어지간히, 뚜렷이, 그런대로
faith: 신앙, 신의, 신뢰, 신념, 서약, 신용, 신조, 약속, 교리, 충성, 성실
faithful: 성실한, 신뢰할 수 있는, 신자들, 정확한, 충실한, 충실한 신도들, 정확
falcon: 송골매, 매, 새매
fallen: 타락한, 쓰러진, 파멸한, 죽은, 떨어진, 전복된
falling: 낙하, 타락, 함락, 떨어지는, 전도, 내리는, 추락, 하락하는, 타락하는, 강하, 붕괴
false: 가짜의, 가락이 맞지 않는, 거짓의, 틀린, 부정의, 가의, 임시의, 불성실한, 꾸민, 그릇된, 의사의
falsehood: 허위, 거짓말, 잘못
falter: 비틀거리다, 더듬음, 비틀거림, 머뭇거림, 말을 더듬다, 머뭇거리다-우물우물말하다, 우물우물 말하다, 말을 더듬다, 머뭇거리다, 더듬거리며 말하다, 주춤하다
familiar: 친한, 흔한, 길들여진, 머뭇없는, 뻔뻔스러운, 스스럼없는, 탁터놓은, 잘 알고있는, 잘 알려져있는, 잘알고있는, 잘알려져있는
fanatical: 광신적인, 열광적인, 열중한
fancied: 공상의, 상상의, 가공의, 사육자, 이길 듯싶은, 잘 될 듯싶은, 마음에 든
fancy: 변덕, 공상하다, 취미, 공상, 애호가들, 좋아하다, 도락, 터무니 없는, 공상력, 공상의, 애호물로 색다른 동물 등을 기르다
fantastic: 공상적인, 변덕스러운, 상상의, 기묘한, 기이한
farm: 사육장, 경작하다, 농장, 농가, 토지를 대차하다, 선수양성팀, 도급말다, 농장을 경영하다, 대리그 소속의 제2군팀, 돈을 받고 빌려 주다, 요양소
far-off: 아득히 먼
farther: 더먼, 좀더, 그위에, 더욱더, 더멀리, 더욱이, 더 앞선, 더 멀리, 더 먼, 더 뒤의, 더 나중의
farthing: 영국의 동전, 영국의동전, 파스
fascination: 매혹, 황홀한 상태, 눈독들임, 매력있는 것, 매력있는것
fashion: 유행, 형, 방법, 종류, 형성하다, 유행하-형성하다, 처럼, 맞추다, 인기있는 사람, 인기있는 물건, 상류 사회의 사람들
fast: 빠른, 빨리, 단단한, 저항력이 있는, 굳게, 방탕하여, 착각, 단식하다, 폭, 재빠른, 고감도의

fastidious: 꽤 까다로운, 피까다로운, 까다로운
fat: 지방, 살찐, 기름기, 살찌다, 지방이 많은, 풍부한, 유복한, 둔감한, 비옥한, 윤택, 비만
father-in-law: 시아버지, 장인
fathomless: 불가해한, 짚 수 없는, 헤아릴 수 없는, 깊이를 알 수 없는, 알 수 없는
fatigue: 피로, 약화시키다, 사역, 노역, 금속의 약화, 지치게 하다, 작업복, 노동, 약화, 작업
fault: 과실, 결점, 책임, 단층, 테니스 폴트, 단점, 실수, 흠, 냄새 차취를 잃음, 잘못
favorite: 마음에 드는 좋아하는 물건, 특히 좋아하는 물건, 특히 잘하는, 인기 있는 말, 마음에 드는, 좋아하는 사람
fearful: 무서운, 지독한, 걱정하여, 두려워하여, 신을 두려워하는, 두려워, 심한
fearfully: 몹시, 무서워하며, 무섭게, 굉장히, 지독히, 벌벌 떨며, 거정스럽게, 지독하게
feast: 축연, 잔치를 베풀다, 대접, 대접을 받다, 즐거움, 즐기다, 경연, 기쁘게 하다, 마음껏 즐기다, 잔치에 참석하다, 즐겁게 하는 것
feather: 깃털, 깃털이 나다, 날개처럼 움직이다, 깃으로 장식하다, 깃털 같이 난 털, 상태, 조류, 종류, 페더링, 항적, 살깃
fed: 연방 정부, 연방 수사관, 연방 준비 은행
feeble: 약한, 연약한, 희미한, 의지가 약약한
feeding: 급습, 급수, 송전, 목초지, 먹음, 사양, 거세지는, 급속하는, 음식물을 섭취하는, 섭식
fellow: 한 쪽, 평의원, 자식, 일원, 애인, 놈, 동지, 동료, 동무, 한패, 녀석
female: 여성, 암, 암의, 여성의, 여자로 이루어진, 계집, 암컷, 암컷의, 여자
feminine: 여성의, 여자다운, 여성, 여자의, 여성 휴지의, 여자 같은
fence: 검술, 변론의 교묘함, 방어하다, 울타리, 담을 뛰어넘다, 담, 검술을 하다, 장물 취득인, 펜싱, 울타리를하다, 울타리를 하다
ferment: 발효시키다, 효소, 흥분, 대소동을 벌이다, 발효, 동란, 들끓는 소란, 발효하다, 끓어오르다, 끓어오르게 하다
ferocious: 사나운, 잔인한, 흉악한, 지독한
ferry: 나룻배, 나루터, 도선업,

항공수송, 자력현지수송, 공수하다, 도선하다, 나룻배로 건너다, 나룻배로 건너다, 나룻배 등으로 건너다, 페리 등으로 건너다
fervour: 열렬, 백열, 열정, 작열
festival: 축제의, 축제, 축제소동, 행사, 축제 행사, 축일, 축일의, 축하의, 잔치, 제전
fetching: 사람의 눈을 끄는, 매혹하는
fever: 열병, 열, 발열시키다, 열광, 열광적인, 열병의, 열이 있는, 흥분 상태, 흥분, 열병에 걸리게 걸리다, 열병에 걸리게 하다
feverishly: 불안정하게, 열광적으로, 열나게
fewer: 보다 소수의
fie: 체, 에이
fierce: 지독한, 흉포한, 맹렬한, 사나운, 심은, 열렬한
fifteen: 십오, 열 다섯
fifth: 다섯분의 1, 제5, 제 5의, 제 5번째의, 다섯번째의 사람, 다섯분의 한켠인, 다섯분의 하나 의, 오 등품, 오도 음정, 다섯번째의 것, 제5
fight: 전투, 전투력, 투지싸우다, 지휘하다, 움직이다, 싸워언다, 다툼, 싸우게하다, 투쟁, 전의, 지휘 조종하다
fighting: 싸움, 전투의, 전투, 논쟁, 다툼, 투쟁 싸우는, 회전, 전투용의, 하이팅
fill: 채우다, 차지하다, 가득참, 보충하다, 가득차다, 충분, 차다, 흡족하게 하다, 흠으로 든우다, 조제하다, 충족시키다
filled: 차는, 충족시키는, 흡족하게 하는, 흠으로 든우는, 팽팽하게 하는, 차지하는, 채우는, 가득 따르는, 조제하는, 섞어 넣는, 바람을 가득 받는다
filling: 충전, 충전제, 속에 넣는 것, 쌓아 올린 흙
filly: 암말아지, 말팔랑이
filtered: 거르는, 녹색 화살표 신호에 따라 우회전하는, 녹색 화살표 신호에 따라 좌회전하는, 여과하는
filth: 오물, 외설, 추잡, 음담패설
filthy: 더러운, 추잡한, 음탕한, 불결한, 많이 있는, 지독한
finding: 발견, 사실 인정, 조사결과, 평결, 여러 도구 및 재료, 발견물, 인정, 조사 결과, 여러 가지 도구 및 재료
finger: 손가락, 손가락을 대다, 탄주하다, 켜다, 손가락 모양의 물건, 만지다, 을 손가락으로 꺾하다, 을 손가락으로 넘기다, 악기가 손가락으로 연주되다, 손가락으로

만지다, 손가락 폭
finish: 끝, 끝손질, 해치우다, 끝내다, 완성하다, 마무리칠을하다, 마무리하다, 죽이다, 끝나다, 매우 섬세한, 가느다란
finishing: 최후의, 끝손질의, 마무리의, 끝손질의 최후의 손질, 마무리 손질
fir: 전나무, 그 재목, 소나무, 전나무 재목
fire-engine: 소방차
firewood: 장작
fireworks: 기지 등의 번뜩임, 분노의 폭발, 불꽃
firing: 발포, 점화, 발사, 불에 쬔, 불을 땀, 해고, 연료, 석탄, 발화, 매향, 구워내기
firmly: 굳게, 견고하게, 단단하게, 확고하게, 단단히, 단호하게
first-class: 심한, 일등의, 최고급의
fisherman: 어부, 어선
fishhook: 낚시, 손가락
fishing: 낚시터, 어업, 낚시질의, 낚시질, 어획, 어장, 고기잡이, 어업의, 낚시리, 어업권, 낚시질용의
fit: 필적, 주먹, 주먹으로 치다, 손, 손가락표, 손표, 손가락 표, 조종하다, 주먹으로 때리다, 파악
fit: 적합, 적당한, 준비시키다, 건강한, 꼭 맞다, 만듦새, 조달하다, 일맞은, 수험 준비를 하다, 격발, 이야기의 한 구절
fitful: 발작적인, 단속적인, 번덕이 심한, 변화가 쉬운, 일정치 않은
fitted: 정비하여, 을 갖추어, 꼭 맞게 만들어진
fitting: 입혀보기, 비품, 부속품, 가구, 설치, 적합, 적당한, 어울리는, 건구, 형, 입어보기
fixed: 부정하게 결정된, 응고된, 잠자미의, 고정된, 내밀히 결정된, 결정된, 충분히 마련되어, 충분히 지급되어, 응고한
fixedly: 고정하여, 안정하여, 정작하여
flag: 기, 포석을 깔다, 기를 올리다, 기로 꾸미다, 들쭉날쭉 같기, 시들다, 판석포장도로, 판석, 플레그, 붓꽃의 무리, 신호로 정지시키다
flagellant: 채찍질하는 사람, 채찍질하는, 채찍질 고행자, 채찍질의, 호되게 비난하는, 채찍질을 좋아하는 성적 도착자
flagstaff: 깃대
flame: 정열, 애인, 발끈하다, 광휘, 정열을 드러내다, 빛나다, 불길, 휘황하다, 화염, 불꽃, 태우다
flaming: 과장된, 열렬한, 타는 듯한, 열정에 불타는, 불타는, 현란한,

타오르는, 눈이 이글이글 빛나는, 불을 뿜는, 색채가 타는듯이 빨간, 타는 듯이 붉은
flap: 흥분, 보조익, 날개를 퍼덕이다, 날개짓, 펄럭거리다, 늘어진 것, 찰싹대리다, 펄럭임, 축 늘어지다, 찰싹, 축 늘어진 물건
flaring: 나팔꽃 모양의, 현란한, 벌어진, 타오르는, 저속하고 번지르르한, 너울너울 타는, 활활 타는
flash: 플래시, 섬광, 허식, 번뜩임, 번뜩이다, 방류수, 빛나다, 획 지나가다, 책 나오다, 순간, 가짜의
flashing: 섬광, 막아둔 물, 막아놓은 물 번쩍이는, 번쩍번쩍 빛나는, 번쩍이는, 섬발, 번쩍번쩍 빛나다, 번쩍이다
flat: 노골적인, 맛있는, 김빠진, 광택없는, 단조로운, 평평한, 불경기의, 납작한, 납죽드러낸, 공기가빠진, 평평하게
flatten: 김이 빠지다, 단조롭게 하다, 평평하게하다, 맛있게 하다, 반음 내리다, 평평하게 하다, 발딱 넘어뜨리다, 반을 낮아지다, 기력을 없애다, 평평해지다, 반을 낮추다
flatter: 아첨하다, 알랑거리다, 기쁘게 하다, 실물보다 좋게 그리다, 우쭐게하다, 우쭐해지다, 즐겁게 하다, 실물 이상으로 좋게 나타내다, 우쭐하게 하다
flaxen: 아마의, 아마 같은, 옅은 황갈색의, 아마로 만든, 아마빛의, 아마색의
flee: 도망하다, 사라지다, 질주하다, 달아나다, 도망치다, 급속히 경과하다, 서두르다, 급속히 지나가다
fleet: 빠른, 함대, 선대, 기단, 후미, 빨리, 차량, 지나가 버리다, 강어귀, 비행대, 선단
flesh: 고기, 육체, 살, 인류, 육육, 식육, 생물, 살집, 살색, 과육, 친척
fleshy: 살의, 다육질의, 육질의, 살찐, 육육의, 살집이 좋은, 뚱뚱한, 육체의
flickering: 깜박거리는, 꺼질 것 같은, 명멸하는
flight: 날기, 도주, 비행, 폐주, 고양, 경과, 우주여행, 항공여행, 비행술, 때, 때때이 날다
flinch: 주춤하다, 꿈무니 뺨, 주춤함, 에서 손을 떼다, 겁내어 피하다, 가족을 벗기다
fling: 시도, 내던지다, 돌진하다, 뿌리다, 매어치다, 방종, 갑자기 내뺨다, 태질치다, 욕, 발질, 시험
flint: 부싷돌, 아주 단단한, 아주 단단한 물건, 부싷돌 같은, 냉혹한,

고집 센, 라이터돌, 아주 딱딱한 물건, 라이터 돌
flintlock: 화승총, 부싷돌식발화장치, 부싷돌식 발화장치
float: 띄우다, 뜨다, 뜨는 물건, 유통되다, 떨어져가다, 퍼지다, 표류하다, 세워지다, 흩손, 부유물, 부레
floating: 유통하는, 떠있는, 부동하다, 부동적인, 변동하는, 부동, 부유, 유리성의, 해상에 있는, 떠 있는
flock: 신도, 모이다, 무리짓다, 무리, 군중, 떼지어 오다, 떼, 털 부스르기를 채우다, 털슴부스르기, 한무리의 양털, 털통치
flog: 채찍질하다, 매질하다, 세계 때리다, 세계 때리다, 팔다, 을 지우다, 마구 쳐대다, 낚시줄을 몇 번이고 휘둘러 던지다
flooded: 물에 잠긴, 침수된
flood: 자락주름장식, 뛰어나가다, 허위적거리다, 버둥거림, 몸, 몸부림침, 주름 장식, 몸부림치다, 주름 장식을 달다, 뛰어나가다
flour: 가루를 뿌리다, 밀가루, 가루, 가루로 만들다, 가루가 되다, 가루가 많은
flow: 흐름, 유출량, 범람시키다, 밀물, 밀다, 많이있다, 쓸리다, 흐르게하다, 흐르다, 머리칼이 늘어지다, 냇물
flower: 꽃, 개화, 꽃이 피다, 화초, 번영하다, 만개, 꽃으로 꾸미다, 예 꽃을 피우다, 월경, 사화, 꽃을 피우다
flowing: 흐르는, 유창한, 늘어진, 미끈하게 머리, 물 흐르는 듯한, 미끈하게 처진, 조수가 밀려 들어오는, 넘치도록 많은
flush: 홍조, 흥분, 플러시, 평평하게 하다, 붉어지다, 활칼흐름, 같은 높이의, 동일 평면의, 푸르르 날아 오르다, 평평하게, 잔뜩 가진
flutter: 펄럭임, 휘황하다, 헤치다, 두근거리다, 퍼덕거리다, 나무꾸기다, 동요, 퍼덕이다, 날개치다, 빠르고 불규칙하게 뛰다, 활개짓
fluttering: 펄럭이다
fly: 날다, 파리, 날리다, 조종하다, 달아나다, 순식간에없어지다, 비행하다, 비행, 도망하다, 달리다, 펄럭이다
flying: 나는 듯이 빠른, 나는, 질주, 비행, 공중에 뜨는, 급히 서두르는, 솜나부랑이, 공중에 떠도는, 흩날리는 것, 펄럭이는, 뛰어 달아나는
foam: 거품, 바다, 거품을 일게 하다,

거품을 내뿜다, 거품이 일다, 거품을 내뿜으며 화내다, 거품을 일으키며 흘러가다, 거품을 일으키며 흘러들다, 거품이 인 땀, 거품 이는 바다, 구슬땀을 흘리다
fog: 안개, 안개로 덮다, 혼미, 당혹, 당황케 하다, 흐려지다, 두번째 풀, 안개가 끼다, 풀을 서서 마른 채로 내버려 두다, 선채로 마른 풀, 흐림의
foggy: 흐린, 안개질은, 빛이새어 흐려진, 당황한, 흐릿한, 몽롱한, 안개가 지옥한
foliage: 잎, 잎장식, 잎 무늬 장식, 일련부
folk: 가족, 사람들, 민족, 국민, 민속풍의
fond: 어리석은, 다정한, 정에 무른, 사랑에 빠진, 싫없는, 애정있는, 좋아서, 토대, 레이스의 바닥 천, 기조, 좋아하는
fool: 바보, 속이다, 농담하다, 어리석은 것을 하다, 어릿광대, 우롱하다, 희롱하다, 풀, 놀리다, 낭비하다, 바보 취급을 받는 사람
foolish: 하찮은, 바보같은, 미련한, 어리석은
foolishness: 어리석음
foolscap: 대판양지, 폴스캡 판
footstep: 발자국, 보폭, 걸음걸이, 발소리, 디딤대, 발자국 소리
fop: 멋, 멋쟁이, 댄스꾼
foppish: 멋 부리는, 멋부린, 모양을 낸
forasmuch: 인 까닭에
forbid: 금하다, 허락지않다, 금지하다, 방해하다, 하는 일이 절대로 없기를
forbidden: 금지된, 금단의
forbidding: 싫은, 인상 등이 험상궂은, 가까이하기 어려운, 장소, 험악한, 가격등 가까이하기 어려운, 무서운, 가까이 하기 어려운, 험악한
ford: 여울, 걸어서 건너다, 여울을 건너다, 포드, 포드형 자동차, 시내
forefeet: 앞다리, 용골의 전단부
forehead: 이마, 전부, 앞부분, 부분, 앞 부분
foreman: 집장, 배심장, 직공장
foremost: 일류의, 맨앞의, 맨 먼저, 맨 처음가는, 으뜸가는, 일류가는
forest: 숲, 삼림, 식림하다, 에 식목하다, 숲으로만들다, 숲으로 만들다, 사냥터, 숲처럼 총총 선 것
forge: 꾸며대다, 철공장, 위조하다, 서서히 나아가다, 쇠를불리다, 쇠를 불리다, 단조공장, 대장간에서 일하다, 버리다, 꾸며내다, 노
forget: 잊다, 잊어버리다, 게을리하다, 잊고 두고오다, 깜빡

있다, 말할 것을 잊다, 잊고 두고가다
forgetful: 잊고, 잘 잊는, 망각시키는, 게을리하기 쉬운, 잊기 쉬운
forgive: 용서하다, 사치다, 빚을탕감하다, 빚을 탕감하다, 면제하다, 사하다, 관대히 봐주다
forgiveness: 용서, 면제, 관대
forgotten: 망각된
fork: 포크, 갈래, 쇠스랑, 아귀, 가랑이풀이 되다, 포크 모양으로 하다, 포크로 찌르다, 포크를 쓰다, 쇠스랑으로 던지다, 쇠스랑으로던지다, 서서 먹는
formal: 형식상의, 모양의, 정식의, 형식화하다, 의례적인, 정식으로하다, 딱딱한, 야회복, 정식 무도회, 형식의, 형식에 구애되는
formed: 생물적 특징을 갖춘, 형성된
forming: 형성, 편성, 연합군 부대
forth: 앞으로, 밖으로, 보이는곳에, 에서 바깥에, 보이는 곳에, 이후
fortnight: 이주일
fortress: 요새, 안전지대, 요새로 방어하다, 요새지, 요새 도시
fortune: 행운, 부, 운, 재산, 운명, 운수, 재산을 주다, 우연히 일어나다, 운명의 여신
forty: 마흔, 사십
foul: 반칙, 엉클어진, 더럽히다, 더러운, 더러워지다, 반칙하다, 팍팍한, 악취있는, 충돌하다, 반칙의, 엉클어지다
foul-mouthed: 입버릇이 상스러운
foundation: 기초, 창설, 근거, 토대, 설립, 보강 재료, 뜨개바탕, 기본금, 파운데이션
founding: 기아, 주운아이
fountain: 분수, 샘, 기쁨통, 원천, 잉크 통, 분출하다, 쏘다 분수, 액체 저장 용기
fourteen: 네째의, 네째로, 십사, 열넷, 제4
fourteenth: 열네째의, 제 십사, 열네째, 열네번째의, 열네번째, 십사분의 하나의, 십사분의 하나의, 제14회의 열네째의
fowl: 가금, 새, 닭, 들새를 잡다, 새고기, 엽조를 사냥하다
fowling: 들새 포획, 새사냥
fox: 여우, 변색시키다, 속이다, 여우모피, 교활한 사람, 교활한사람, 매력적인 여성, 매력적인 청년, 승냥이, 여우 모피
fragrance: 방향, 향기로움
fragrant: 상쾌한, 냄새가좋은, 냄새가 좋은, 향기로운
frail: 무른, 허약한, 유혹에 빠지기쉬운, 한바구니 분, 성격이 약한, 골풀바구니, 성격이약한,

유혹에 빠지기 쉬운, 덧없는
framework: 뼈대, 틀, 체제, 구조, 구성, 틀에 끼우는 세공, 틀 구조
fraudulent: 사기의, 사기적인, 속여서 손에 넣은, 사기행위의
freckled: 주근깨가 있는
freedom: 자유, 특권, 면제, 자유독립, 해면, 자유사용권, 자유 자재, 솔직함, 뛰어난 승자감, 제멋대로 함, 해방되어 있음
freely: 아낌없이, 마음대로, 인심 후하게, 자유로이, 자유롭게, 허물없이
freezing: 몹시 추운, 태도가 쌀쌀한, 얼어 붙는, 냉동용의, 어느, 냉동, 어느, 결빙, 결빙의
frenchman: 프랑스인, 프랑스 말을 쓰는 사람, 프랑스 선박, 프랑스 사람
frenzy: 격앙, 광란, 열광, 격앙시키다, 격분, 광포
frequent: 자주가다, 늘모이다, 상습적인, 수많은, 자주 일어나는, 자주일어나는, 빈번한
fresh: 새로운, 신선한, 뽀뽀스러운, 원기좋은, 건방진, 경험이없는, 새쾌한, 선명한, 새로이, 초기, 새롭게하다
freshly: 새로이, 신선하게
fretful: 화를 잘내는, 성마른, 언달하는, 짜증내는, 물결이는
friday: 금요일, 금요일에
friendliness: 친선, 우정, 친절, 친목
friendly: 친한, 친절한, 호의를보이는, 형편좋은, 불임성 있는, 우정이있는, 친구의, 친절, 친구처럼, 우호적인, 친선경기
friendship: 우정, 친목, 친선, 교우, 벗으로서 사귀, 벗으로서의 사귀
fright: 돌연한 공포, 우스운 사람, 추악한사람, 추악한 사람, 우스운사람, 깜짝 놀라게 하다, 보기 흉한 물건, 도깨비 같은 사람, 도깨비 같은 물건, 공포, 보기 흉한 사람
frighten: 겁내다, 놀라다, 소스라쳐 놀라게 하다, 놀라게하다, 무서워하다, 울러대어 ~을시키다
frightened: 깜짝 놀란, 겁먹은
frivolous: 경박한, 하찮은, 시시한, 천박한
fro: 이리저리, 저쪽에, 앞뒤로, 저쪽으로
frog: 개구리, 늑골모양의 장식, 늑골모양의장식, 말굽중앙의 연한 부분, 말굽중앙의연한부분, 일달리 지폐, 프랑스인, 깔뿔이, 철차, 장식 단추, 천 목소리
frost: 냉담, 서리, 서리로덮다, 결상, 빙결, 빙점이하의온도, 프로스트, 서리피해를 주다, 서리가 내리다,

서리피해를준다, 급속 냉동하다
frosty: 서리가 내리는, 싸늘한, 추위가 매서운, 서리가 내린, 서리가 내린 듯한
frowning: 언짢은, 찌푸린 얼굴의, 찌푸린 얼굴의, 험한
frozen: 언, 극한의, 냉담한, 냉동의, 얼음으로 덮인, 동상에 걸린, 냉맹한, 동상에 걸린, 동결된
fruit: 과일, 자손, 결과, 생산물, 소산, 과실, 에 열매를 맺게하다, 열매를 맺다, 과일이 생기다, 수확물, 수확
fuel: 연료, 감정을 불태우는 것, 핵연료, 음식물, 연료를 연다, 감정을 불태우는 것, 연료를 공급하다, 둔구는 것
full-grown: 충분히 발육한, 충분히 성장한
fulness: 비만, 충만, 참, 풍부, 만족, 차 있음, 풍부함
fun: 장난, 농담하다, 장난하다, 재미나는, 놀이, 희롱, 즐거움, 농담, 재미있는 사람, 재미있는 사물, 큰 소동
fundamental: 근본적인, 원리, 중요한, 근본, 주요한, 원칙, 기본적인, 기초, 기본, 기본, 기초의
funeral: 장례식의, 장례행렬, 장례식, 장례, 싶은 일
funny: 이상한, 우스운, 혼자서 짓는, 길쭉한 보트, 농담, 우습게, 재미있게, 만화관, 익살맞은, 기분이 언짢은
fur: 모피, 거옷, 부드러운 털, 부드러운 모피를 붙이다, 백태가 생기다, 외음부, 모피의, 부드러운털, 새가 동물, 백태
furiously: 미친듯이 노하여, 맹렬히
furnish: 설비, 공급하다, 가구를 갖추다, 비치된가구, 비치된 가구, 장치를 갖추다, 주다, 설치하다, 가구를 설치하다
furnished: 가구 달린, 구색을 갖춘, 재고량이 ...한
furthest: 가장 먼
fury: 격노, 격렬, 표독한 여자, 표독한여자, 복수의 여신의 하나, 표독스러운 계집
fussily: 까다롭게, 야단스럽게, 성가시게, 세밀하게, 안단복달하여
gabble: 지껄여대기, 빠르게 지껄이다, 빠르게 말하다, 뻑뻑 읊다, 지껄이다, 재잘거리다, 뜻 모를 말을 빨리 지껄임, 뻑뻑 우는 소리
gaily: 유쾌하게, 흥겹게, 야하게
gain: 획득하다, 이득, 더 가다, 늘다, 증가, 이익, 잘되다, 진보, 벌이, 끌어들이다, 나아가다

gait: 보조, 걸음걸이, 걷는 모양, 걸음걸이를 조련하다, 심사원 에 견게하다, 심사원 앞에 견게 하다, 말의 보조
game-bag: 사냥 주머니
gander: 열간이, 거위의 수컷, 바보, 아내와 별거중인 남편, 한번 흘끗 봄
gang: 한 발, 일당, 놀이친구, 집단을 이루다, 일당, 패, 한동아리, 가다, 간다, 일단이 되다, 폭력단
gardener: 원예사, 정원사, 외야수, 조원업자, 원예가, 채소 재배자, 취미로 정원 가꾸는 사람, 원예 애호가
garland: 화환, 영관, 고리 밧줄, 선집, 화관, 화환무늬, 꽃줄
gasping: 숨결이 가쁜, 경련하는, 험력거리는
gate: 수문, 문, 입장자수, 입장권 매상총액, 문짝, 급속을 명하다, 출입구, 차단기, 시가, 범정, 방법
gather: 채집하다, 모으다, 개더, 거두어들이기, 긴장시키다, 증가하다, 내다, 찌푸리다, 짜내다, 수렴, 추측하다
gathering: 모임, 채집, 종기, 수확, 주름, 굽음, 집지 맞추기, 집회, 개더, 농양, 부어 오름
gaunt: 무시무시한, 수척한, 여윈, 쓸쓸한
gay: 방탕한, 쾌활한, 화려한, 화사한, 명랑한, 뻔뻔한, 건강한, 동성연애자, 동성 연애자의, 동성연애, 동성 연애의
gaze: 응시, 응시하다, 뚫어지게 바라보며 서 있다, 뚫어지게 보다
geese: 재봉사의 대형 다리미, 야유, 구즈, 거위, 바보
gehenna: 고난의 땅, 게헨나, 지옥
genially: 친절하게, 상냥스럽게, 씩씩하게
gentle: 온화한, 구더기, 길들이다, 양전한, 품위 있는, 양자집 사람, 지체 높은, 상냥한, 친절한, 어루만지다, 순순한
gentleman: 남자분, 신사, 모험가, 종복, 협잡꾼, 지체높은사람, 수입이 있지만 직업이 없는남자, 남자용 변소, 남자, 유한계급, 그 남자
gentlemen: 남자분, 신사, 아마추어 선수, 남자용 화장실, 유산 유한 계급의 사람, 귀족이 아니면서 가문을 다는 특권을 가진 사람
gentry: 상류 계급, 패거리, 상류 사회
genuine: 진짜의, 성실한, 진실의, 순수한, 진품의, 순종의
genuinely: 순수하게, 진정으로, 성실하게
ghost: 유령, 환영, 망령, 영적인,

유령의, 환상, 근소한 가능성, 혼, 을 따라 다니다, -을 따라 다니다, 대작하다
giddy: 현기증나는, 들뜬, 현기증나게 하다, 눈이 빙빙 도는 듯한, 마음이 들뜬, 현기증 나는
gift: 선물, 재능, 천분, 부여하다, 선사하다, 선사하다부여하다, 증여, 천부의 재능, 천부
gilded: 금도금한, 화려한
gills: 아마기, 턱뱃
gingerbread: 값싼, 생강이 든 빵, 싸구려, 생강이 든 케이크
girth: 뱃대끈, 두, 둘레의 치수, 뱃대끈을 졸라매다, 치수가 ...이다
giver: 주는 사람
glad: 기쁜, 유쾌한, 기쁜 듯한, 글라디올러스, 기뻐서
glamour: 마법, 매혹하다, 매력, 마법의
glance: 빛나가다 훑듯 돌리다, 훑어 보다, 잠깐 언급되다, 잠깐 보아서, 훑듯 봄, 일견하다, 훑듯 돌리다, 스치고 지나가 다, 훑듯, 일견, 번쩍 빛나다
glancing: 번쩍번쩍 빛나는, 던지시 빛내는, 맛고 빛나는, 번쩍이는, 번뜩이는
glare: 눈에 띄다, 번쩍이는 빛, 날카로운 눈썹, 노려 흘겨 보다, 눈부신 빛, 현란함, 얼어 붙은 얼음의 표면, 야합, 번쩍번쩍 빛나다, 현란하다, 눈을 부릅뜨고 나타나다
glasses: 안경, 컵
gleam: 번뜩이다, 번쩍임, 희미한 징조, 희미하게 번쩍이다, 어렴풋한 빛, 번뜩임, 빛, 번쩍이다
glimmer: 어렴풋이 보이다, 미광, 어렴풋한 인식, 희미하게 빛나다, 막연한 생각, 희미한 빛, 명멸하는 빛, 가물거리다
glimpse: 훑듯 보다, 희미하게 보다, 훑듯봄, 일견, 험력 보다, 험력 보이다
glint: 반짝임, 섬광, 반짝 빛나다, 반짝이다, 번뜩임, 반짝이게 하다
glistening: 반짝이면서
glittering: 빛나는, 반짝이는
globe: 지구, 공, 지구의, 공 모양의 물건, 구체, 공 모양으로 하다, 공 모양의 것
gloomily: 비관적으로, 우울하게, 어두운, 우울한, 울적하게, 음울한, 어둡게
gloomy: 어두운, 우울한, 음울한
glorious: 영광스러운, 유쾌한, 빛나는, 장려한, 현란한, 기분좋은, 영예스러운, 거룩한
glow: 백열, 열정, 신명함, 열중하다,

기쁨, 달다, 만족감, 백열빛을 내다,
불불다, 작열, 빛을 발하다
glowing: 백열의, 홍조된, 섧빨간,
열렬한, 열심인, 적열하는, 백열하는
것, 백열하는, 적열하는 것
gnarled: 비꼬인, 비뚤어진,
마디투성이의, 울퉁불퉁한,
우락부락한, 곤란한, 마디가 많은,
혹투성이의
gnash: 이를 악물다, 악물다
gnat: 각다귀, 모기, 물어서 피를 빠는
작은 날개 달린 곤충
gnawing: 쏘기, 갉기, 쏘는,
괴롭히는, 부단한 고통, 끈임없는
고통, 갉는, 가책 갉아먹는, 애일
듯한, 애는 듯한
gnome: 격인, 땅속의 요정, 금인,
지신
god-fearing: 신을 두려워하는
goings-on: 거동
gold: 금, 금의, 금도금, 부, 황금,
금으로 만든, 금빛, 금화, 금제품,
파녀의 한복판, 금색
golden: 금빛의, 금의, 귀중한,
절호의, 훌륭한, 황금, 금으로 만든,
금이 가득찬, 누런빛의, 융성한,
전성의
goo: 지나친 감성, 찰떡거리는 것
good-bye: 안녕, 안녕히 가세요,
안녕히 가십시오, 안녕히 계십시오
good-day: 날 동안의 인사
good-for-nothing: 백수 건달,
쓸모없는 사람, 쓸모없는
good-humoured: 기분 좋은
good-looking: 아름다운, 잘 생기자
goodness: 친절, 미덕, 선량함, 좋음,
신, 선량, 미점
goose: 거위, 바보, 거위고기, 대형
다리미, 일간이, 충실하여, 야유,
재봉사의 다리미, 구우즈
gorgeous: 호화스러운, 화려한,
훌륭한
gospel: 복음서, 복음, 교리, 주의,
진리, 교의, 신조, 복음문
gossip: 잡담, 험담, 소문, 수다,
수다쟁이, 남의 이야기를 퍼뜨리고
말아다니다, 잡담을 하다
governance: 여성 지사, 여자 가정
교사, 지사 부인
governor: 통치자, 지배자, 회장,
두목, 지사, 주언어론, 장관, 사령관,
조절기, 총재, 영감
gown: 잠옷, 긴 겹옷, 야회복, 화장복,
가운, 대학생, 겹옷, 대학 정복,
화장우, 대과인
graceful: 우미한, 우아한
graciously: 우아하게, 상냥하게,
자비롭게, 고맙게도
gradually: 차차, 차레로, 차츰,

단계적으로, 점차로
grain: 곡물, 난알, 그레인, 미랑,
성질, 나뭇결, 돌결, 알로 만든다,
특성, 성미, 결결한 면
granary: 곡창, 곡물창고
grandchild: 손자, 손녀
grandfather: 조부, 조상
grandly: 화려하게, 당당하게,
승고하게, 웅대하게, 장중하게,
으쓱거리며, 웅장하게, 오만하게,
성대히, 호기있게
grandmother: 할머니, 어하다, 조모,
옹석을 받다
grandson: 손자
granny: 할머니, 노파, 유모, 산파,
조모, 수선쟁이, 기장이 길고 낙낙한,
공연히 남의 걱정을 하는 사람,
선매들, 수선스러운 사람
grant: 허가, 인가, 하사, 승낙하다,
인정하다, 수여하다, 교부, 양도,
양도하다, 교부금, 내리다
grasp: 잡다, 지배, 쥐다, 씹, 잡으려
하다, 자루, 이해하다, 이해,
달려들다, 손잡이, 이해력
grass: 풀, 잔디, 봄, 목초, 풀 위에
퍼다, 풀 돌는 계절, 포아풀과의 풀,
목초지, 풀로 덮다, 때려 눕히다,
목초를 먹이다
grasshopper: 메뚜기, 황충, 소형
정찰기, 경 정찰 연락기
grateful: 감사히 여기는, 고마운,
기쁨, 즐거운, 기분 좋은, 고맙게
생각하는
gratitude: 감사
grave: 수수한, 무덤, 명심하다,
새기다, 중대한, 진지한, 묘혈,
심각한, 중요한, 예사롭지 않은,
침침한
gravely: 자갈을 잔, 귀에 거슬리는,
자갈이 많은, 자갈의
graves: 포도주, 그라부산
grazing: 목초지, 목장, 목축, 방목,
목초, 목초의, 목초지의
greasy: 알랑거리는, 진창의,
미끈미끈한, 기름을 바른, 기름기
많은, 기름투성이의, 번질번질한,
기름 바른
greatcoat: 무거운 외투, 두꺼운
천으로 만든 큰 외투
greatly: 위대하게, 매우, 크게,
대단히, 훨씬, 승고하게, 심히,
관대하게
greed: 욕심, 탐욕
greedily: 욕심내어, 게걸스레,
게걸스럽게
greedy: 탐욕스러운, 걸신들린,
열망하는, 게걸스러운, 대식하는
greenish: 초록빛이 도는
greenness: 초록색, 미숙, 녹색, 신선,

뜻내기임
greet: 들어오다, 보이다, 인사하다,
들리다, 맞다, 에게 인사하다, 눈에
띄다
greetings: 인사
grey: 회색의, 회색, 노년의, 취색
옷감, 취색의 그림 물감, 태고의,
회색 옷, 회색 옷감, 회색으로 되다,
회색의 그림 물감, 회색의 그림 염료
grief: 재난, 실패하다, 비탄, 불운,
깊은 슬픔, 고통
grieve: 괴롭히다, 괴로워하다,
슬퍼하다, 몹시 슬퍼하다, 가슴
아파하다, 농장 관리인, 마음
아파하다, 관리자, 슬픔에 잠기게
하다
grieved: 슬퍼하는, 슬픈
grievous: 슬픈, 비통한, 괴로운,
쓰라린, 심한, 애처로운, 괴롭게
하는, 한탄할 만한
grim: 엄한, 무서운, 불굴의,
협상כות는, 잔인한, 얼굴이 무서운,
완강한
grimly: 잔인하게, 엄하게,
기분스스하게, 무시무시하게, 무섭게,
기분나쁘게, 험악하게
grin: 이빨을 드러내다, 씩웃다,
히죽히죽 웃음, 이를 악물고 감정을
나타내다, 이를 드러내고 웃다, 이를
드러내고 나타내다, 이를 드러내고
감정을 나타내다, 싱글싱글 웃음,
이를 악물고 나타내다
grounds: 근거, 기초, 장소, 찌꺼
grouse: 불평, 뇌조, 불평하다,
투덜대다, 우르 무리
grovel: 기다, 엎드리다, 아첨하다
grow: 점점 더해지다, 성장하다,
늘다, 재배하다, 자라게 하다,
자라다, 크다, 강해지다, 생장시키다,
나다, 점차로 -하게 되다
growl: 짖다, 으르렁거리는소리,
으르렁 거리다, 울리다, 불평을
터트리다, 우르르 소리,
으르렁거리며 말하다, 으르렁거리다,
으르렁거리는 소리
grown-up: 어른, 성인, 성숙한
grub: 파내다, 파 일으키다, 애써서
찾아내다, 삼류문인, 단정치 못한
사람, 굶뱅이, 구더기, 파다, 에게
음식을 주다, 음식, 애벌레
grudge: 주기 싫어하다, 원한, 유한,
아까워 하다, 싫어하다, 샘내다,
악의, 인정치 않다
grumbling: 투덜거리는
guard: 방보다, 차장, 방어 자세,
지키다, 보호자, 감시하다, 파수병,
경계, 근위대, 흠방기, 난로의 불어리
guarded: 조심성 있는, 신중한,
감시되어 있는, 방어되어 있는

guarding: 망보는 것
gudgeon: 답수어의 일종잡는 사람, 잘 속는 사람, 모썽치, 오스트레일리아산의 구굴무치
guess: 추측, 생각하다, 알아맞히다, 추측하다, 직감하다, 라고 생각하다, 풀어맞히다, 생각해맞히다, 추단하다, 어렵 짐작으로 말하다
guffaw: 너털웃음, 너털웃음을 웃다, 갑작스러운 너털웃음
guided: 안내를 받은
guild: 협회, 길드, 조합, 동업 단체, 동업 조합, 일반적으로 동업 조합
guilt: 죄, 비행, 유죄, 죄의식
guiltily: 죄를 범한듯이, 죄를 범해서
guilty: 죄가 있는, 죄가 있는 듯한, 죄를 범한, 죄에 대한 가책을 느끼는, 죄에 해당하는, 죄의식에 사로잡힌 상태, 죄의 자각이 있는, 저지른, 의 죄를 범한
gulp: 참다, 한모금, 한 입 가득, 꿀꺽 삼켜버리다, 꿀꺽꿀꺽 마시다, 꿀꺽 삼킴, 억제하다, 꿀꺽꿀꺽마시다, 들이켜다, 삼키다, 쪽꿀꺽꿀꺽마시기
gun: 대포, 도둑, 소총, 피스톨, 발포, 평사포, 호포, 총, 직업적인 살인자, 대포의 발사, 분무기
gun-carriage: 포차
guttural: 목구멍의, 후음, 후두음, 후두음문자
gypsy: 방랑벽이 있는 사람, 집시, 집시어, 바람끼 있는 여자, 집시같은사람, 집시같은 사람, 집시의, 말 주인, 집시 어, 집시 사람, 손으로 움직이는 작은 원치
habit: 습관, 버릇, 습성,에 살다, 복장, 기질, 체질, 여성승마복, 일하다, 여성 승마복, 의복
habitual: 습관적인, 습관상의, 평소의, 스관적인
hacked: 안달난, 곤혹스러운, 당혹한
hail: 썩락눈, 퍼붓다, 빗발치듯 쏟아지다, 이라 부르며맞히다, 큰소리로 부르다, 인사, 환호, 의 출신이다, 인사하다, 우박, 싸라기눈
half-moon: 반달
halfpenny: 잔돈, 하얌은, 반페니, 선정적인, 반 페니 동전의값, 반 페니 동전의, 반 페니 동전, 반 페니
halt: 망설이다, 정지, 정지시키다, 정류소, 다리를 절다, 불완전하다, 휴지시키다, 절름발이, 서, 멈추다, 간이역
ham: 햄, 오금, 서투른 배우, 과장된 연기, 아마추어, 엉덩이, 함, 과장된 연기를 하는 사람
hamlet: 작은 마을, 작은 촌락
hammer: 해머, 망치, 연달아 때리다, 망치로 두드려다, 두들겨넣다,

나무망치, 부지런히 일하다, 공이치기, 애써서 생각해 내다, 쇠망치, 생각해 내다
hammock: 해먹
hams: 햄 샌드위치
handed: 손이 있는
handiwork: 짓, 수세공, 소행, 제작물
handkerchief: 손수건
handle: 핸들, 자루, 기회, 대우하다, 손잡이, 장사하다, 구실, 논하다, 처리하다, 철저히, 지휘하다
handsome: 상당한, 활수한, 단정하게 잘 생긴, 훌륭한, 멋진
handwriting: 필적, 육필, 필사본
hanging: 교수형, 임박한, 매달린, 커튼, 걸린 것, 교살, 내리막, 교수형에 처할, 급경사, 급경사의, 매달기
happening: 사건, 우발사, 해프닝, 사고
happily: 행복하게, 우연히, 운 좋게, 행복하게도
happiness: 행복, 행운, 유쾌, 교묘, 적절, 기쁨, 교묘함
harbour: 피난처, 항구, 은신처 습기다, 품다 정박하다, 숨겨 주다, 잠시 묵다, 정박하다
hare: 산토끼
hark: 듣다, 경청하다
harm: 해, 손해, 되서리 맛다, 해악, 손상, 상해, 해지다
harmless: 해없는, 악의 없는, 해가 없는
harmony: 조화, 화성, 화합, 일치, 일치점 요람
harness: 마구, 마구를 채우다, 이용하다, 갑옷, 철비, 짐부중에, 동력화하다
harrow: 괴롭히다, 썰레, 상하다, 해로, 썰레질하다, 썰레, 썰레질하다, 썰레질을 할 수 있다, 에 썰레질하다
harsh: 거친, 엄한, 가혹한, 꺾꺾한, 야한, 귀에 거슬리는, 호된
harvest: 수확, 수확기, 수확하다, 추수, 결과, 보수, 거두어 들임, 소득, 수확물, 수확기의, 수확물의
haste: 서두름, 급속, 재촉하다, 서두르다, 서두르게 하다, 성급, 급함
hat: 폭수다, 추기경의 빨간 모자, 모자
hatched: 흩다, 빗기다
hate: 미워하다, 증오, 좋아하지 않다, 몹시 싫어하다, 따돌리다, 증오의 대상, 미움
hated: 미워하는
hateful: 미운, 싫은, 증오에 찬, 지긋지긋한, 가증스런, 가증스러운, 미워할만한
hatred: 증오, 혐오, 몹시 싫어함,

미움
haul: 한 그물, 잡아끌다, 세계 당기기, 운반, 운반하다, 잡아당기다, 잡은 것, 침로를 바꾸다, 세계 끌기, 한 그물의 어획, 차로 나르다
haunt: 소굴, 출몰하다, 나오다, 자주가다, 마음에 붙어 다니다, 자주가는 장소, 에 자주 가다, 나타나다, 끊임없이 출입하는 장소, 자주 나타나다
haunted: 붙은, 고뇌에 시달린, 도깨비가 나오는, 유령이 나오는, 무엇에 홀린
hawk: 매, 매사냥을 하다, 돌아다니며팔다, 알리며 다니다, 강경론자, 매를 부르다, 기침, 매파, 탐욕환사람, 기침하다, 기침하여 내뿜다
hay: 건초, 건초를 만들다, 마초, 잔돈의, 잔돈, 건초의
haze: 안개, 흑사하다, 끓리다, 못살게 굴다, 몽롱, 아지랑이, 이내
hazy: 몽롱한, 흐릿한, 안개 짙은, 이내긴, 거나하게 취한
headache: 두통, 두통거리
heads: 머릿 수
headwaiter: 급사장
healing: 치료의, 치유, 치료
healthy: 건강한, 건강에 좋은, 건전한
heap: 기가 폭 꺾이다, 느닷없이, 많이, 펴, 쌓다, 쌓아 올리다, 더미, 매우, 수북이 담다, 쌓아올리다, 쌓아올린 것
hearing: 청력, 듣기, 들어주기, 들리는 거리, 청각, 청정, 가정거리, 청위, 청취, 들리는 범위, 심문
heartfelt: 마음으로부터의, 마음으로부터부터의
heat: 열, 뜨거워지다, 발정, 노력, 더위, 흥분, 상기, 열심, 클라이맥스, 뜨겁게 하다, 따뜻해지다
heated: 격한, 뜨거워진, 흥분, 가열된, 흥분한
heathen: 이교도, 미개한, 이교의, 미개인, 불신자, 무종교자, 이교도의, 이단의, 이방인
heating: 가열하는, 따뜻하게 하는 가열, 건물의 난방 장치, 가열, 가열의, 가열작용, 가열 작용의
heaven: 하늘, 천국, 상공, 하느님, 천체, 어머니
heavenly: 하늘의, 천국 같은, 훌륭한, 천부의, 거룩한, 근사한, 타고난, 천국의, 멋진, 천국과 같이
heavily: 느릿느릿, 무겁게, 묵직하게, 힘에겨운듯이, 무겁게 육중하게, 무거운 듯이, 답답하게, 몹시, 엄숙하고 무게있게
heaving: 올림, 끌어올림, 들어올림

hedge: 울타리를 만들다, 양쪽에
걸다, 장벽, 막다, 울타리로 두르다,
울타리, 에 장벽을 만들다, 양다리
걸치기, 방해하다, 산울타리, 바자울
hedgehog: 호저, 빙통그러진 사람,
견고한 요새, 고슴도치, 마늘두더지,
꿀 잘내고 심술궂은 사람
heed: 주의, 조심, 조심하다,
유의하다, 주의하다
height: 높이, 고도, 고지, 둔덕, 절정,
한창, 극치, 높은 곳, 높음, 이
한창이어서, 하늘
hell: 지옥, 마굴, 지옥과 같은 장소,
빌어먹을, 이세상의 지옥, 저승
helping: 도움, 조력, 거들어줌, 조력
구원의, 한변담는 분량, 돕는 도움이
없는, 거들기
helpless: 의지할 데 없는, 무력한,
어쩔할 도리 없는, 의지할 사람이
없는, 어쩔할 수 없는, 의지할 곳이
없는
helpmate: 협력자, 배우자, 동료,
내조자
hem: 가선, 에워싸다, 두르다,
감치다, 에헐, 감침질, 경계, 헛기침,
에헐 하고 소리내다, 헛기침 소리,
가선을 두르다
hemisphere: 반구, 반구체
hemp: 삼, 대마, 교수형용의 밧줄
hempen: 대마의, 대마로 만든
hen: 암탉, 암닭, 암탉
herbage: 목초, 초본류, 방목권, 풀
herd: 군중, 몰아 모으다, 지키다,
무리, 떼지어 모이다, 민중, 목자,
목자, 민중, 떼를 짓다, 떼를 모으다,
군중의
hermit: 은자
hermitage: 은자의 집, 은자의집,
은자가 사는 집
herring: 청어
hers: 그 여자의 것
hesitate: 주저하다, 망설이다
hesitating: 주저하는, 망설이는
hesitation: 주저, 망설임
hey: 이봐, 야아, 어이, 어어
hi: 야아, 어이, 안녕, 안녕하세요
hidden: 숨겨진, 숨은
hide: 숨다, 피혁, 때리다, 짐승의
가족, 숨기다, 심하게 매질하다, 짐승
가족, 숨기기, 숨는 장소
hideous: 오싹해지는, 끔찍한,
무서운, 섬뜩한, 보기만 해도 무서운
hiding: 매질, 은닉, 은닉처, 은신처,
후려갈길, 숨김, 숨는 곳
highest: 제일 높은, 최고
highroad: 대로, 쉬운길, 큰길, 순탄한
길, 공로, 확실한 길
highway: 상도, 간선 도로, 공도,
공로, 공로의, 상도의

hill: 언덕, 흙무더기, 복주다, 야산,
작은산, 쌓아 올리다, 높이
쌓아올리다, 쌓아올린 흙, 여름철
주재지, 조그만 산
hillock: 작은 언덕, 봉토둑, 조그만
산
hillside: 산허리, 산중턱
hind: 머슴, 고라니의 암컷, 농장
일꾼, 뒤의, 시골뜨기, 댄뒤의,
암사슴, 후부의
hinder: 방해하다, 뒤의, 뒤쪽의,
방해가 되다, 방해가되다, 후방의
hire: 임차료, 고용되다, 세내다,
고용하다, 세놓다, 임대료, 사용료,
임차하다, 임차, 임대하다
hired: 고용한, 빌린, 샀주는
hirsute: 털많은, 술이 많은
hiss: 씹하다, 쉬이하다, 석식하는
소리를 내면서 나타내다, 시하고
불만의 소리를 내다, 시이시이하는
소리를 내면서 말하다,
시이시이하는 소리를 내면서
나타내다, 시이시이 하기, 스음,
슈웃하는 소리를 내다, 씹하는
소리를 내다, 씹하고 제지하다
hissing: 씹소리 나기,
시이시이하기의 스음, 치찰음의,
석식하기의 스음
hoar: 흰, 회색의, 흰서리, 백발의,
흰백색, 회백색, 흰 서리, 하얗게 된
hoarse: 선목소리의, 귀에 거슬리는,
목선, 목이건, 목건소리의, 건,
소란스러운
hoarsely: 목이 쉬어, 떠들석하게
holding: 소유주, 보유, 소유, 유지,
지주, 토지, 파지, 홀딩, 보유지, 토지
보유, 공을 잠시 맡치고 있기
hole: 구멍, 결점, 틈, 구멍을 뚫다, 굴,
궁지, 도굴 감옥, 홀, 공을 구멍에 처
넣다, 꼼짝할 수 없는 곤경, 굴에
몰아넣다
holidays: 긴 휴가
hollow: 구멍, 우뚝한 곳, 공허한,
골짜기, 거짓의, 도려내다, 속이
텅빈, 우뚝 들어가다, 힘없는, 우뚝
들어간, 공복의
holy: 신성한, 거룩한, 성인 같은
homeless: 집없는, 집이 없는
homesick: 홀식에 걸린, 회향병의,
향수병, 향수병의
homestead: 자작농장, 집과 부속지,
자작 농장, 주택, 택지
homewards: 집쪽으로
honest: 정직한, 섞지않은, 성실한,
진짜의, 평판이 좋은, 거짓이 없는,
기특한
honey: 벌꿀, 감미로운, 화밀, 정다운
말을 하다, 발림말하다, 벌꿀의,
귀여운 사람, 단것

honorary: 명예상의, 명예직의,
무급의, 도의상의
honour: 명예, 도의심, 면목, 명성,
우등, 존경, 낯수가 가장 높은 때,
명예가 되는 것, 명예상, 에 영광을
주다, 인수하다
hood: 두건, 덮개, 덮개를 씌우다,
뚜껑을 하다, 후드, 단의 뜻, 들의 뜻,
등에 늘어진천, 불량 소년, 어린
시절, 사회의 뜻
hook: 갈고리, 후크, 코바늘, 낚시,
갈고리 모양의 꽃, 굴곡부, 결쇠,
갈고리 모양으로 굽다, 갈고리
낚시에 걸다, 갈고리 모양으로
구부리다, 훑을 먹이다
hooked: 갈고리 모양의, 훑이 달린,
마약 중독의, 고리가 달린, 갈고리
모양으로 구부러진
hopeless: 가망없는, 절망의,
희망없는, 희망을 잃은, 쓸모없는
hopelessly: 희망을 잃고, 가망없이,
절망하여, 절망적으로
horizon: 수평선, 지평선, 범위, 시계,
한계, 시야, 지평층
horns: 어느 한 쪽
horrible: 무서운, 심한, 지겨운,
무시무시한, 오싹할 만큼 싫은
horrid: 무서운, 지독한
horrified: 겁에 질린, 충격 받은,
공포를 나타내는
horror: 공포, 열등품,
소름끼치게하는, 염오, 무서운것,
공포의 전율, 치가 떨리는 기분,
무서운 것, 참으로 지독한 것
horseback: 말의 등, 말등, 말을 타고
horseradish: 양고추냉이,
서양고추냉이
hose: 호스, 긴 양말을 신기하다,
긴양말, 호스로 물을 끼었다, 긴
양말, 긴 바지, 에 호스로 물을
뿌리다
hound: 사냥개, 열중하는 사람,
맹렬히 쫓다, 비열한자, 사냥개로
사냥하다, 비열한 사나이, 개
household: 가족, 가사의, 가족의, 온
집안 사람, 가정, 동지, 왕실
hover: 방황하다, 하늘에 날다,
배회하다, 주저하다, 어정거리다,
공중을 맴돌다
hovering: 공중 정지, 호버링
howl: 멀리서 짓다, 울부짖으며
말하다, 웅형 휘몰아 치다, 짓다,
짖음, 큰 소리를 내다, 호통쳐서
침묵시키다, 멀리서 짖는 소리, 악을
쓰며 말하다
howling: 쓸쓸한, 울부짖는, 터무니
없는, 대단한, 터무니없는, 짖는
hubbub: 소란, 왁자지껄, 와글와글함
hum: 콧노래를 부르다, 우물우물

말하다. 웅웅리다. 웅웅하다. 경기가 좋다. 나쁜 냄새가 나다. 입속에서 우물거리다. 웅웅거리다

humanely: 인도적으로, 자비롭게

humanity: 인류, 인간성, 인정, 인간, 인본 과학, 박애, 인간애, 사람의 속성, 자선 행위, 라틴 문학, 인간애

humble: 겸손한, 겸소한, 천하게 하다, 창피를 주다, 욕을 보이다, 비천한, 낮추는, 천한, 경멸하다

humbly: 낮추고, 겸손히

humiliated: 에게 창피를 주는

humiliating: 굴욕적인

humming: 활발한, 쿿노래, 번성하는, 쉿쉿한, 붐붐하는, 기쁨 이는, 붐붐거리리는, 소리를 내는

hump: 혹, 우물, 둥그렇게 하다, 육봉, 열심히 하다, 화가남, 노력하다, 등이 구부러지다, 노력, 질주하다, 험프

hunchback: 굽사등, 굽추

hunchbacked: 굽사등의

hungarian: 헝가리의, 헝가리 사람, 헝가리의, 헝가리 인, 헝가리 사람, 헝가리 말

hunger: 굶주림, 갈망하다. 굶주리다, 공복, 갈망, 기근, 배가 고프다, 열망하다. 굶주리게 하다, 열망

hungry: 갈망하는, 배고픈, 공복의, 굶주린, 메마른, 몹시 원하는, 불모의, 식욕을 일으키는

hunt: 찾다, 사냥, 사냥하다, 물이하다, 사냥을 하다, 사냥에 쓰다, 추적하다, 괴롭히다, 박해하다, 쫓아 버리다, 쫓아 버리다

hunter: 사냥개지기, 사냥꾼, 수렵가

hurdles: 장애물 경주

hurried: 매우 급한, 재촉하는

hurriedly: 매우 급히, 서둘러서

hurry: 서두르다, 서두름, 허둥대어, 급함, 서두르게하다, 씹사리, 서두름 필요, 사구, 서두르게 하다, 진을꼭, 열심

hurt: 상처, 고통, 다치다, 부상. 부상을 입히다, 상처를 입히다, 아프다, 상처를 입다, 해를 입다, 에 상처를 내다, 상하게 하다

hush: 쉿, 입 밖에 내지 않다, 고요하게하다, 쉬쉬해버리다, 고요해지다, 침묵, 침묵하다, 조용함, 조용해지다, 조용히, 은폐

hushed: 고요한, 조용해진

husky: 쉿 목소리의, 허스키, 에스키모 개, 억센, 실박한 사람, 실박진, 깍지의, 건조하다, 걸쭉질의, 겹질의, 에스키모 개의

hussy: 말괄량이, 반진고리

hut: 오두막, 오두막집, 임시병사에

머무르다, 임시병사, 가병사,

오두막에 묵다, 오두막에 묵게하다

hydropathic: 수치료법의, 수치

요법의, 수치 요원

hypocrisy: 위선, 위선행위, 위선적 행위

ice: 얼리다, 얼음, 당의, 다이아몬드, 아이스크림, 차가움, 쌀쌀함, 보석, 암표 장수가 극장측에 내는 수수료, 얼음판의 얼음, 얼음의

idiot: 백치, 바보, 천치, 열간이, 병신

idle: 한가한, 일이 없는, 활용되지 않고 있는, 쓸모 없는, 무용의, 까닭

없고, 태만한, 쉬고 있는, 놀고

보내다, 공전하다, 게으름 피우다

ignorance: 무식, 무지, 모르고 있음

ignorant: 무식한, 을 모르는, 무지몽매한, 무지에서 비롯되는, 무지한

ikon: 상, 이콘, 성화상

ill: 서두른, 병든, 나쁜, 나쁘게, 불행, 악, 불친절하게, 불친절한, 고난,

병고, 형편이 나쁜

illegitimate: 비논리적인, 사생의, 서출의, 위법의, 부조리한, 서자, 사생아로 인정하다, 사생아, 불법의, 위법으로 인정하다

ill-humoured: 기분이 언짢은

illicit: 불법의, 금제의, 무허가의, 부정의

illness: 병

ill-tempered: 성미가 까다로운

ill-treat: 학대하다

illuminated: 채색된, 술취한, 일루미네이션 을한

illusion: 환상, 환영, 착각, 환각, 오해, 미망

illustrated: 삽화가 많은신문, 삽화를 넣은, 삽화가 든

imagination: 상상, 상상력, 창작력, 공상, 창조력, 심상, 구상력, 망상이해력

imagine: 생각하다, 상상하다, 추상하다, 미루어 생각하다, 의

뜻에서, 추측하다피하다, 상상력을 동원하다, 상, 추측하다

immense: 광대한, 거대한, 훌륭한, 한없는, 막대한, 광대하다, 멋진,

이루 헤아릴수 없는, 굉장히, 굉장한, 아주

immensely: 막대하게, 무한히, 광대하게

immobility: 정지, 고정, 부동, 부동성

immovable: 움직일 수 없는, 부동산, 움직이지 않는, 부동의, 확고한,

고정된, 감정에 좌우되지 않는,

정지한, 해마다 같은 날짜의 고정된,

자악한, 태연

immovably: 부동의, 동요되지 않는,

확고한, 냉정한 부동산

imp: 보강하다, 개구쟁이, 악마의 새끼, 마귀 새끼, 왈패아이, 꼬마도깨비장난꾸러기, 꼬마 악마, 깃을 덧붙여주다, 꼬마 도깨비

impatiently: 성급하게, 안절부절 못하는, 조바심하며, 참을수 없는, 못 건디는, 성마른

impenetrable: 헤아릴 수 없는, 불가입성의, 무감각한, 꿰뚫을 수 없는, 불가해의, 불가해한, 완고한, 물들지 않는, 고집스러운, 동요되지 않는, 둔한

impenitent: 개전의 정이 없는, 완고한 회개하지 않는 사람

imperceptibly: 관찰할 수 없는, 근소한, 점차적인

implacable: 달래기 어려운, 무자비한, 화해할수 없는, 달랠 수

없는, 앙심깊은, 준엄함, 집요한

implore: 애원하는, 탄원의, 탄원하는

impotence: 허약, 뇌쇠, 음위, 성교불능, 발기불능, 무력한,

무기력함, 허약함, 무력

impress: 남긴, 감동시키다, 흔적, 징발하다, 인용하다, 특징, 찍다,

징집하다, 누르다, 감명, 감명을 주다

impressive: 인상적인, 강한 인상을 주는, 감명을 주는, 깊은 감명을 주는

impropriety: 부적당, 행실 나쁨, 점잖지 못한, 잘못오용, 온당치 않음, 상스러운, 도리에 어긋남, 부정, 버릇없는행위, 버릇없음, 어울리지 않는 말

impulse: 충격, 충동, 자극, 추진, 번덕, 충격량, 역적, 고무, 일시적 감정순간력, 욕구

inappropriately: 부적당한

incense: 향, 향을 피우다, 분향하다, 아침, 에 향을 피우다, 아부, 방향,

향내, 성나게 하다, 노하게 하다, 몹시 화나게 하다

incessant: 끊임없는, 간단 없는, 그칠새 없는, 끊임 없는

incessantly: 끊임없는, 간단 없이, 끊임 없이

inches: 신장

incident: 일어나기 쉬운, 사건, 삽화, 투사의, 부대적인, 부수하는,

투사하는, 부대 사건, 일어난일, 부대적 사물, 작은사건

inclination: 경향, 기울기, 경사, 경각, 정도, 성향, 기울이기, 의향,

숙임, 사면, 비탈

inclined: 경사진, 하고 싶어하여, 에 마음이 내키는, 경사진각도를

이루는, 경각을 이루는, 경향을 나타내며, 경향이 있는

incomprehensible: 무한한, 불가해한, 무한한것, 이해할 수 없는, 이해할수 없는
incongruous: 조화되지 않는, 부조리한, 어울리지 않는, 동당지 않은, 모순된, 부적당한
inconsolable: 위로할 길 없는, 슬픔에 담긴
inconspicuous: 눈에 띄지 않는, 주의를 끌지 않는, 작고 밋밋이 얇은, 뚜렷하지 않은, 두드러지지않은
incorporated: 합동한, 법인조직의, 유한 책임의, 편집한, 합병한, 회사가 유한 책임의
incredible: 믿어지지 않는, 엄청난, 거짓말 같은, 굉장한, 놀라운, 믿기 어려운, 신용할수 없는, 놀랄만한
indefatigable: 지칠 줄 모르는
indefinite: 부정의, 명확하지 않은, 막연한, 애매한, 일정하지 않은, 한계 없는, 일정치 않은, 불명료한, 한계가 없는
indian: 인도의, 인도사람, 아메리칸 인디언, 인디언, 인도제의, 인도인자리, 인디언의, 인도에 사는 유럽사람, 인디언말, 인도사람의, 인도거주 유럽인의
indifference: 무관심한, 중립, 무차별, 중성의, 대수롭지 않은, 냉담, 개의치 않음, 시원치 않은, 중요치 않음, 공평한, 무관심
indifferent: 무관심한, 공평한, 중성의, 치우치지 않는, 개의치 않는, 평범한, 좋지도 나쁘지도 않은, 변변치 않은중성의, 중립의, 중요치 않은, 시원치 않은
indignant: 분개한, 성난
indignantly: 분연히, 분개하여
indolently: 게으른, 무통의
indoors: 옥내에서, 옥내에
induce: 야기하다, 유도하다, 권유하다, 귀납하다, 일으키다, 인공적으로 출산시키다, 인공적으로 일으키다, 유발하다, 설득하여..시키다, 인공분만하다, 인공분만을 하다
inevitable: 피할 수 없는, 필연적인, 어김없는, 피할길 없는, 판에 박은, 어쩔수 없는 운명, 부득이한, 변함없는, 면하기 어려운, 당연한, 고정적인
inexplicable: 설명할 수 없는, 불가해한, 납득이 안 가는, 해석할 수 없는
inexpressible: 말로 표현할 수 없는, 양복바지, 이루 말할수없는, 바지
infected: 병균을 혼입하는, 병독을 혼입하는, 영향을 미치는, 감염되는, 물들게 하, 물들이는

inferiors: 하위의
infinite: 무한의, 막대한, 끝없는, 무한대, 부정의, 부정형의, 무한한 공간, 무한량, 완전무결한, 무한, 무수한
infliction: 과함, 가함, 패, 시련, 처벌, 형벌, 고통
informed: 지식이 있는, 지식의 필요한, 소식통의, 견문이 넓은, 사정에 밝은, 학식이 있는
ingratiating: 알랑거리는, 애교부리는, 애교있는, 매력있는, 호감을 주는
injure: 해치다, 상처를 입히다, 다치게 하다, 부상시키다, 손상하다, 손해를 주다, 손상시키다, 상처나게 하다
injured: 부상한, 감정이 상한, 손상된, 다친, 감정을 상한, 상처입은, 부상자들, 다쳐서
injury: 상해, 손해, 무례, 권리침해, 명예훼손, 모욕, 부당, 손해해침, 위법행위, 위해, 무욕
injustice: 부정, 불공평, 부정행위, 불평, 권리침해
ink: 잉크, 먹물, 잉크를 칠하다, 잉크로 쓰다, 잉크로 더럽히다서명하다, 인쇄용 잉크
innate: 타고난, 선천적인, 본질적인, 고유의, 본유적인, 천부의
inner: 내부의, 안의, 정신의, 영적인,باط, 비밀의, 위, 영혼, 안쪽의, 과녁의 내권내권 명중, 식욕
innocent: 순진한, 죄없는, 호인, 결백한, 흠없는, 결백한 사람, 때묻지 않은, 무식한, 무해의, 무해한, 바보
inquire: 문의하다, 묻다, 조사하다, 질문하다
inquiringly: 알고 싶은 듯이, 의심쩍은 듯이
inquisition: 조사, 심리, 심문, 종교재판, 종교재판소, 종교 재판소, 종교 재판
inscription: 명, 비문, 제명, 헌정사, 명각, 비명, 공채의 등록, 등록공채, 제사
inseparable: 분리할 수 없는, 친구, 나눌수없는, 떨어지기 어려운것, 떨어질수 없는, 나눌 수 없는
insist: 주장하다, 우기다, 강요하다, 고집하다, 억지로 하게 하다, 역설하다, 끝까지 우기다, 강력히 주장하다
inspection: 시찰, 검열, 사열, 감찰, 검열하다, 점검검람, 정밀검사, 조사하다
inspector: 경위, 검사관, 장학사, 조사자, 검사자, 감독, 시찰자, 검열관

inspiration: 영감, 인스피레이션, 고무, 감화, 시사, 영감에 의한 착상, 성령감응, 신통한 생각, 숨을 들이마시, 숨 쉴, 들이마시는 숨
inspiring: 고무하는, 영감을 주는, 용기를 주는, 한 감정을 불러넣는
instance: 경우, 보기로 들다, 소송, 예, 권고, 권유, 사례, 시사, 제의, 보기사례, 부탁
instant: 순간, 절박한, 즉시, 즉각의, 긴급한, 즉석의, 즉각, 즉석식의, 인스턴트식품, 인스턴트커피, 이달의
instantly: 즉석에서, 즉시, 즉시로, 당장에, 곧, 하자마자
instinctively: 직관적으로, 본능적으로, 천성의, 본능적인
insufferable: 참을 수 없는, 비위에 거슬리는
insufferably: 견딜수 없도록, 참을수 없이
insult: 모욕하다, 모욕, 모욕적 언동, 무례, 손상, 에게 무례한 것을 하다, 욕보이다
insulted: 모욕한
insulting: 모욕적인, 무례한, 모욕의
insured: 보험에 가입한, 보험계약자, 보험이 걸린, 보험금 수취인, 피보험자
intellectual: 지적인, 지식인, 이지적인, 식자, 지력의, 지력을 요하는, 지력이 발달한, 머리를 쓰는, 지력 있는
intelligence: 지성, 지성적 존재, 총명, 지능, 지혜, 정보, 이해력, 보도, 첩보기관, 정보부원, 정보 기관
intense: 격렬한, 열심인, 매우 짙은, 정열적인, 열정적인, 노력적인, 감정적인, 긴장된, 강한, 심한
intensely: 격렬하게
intently: 골똘하게, 여념이 없는, 여념이 없이, 오로지, 지심의, 집중되어 있는
intercession: 중재, 조정, 알선
intercourse: 성교, 교통, 교제, 영교, 영적인 교통, 의사의 교환, 영적 교통, 영적 교류
interfere: 간섭하다, 방해하다, 충돌하다, 조정하다, 해치다, 참견하다, 중재하다, 대립하다, 손상하다, 해방하다, 밟밋고 나서다
interfering: 간섭하는, 남의 일에 참견하는
interrupt: 방해하다, 가로막다, 중단하다, 중단시키다, 끼어들다, 일시 정지, 도중에서 방해하다, 저지하다
interruption: 중단, 방해, 가로막음, 중절, 불통
interval: 간격, 휴게시간, 음정,

이따금, 때때로, 차거리, 여기저기,
틈막간, 휴지기, 휴지시간, 막간
intimate: 친밀한, 상세한, 암시하다,
사사로운, 깊은, 친구, 친한친구,
알리다, 일신상의, 정교를 맺고 있는
사통하고 있는, 친숙한
intoxicated: 취하다, 흥분한, 술취한,
도취된
intoxicating: 취하게 하는 열증케하는
intoxicable: 취함, 중독, 열증, 흥분,
도취
invalid: 병약한, 병약자, 병자,
무효의, 병약자 취급을 받다,
병약하게 되다, 병약자로서
면제하다, 병약하게 하다, 상병으로
현역에서 제대하다, 상이 군인
병무에 기입하다, 허약한
invincible: 무적의, 정복할수없는,
극복할수 없는, 불굴의, 완강한,
정복할수 없는
inviting: 초대하는, 유혹적인, 마음을
끄는, 마음이 끄는, 사람을 끄는,
좋아보이는
inwardly: 내부에, 마음속에 몰래,
마음속으로, 안으로, 작은 목소리로,
안쪽으로, 내부로
iron: 냉혹한, 철, 에 수갑을 채우다,
쇠의, 쇠, 다리미, 쇠로 덮어 싸다,
철제 기구, 철제의, 수갑, 장갑하다
ironically: 알맞게도, 반어적으로,
비꼬아, 빈정대어
irreproachable: 결점없는, 흠잡을 데
없는, 탓할나위없는, 비난할 여지가
없는, 비난할 수 없는, 비난할 여자가
없는
irresistible: 저항할 수 없는,
불문곡직의, 좋다 할수없는, 제어할
수 없는, 억누를수 없는, 사람을
녹이는싶다, 누를 수 없는, 꺾적
못하게 하는
irresolute: 우유 무단한, 결단력 없는,
우물쭈물하는
irresolutely: 결단력없이,
우유무단하게
irresponsible: 책임을 지지 않는,
무책임한, 책임이 없는, 책임감이
없는, 책임감이 없는사람, 책임지지
않는
irresponsive: 반응이 없는, 응답하지
않는
irritable: 성마른, 민감한, 과민한,
염증을 잘 일으키는, 화를 잘내는,
흥분성의, 자극 반응력이 있는,
안달하는, 반응하는, 성 잘 내는,
성을 잘내는
irritably: 과민한, 성마른, 자극
반응력이 있는, 성 잘 내는, 염증을
잘 일으키는
irritate: 자극하다, 화나게 하다,

조조하게 만들다, 염증을 일으키다,
짜증나게하다, 무효로 하다, 염증을
일으키게 하다, 안달하게하다,
무효로하다, 노하게 하다,
설효시키다
irritation: 자극, 염증, 성남, 아픔,
짜증, 화냄, 짜증나게 함, 화,
자극하는것, 짜증나는것, 성나게 함
itch: 가려움, 가렵다, 근질근질하다,
참을수 없는, 하고 싶어 쏘이 쑤시다,
갈망, 못견디다, 열망, 욕, 욕망,
가려운
jacket: 커버, 재킷, 외피, 상의, 모피,
겹질, 소매가 달린 짧은 상의,
피복물, 짧은 상의, 표지, 감자의
겹질
jam: 잼, 궁지, 막다, 혼잡, 붐빔, 잔뜩
채움, 으깨다, 움직이지 않게되다,
쑤서 넣다, 곤경, 방해하다
jar: 충돌, 삐걱거리는 소리, 거슬리다,
진동하다, 단지, 갈리다, 항아리,
충격, 아가리 넓은 병, 싸움, 신경에
거슬리는 것
jauntily: 체재하는, 쾌활한, 명랑한,
쾌활하게
jaunt: 명랑한, 쾌활한, 말쑥한, 멋진,
체재하는, 의기양양한, 뽐내는,
유쾌한, 기분이 거뜬하고 쾌활한
jaw: 턱, 수다, 입부분, 잔소리하다,
잔소리, 어귀, 군소리하다, 입 부분,
설교하다, 남에게 설교하다, 골짜기
따위의 좁다란 입구
jaws: 입 부분, 좁다란 입구
jeer: 조롱, 조소, 조롱하다, 희롱하다
jerusalem: 예루살렘
jesting: 익살, 농담의, 농담을 잘하는,
시시덕거림, 익살스러운, 희롱법,
시시한
jesus: 예수
jew: 유대인, 히브리인, 유대인, 욕심
많은 고리대금업자
jewess: 유대 여자, 유대인 여자
jingle: 짹짹, 짹, 같은 음의 반복이
많은 시구, 따르릉, 방울, 종 따위가
울리는 악곡, 동음의 반복,
따랑따랑울리는 소리,
따랑따랑울리다, 어조가 듣기 좋게
들리다, 유사음의 반복,
짹짹울리는 소리
jockey: 조종사, 속이다, 운전수,
경마의 기수, 속임수를 쓰다, 유리한
위치를 얻으려하다, 유리한 위치를
얻으려하다, 잘 조작하다, 잘
조종하다, 전문적인 경마의기수,
기수
joke: 농담, 놀리다, 장난, 익살,
웃음거리, 농담을 하다
joseph: 요셉, 여자를 싫어하는 남자,
남자 이름

journey: 여행하다, 여정, 여행, 보통
육로의 여행
joy: 즐거움, 기쁨, 기뻐하다, 기쁘게
하다, 기뻐거리, 행복, 기쁘게
해준다, 기쁨을 주는 것
joyful: 즐거운, 유쾌한, 기쁜
joyous: 즐거운
judas: 엿보는 구멍, 유대인식으로
하다, 배판자, 문 따위의 엿보는
구멍, 유대
judge: 판단하다, 재판관, 재판하다,
판사, 사사기, 심판자, 비판하다,
사사, 판결내리다, 판결을 내리다,
심판하는 사람
judgment: 판단, 천벌, 재판, 판결,
분별, 심판, 비판, 감정, 견식, 의견,
비판
judith: 유디트, 유디트서, 여자 이름
jug: 주전자, 교도소, 조끼, 항아리,
감옥에 처 넣다, 항아리에 넣고 고다,
은행, 울음 소리, 짹 짹 울다, 토끼
고기 따위를 오지그릇에 넣고 찌다,
오지그릇에 넣고 찌다
juicy: 윤기도는,즙이 많은,
재미있는, 흥미 진진한, 수분이 많은
justify: 뉘는, 도약, 뉘, 도약하는
justice: 재판관, 정의, 정당, 재판,
공정, 적법, 당연한 응보, 법의 시행,
타당, 공평, 사법
justify: 정당함을 나타내다, 의
이유가 되다, 비난에 대하여
변명하다, 고르게하다, 정당화하다,
정당화 하다, 의 정당한 이유가 되다,
충분한 근거를 제시하다, 죄인을
옳다고 하다, 신이 옳다고 하다, 의
행 사이를 조정하다
keen: 열심인, 예민한, 날카로운,
예리한, 살을 에는 듯한, 통쾌하다,
산란한, 모진, 공격, 격렬한, 강한
keeper: 지키는 사람, 관리인, 수비자,
보호자, 지기, 사육자, 파수꾼, 입자,
과일, 보조반지, 야채
keeping: 부양, 유지, 조화, 관리,
보존, 축하, 보관, 일치
kerchief: 목수건, 손수건, 머릿수건
kerosene: 등유, 등유
kill: 죽이다, 기세를 꺾다, 시내, 잡은
것, 수로, 살생, 보내다, 말라
주게하다, 말살하다, 살인하다, 말라
주게하다
killng: 큰 비이, 죽이는, 도살,
너세적인, 사냥에서 잡은 것, 힘겨운,
죽이는 일, 우스위 죽일 지경인,
살해, 우스워서 견딜 수 없는, 죽을
것 같은
kiln: 가마, 노, 용광로, 벽돌을 굽거나
흙을 건조시키는 따위의 가마
kingdom: 계, 왕국, 분야, 세계, 왕토,
신정, 왕의 통치

kiss: 키스, 당과의 일종, 키스하다, 굴욕을 당하다, 가볍게 스치다, 접촉하다, 에 키스하다, 에 가볍게 스치다, 가볍게 스치기

kissing: 키스하는

knee: 무릎, 무릎으로 대다, 무릎모양의 것, 무릎 모양의 것, 무릎으로 건드리다, 무릎 모양의 물건

kneeling: 무릎을 꿇는

knees: 무릎

knitting: 편물, 뜨개질, 뜨개질 세공, 짜기

knives: 나이프, 칼

knock: 노킹, 노크, 두드리다, 부딪치다, 치다, 튼튼한, 두드림, 짹짹 놀라게 하다, 깎아내리다, 그 소리, 헐뜯다

knocking: 노킹, 문두들김

knot: 혹, 무리, 매듭, 매듭을 짓다, 매다, 곤란, 난국, 떼, 나비 매듭, 마디, 매어지다

knowing: 멋진, 빈틈 없는, 아는 체하는, 알고 있는, 지식, 멋진, 사물을 아는, 앎, 잘 알고 있는, 모자라지 못하다는, 빈틈없는

kopeck: 코페िका

la: 라

labourer: 인부, 노동자

lace: 매질하다, 레이스, 끈, 장식, 가미하다, 물, 줄무늬로 하다, 비난하다, 에 끈을 채다, 소량의 진술, 끈으로 죄다

lacking: 이 결핍된, 결핍되어

lad: 젊은이, 소년, 남자, 녀석, 일반적으로 남자

ladder: 사닥다리, 연줄, 사닥다리 모양의 것

laden: 실린, 고민하는, 괴로워하는, 짐을 실은

ladle: 국자, 국자로 푸다, 나누어 주다, 차별 없이 나누어 주다

ladylike: 귀부인 같은, 부드럽고 온화한, 우아한, 귀부인다운

laid: 집에 틀어박힌, 몸져 누워 있는

lament: 비탄, 슬퍼하다, 탄탄하다, 비가, 애석해 하다

lamented: 애도를 받는

lamp: 램프, 광명, 등불, 애써 쓴 형적이 뚜렷하다, 전등, 지식 따위의 광명, 눈, 마음 따위의 광명, 비추다, 빛나다

landowner: 지주, 토지 소유자

landrail: 뜰무기

languid: 불경기의, 귀찮은, 느른한, 무기력한, 곤란한

languidly: 귀찮은, 느른한, 불경기의, 무기력한

lanky: 몸시 홀쭉한, 경중한

lapse: 경과, 추이, 잘못, 실수, 소멸하다, 폐지, 모르는 사이에 빠지다, 과실, 물의 고요한 흐름, 고요한 흐름, 타락

lard: 돼지기름을 바르다, 돼지기름, 돼지기름을바르다, 이야기 따위를 윤색하다, 윤색하다, 라드, 돼지 비계 혹은 베이컨 조각을 끼워 넣다, 고기 따위에 돼지 비계 혹은 베이컨 조각을 끼워 넣다, 문장 따위를 윤색하다

lark: 희롱거리다, 종다리, 농담하다, 장난, 희롱하다, 종달새

lashed: 속눈썹이 있는, 속눈썹이 ...한

lashing: 채찍질, 질책, 맞줄, 묶음, 많음, 묶기

lately: 요즘은, 최근

laugh: 웃다, 웃음, 흥겨워하다, 시키다, 조모하다, 웃으며 ...하다, 곡식 따위가 유쾌한 듯이 소리내어 웃다, 경치 따위가 유쾌한 듯이 소리내어 웃다, 물 따위가 유쾌한 듯이 소리내어 웃다, 소리를 내어 웃다, 웃어서 이르게 하다

laughable: 우스운, 어리석은

laughing: 우스운, 기쁜듯한, 웃는, 웃을, 웃고 있는, 웃을 만한, 웃음

laughter: 웃음, 웃음소리

lavish: 풍부한, 아낌없이 주다, 낭비적인, 낭비하다, 손이 큰, 선풍 주다, 아낌없이 주다, 아낌없는, 낭비벽이 있는

lawful: 법정의, 정당한, 합법의, 법률이 인정하는, 적법의

lawyer: 법률가, 변호사

laying: 부설, 조준, 쌓음, 꼬는 법, 애벌칠, 쌓기, 놓기, 한 배에 칸 알, 끌어 댄, 설치, 한 번에 까는 알

lazily: 게으른, 느린

lazy: 느린, 게으른, 태만한, 귀찮은 듯한

leaden: 답답한, 납의, 납으로 만든, 무딘, 납빛의, 나른한, 빠른한, 무기력한, 활발치 못한, 무가치한

leads: 지붕을 잇는데 쓰는 합석

leaf: 잎, 잎이 나오다, 꽃잎, 박, 페이지를 넘기다, 얇은 판자, 한장, 풀잎, 흔히 꽃잎, 한 장, 책의 한 장

leafy: 잎이 많은, 잎으로 된, 넓은 잎의

lean: 의지하다, 야원, 기대다, 살코기, 빈약한, 의 경향이 있다, 지방 없는, 수확이 적은, 굵다, 기울, 기울이다

learning: 경향, 경사, 기호

learned: 학구적인, 학식 있는, 학자의, 학문상의, 학문이 있는, 학식이 있는

lease: 임대하다, 빌리다, 임차하다,

땅을 임대하다, 땅을 임차하다, 차지계약, 차가계약, 초차, 임차권

least: 하다못해, 가장적게, 최소, 가장 적게, 가장 작은

leather: 가죽, 가죽 끈으로 매리다, 가죽제품, 가죽을 씌우다, 가죽 제품, 가죽으로 만든, 가죽의, 사람의 피부, 피부, 가죽을 무두질하다

leg: 다리, 달리다, 버팀대, 걷다,

자락, 지주, 한 진행 구간, 한 직행구거리, 컴퍼스 따위의 다리, 걸상 따위의 다리, 타자의 왼쪽 뒤편

legendary: 전설의, 전설적인, 전설집, 전설상의, 전설 편집자

legible: 읽기쉬운, 읽을 수 있는, 명백한, 읽기 쉬운, 인쇄가 읽기 쉬운, 필적 읽기 쉬운

leisure: 여가, 천천히, 안일, 한가한, 한가한 시간

lent: 사순절, 케리브브즈 대학 춘계 보트 레이스

lenten: 사순절의, 검소한, 봄철의, 육식없는

letting: 셋집, 임대, 전세아파트

lewd: 음탕한, 호색의

liable: 걸리기 쉬운, 책임있는, 빠지기쉬운, 법률상 책임을 져야 할, 책임을 져야 할, 하기 쉬운, 할 것 같은, 에 처해져야 할

liar: 거짓말쟁이

licence: 면허, 멋대로함, 특허, 허가증, 방종 면허를 주다, 방종, 파격, 승낙, 문에 작품에서 허용되는 파격

lie: 거짓말, 방향, 눕다, 위치, 있다, 기대다, 향, 거짓말하다, 통해 있다, 사기, 소굴

lied: 가극, 리드

lieutenant: 상관 대리, 부관, 중위, 대위, 경찰의 대장 보좌, 대장 보좌, 소방서의 대장 보좌

lift: 승강기, 승진, 향상시키다, 올림, 도둑, 위로 향함, 높아지다,

제거하다, 올라가다, 걸힘, 깨나다

lighted: 불이 켜진

light-hearted: 마음편한

lighting: 조명, 그림 등에서 빛의 배치, 빛의 배치, 사진 등에서 빛의 배치, 조명법, 접화

lightly: 가볍게, 명랑하게, 부드럽게, 얹사리, 민첩하게, 경솔히, 사뿐히, 약간, 얇게, 홀가분하게, 조용히

lightning: 번개, 전광, 번개와 같은, 번개의

lights: 가축의 허파, 허파, 양 따위의 허파, 돼지 따위의 허파

likelihood: 있을직한 일, 가능성, 있을 수 있는 일

lilac: 라일락, 라일락색, 라일락색의,

라일락 꽃, 자정향

limitation: 한정, 한도, 제한, 기한, 능력 따위의 한도, 출소 기한, 지능 따위의 한도

limpid: 맑은, 투명한, 깨끗한

limply: 맥빠지게, 생기없이, 흐느적거리며

linen: 아마포, 린네르처럼 흰, 린네르제품, 아마실, 린네르, 린네르류, 린네르제의, 린네 제품, 옥양목 제품, 린네 종이, 린네제의

lion: 사자, 용사, 명사, 아이온, 인간의 중심, 명소, 라이온, 라이온스 클럽의 회원, 사자 별자리, 사자문장, 사자인

lisping: 혀 짧은 발음, 혀가 잘 돌지 않는, 혀 짧게 말

listen: 듣다, 따르다, 경청하다, 도청하다, 귀를 기울이다, 들리다, 들어 주다, 처럼 들리다

listening: 청취, 청음, 경청, 귀를 기울임

lit: 문학의, 빛나는, 문학

literary: 문어의, 문학의, 문학에 소양이 깊은, 문학에 능통한, 문필의, 문예적인, 문예의, 문학적인, 학문의, 문학에 정통한

lived: 생명이 ...한

lo: 보라

load: 짐, 하중, 적재량, 근심, 쉬움질을 하여 독하게 만들다, 무거운 짐, 부담, 신다, 무겁게 하다, 부하, 충에 잠전하다

loading: 짐싣기, 선적, 짐싣기의

loathe: 몹시 싫어하다, 싫은

lobster: 바닷가재, 대하, 로브스터

lodging: 하숙, 셋방, 숙소, 숙박, 하숙집, 학장 관사, 주소

lodgings: 셋방

lofty: 거만한, 고상한, 당당한, 치숙은, 대단히 높은, 숭고한, 거대하기는, 매우 높은

log: 통나무, 베어내다, 향해 일지에 적다, 측정의, 기록하다, 엔진 따위의 공정 일지, 의 항정을 기입하다, 측정이, 공정 일지, 공정 따위를 기록하다, 향해 일지

logic: 논리, 논리학, 조리

lonely: 쓸쓸한, 고립한, 고독한, 외톨이, 외로운, 인적이 드문, 고독하게

longing: 갈망, 갈망하는, 사모, 고대, 고향을 몹시 그리워하고 있다, 그리움 갈망하는, 동경, 몹시 그리워하는

long-lived: 목숨이 긴

looking-glass: 거울

loose: 풀다, 풀린, 쏘다, 엉성한, 총포를 쏘다, 포장이 나쁜,

헐렁헐렁한, 헐거워지다, 흐트러진, 낙난한, 놓다

lose: 실패하다, 지다, 잃다, 벗어나다, 패하다, 줄다, 정신 팔리다, 을 잃게하다, 손해보다, 늦어서 못하다, 쇠하다

losing: 승산없는, 실패의, 패배의, 실패, 지는

lots: 훨씬 더, 매우

loud: 큰소리로, 화려한, 떠들썩한, 극성스러운, 소리가 큰, 주제넘는, 불쾌히, 좀 지나치게 화려한, 높은, 야비한, 야하게

loudly: 큰소리로, 화려하게,

고성으로

lout: 무작한 자, 촌놈, 무지렁이, 무지렁이 취급을 하다

lovely: 사랑스러운, 멋진, 사랑스러운, 미인, 아름다운, 기쁜

loves: 사랑

lowest: 최하의, 최소의

lowing: 소의 울음소리 음매하고 우는, 음매하고 우는, 소의 울음 소리

low-necked: 목을 깊게 판, 여성복의 목을 깊게 판

luck: 행운, 불행히도, 운, 불운

luckless: 불행한

luggage: 여행가방, 수하물, 여행 가방

luminary: 발광체, 달, 명사, 지도자, 태양, 신각자

luminous: 밝은, 빛나는, 명쾌한, 빛을 내는, 총명한

lump: 덩어리, 잡다, 건디다, 덩어리지다, 뭉음, 어슬렁어슬렁 걸다, 총체로, 덩어리로 만들다, 혹, 땅딸보, 멍청이

lunch: 점심을 먹다, 점심, 도시락, 오전의 도시락, 에게 점심을

제공하다, 가벼운 식사, 노동자의 오전의 도시락, 런치를 먹다

luxuriant: 다산의, 무성한, 화려한

luxurious: 사치스런, 사치를 좋아하는, 호화스런, 매우 쾌적한, 사치스러운

luxuriously: 안일하게, 호사스럽게, 사치스럽게

lying: 거짓말의, 거짓말쟁이의, 드러눕기, 거짓말하기, 거짓말하는, 드러누워 있는

machinery: 기계, 조직, 기관, 꾸밈, 초자연적사건, 기계장치, 기구, 기계 장치, 기계류

mad: 미친, 무모한, 열중한, 들떠서 흥정거리는, 공수병에 걸린, 미친 것 같은, 성난, 열광한, 분노

madness: 광기, 열광, 광희, 정신 착란

magazine: 잡지, 창고, 탄창, 필름

감는 틀, 군수품, 매거진, 군용창고, 저장된군수품

magic: 마법, 마법의, 기술, 불가사의한, 기술의, 불가사의한 힘, 마술적인, 마법 같은

magician: 마술사, 마법사, 마술적 기량이 있는 사람

magistrate: 치안 판사, 행정 장관, 사법권이 있는 행정장관, 치안판사, 행정장관

maid: 소녀, 하녀, 아가씨, 처녀, 간소리꾼, 조커 빼기, 신부의 들러리, 미혼녀, 계집아이, 여자

maiden: 처음의, 아가씨, 처녀, 미혼녀, 미혼의, 소녀, 단두대, 단두대... 미혼의, 처녀인, 처녀의

mail: 우편물, 우편낭, 우편, 사של미를 갑옷, 우편제도, 쇠사슬 갑옷,

우송하다, 우체, 쇠사슬 갑옷을 입히다, 우편물 집배, 우편으로 보내다

majestically: 위엄있게

malefactor: 악인, 범인

malice: 악의, 해칠 마음, 범의, 적극적인 악의

malignant: 유해한, 악성의, 악의를 품은, 적의 있는, 악의 있는

mamma: 엄마, 유방, 포유 동물의 유방

manage: 처리하다, 다루다, 조종하다, 경영하다, 관리하다, 조교하다, 취급하다, 헤쳐나가다, 먹다, 어거하다, 어겨하다

mane: 갈기, 말이나 사자의 갈기

manes: 조상의 영혼

manger: 어물통, 구유

mangy: 더러운, 움이 오른, 비열한, 움에 투성이의, 움에 걸린

maskind: 남성, 인간, 인류

manner: 방법, 방식, 풍습, 태도, 다스, 작풍, 예절, 양식, 생활 양식, 종류, 예의

manners: 예의, 예절, 풍습

manor: 장원, 영지, 영국 봉건시대의 장원

mansion: 대저택, 성수, 아파트

manure: 비료, 에 비료를 주다

marked: 현저한, 기호가 붙은, 눈에 띄는, 저명한, 두드러진, 기호가 있는, 주의를 끄는, 표가 있는

marry: 굳게 결합시키다, 와 결혼하다, 결혼시키다, 결혼하다, 꼬아 합치다, 맞출 따위를 꼬아 합치다, 시집가다, 의 결혼식을 거행하다

marsh: 습지, 소택

marvellous: 훌륭한, 불가사의한, 놀라운, 놀랄만한, 기이

masculine: 남자의, 남자같은, 남성,

남자다운, 남성의, 여자가 남자같은, 남성 대명사 따위, 남성 명사
mass: 덩어리, 미사, 다수, 집단, 다량, 한 덩어리로 하다, 태반, 집중시키다, 질량, 매스, 크기
massage: 마사지, 마사지 하다, 안마, 완화하다, 에게 마사지하다, 안마 치료, 의 긴장, 의 비위를 맞추다, 에게 마사지를 하다
massed: 밀집한, 집중한, 한덩어리가 된
master: 주인, 석사, 도련님, 대가, 선생, 명인, 숙달하다, 임자, 교장, 가장, ஏ제하다
masters: 석사
matchmaker: 성냥 제조업자, 경기의 대진 계획을 짜는 사람, 결혼 중매인, 중매인
matted: 매트를 깔, 헝클어진, 엉킨, 돗자리를 깔, 윤을 없앤, 머리 따위가 헝클어진, 뒹수룩한, 광택을 없앤
mattress: 침대요, 침상, 짚 요, 요, 쉼나무 다발, 침대용의 털 요, 털 요, 호안 공사의 쉼나무 다발, 침대용의 짚 요
maze: 미로, 분규, 어리둥절하게 하다
meadow: 목초지, 강변의 낮은 풀밭
meal: 식사, 거칠게 간 곡식, 굵은 가루, 한 끼, 식사시간, 한끼, 일회분의 착유량, 곡물의 체에 치지 않은 굵은 가루, 한끼 분, 체에 치지 않은 굵은 가루
meaning: 의미, 의의, 목적, 저의, 뜻, 의미심장한, 눈소리 따위가 의미심장한
meaningless: 무의미한, 뜻이 없는, 무가치한
meantime: 이럭저럭하는 동안에, 그 동안에, 이야기는 바뀌어, 한편 이야기는 바뀌어
meanwhile: 그동안, 그 동안에, 이야기는 바뀌어, 한편 이야기는 바뀌어
measure: 법안, 치수, 윤율, 한도, 측정, 측량, 척도, 수단, 크기, 박자, 표준
meat: 고기, 식사, 음식, 살, 알맹이, 음식물, 식용 짐승고기
mechanic: 직공, 기계공, 직공의, 기계적인, 기계역학의, 기계상의, 기계학의, 기계의
mechanical: 기계의, 물리적인, 기계에 의한, 기계학의, 기계학의, 기계적인, 기계역학의, 기계상의, 직공의
mechanically: 기계로, 기계적으로, 기계 장치로
mechanism: 기구, 기교, 기계, 조직, 우주 기계론, 기계주의, 우주기계론,

기계 작용
medicine: 의학, 내복약, 외술, 약, 부적, 마술, 주술, 복미 인디언 사이의 주술, 내과 치료, 내과
medley: 잡동사니, 잡다한 집단, 잡색친, 혼합, 그러 모은 것, 혼합곡, 접속곡, 이것 저것을 뒤섞다, 그러 모은, 잡록
meek: 온순한, 유화한, 겸손한, 기백 없는, 순한, 양전한
melancholy: 우울, 우울한, 습관적인 우울, 우울병, 체질적인 우울, 우울증
melted: 곧드레만드레 취한
melting: 녹는, 감상적인, 감동적인, 용해, 융해, 녹기 시작한, 녹기시작한, 누그러지게 하는, 부드러운, 상냥한, 감동시키는
memorial: 기념하는, 추도의 기억의, 기념의, 각서, 기억의, 기념물, 청원서
menacing: 위협하는, 협박적인
menacingly: 협박적으로
mend: 고치다, 개선하다, 정정하다, 걸음을 빠르게 하다, 수선하다, 수선, 행질 따위를 고치다, 사태가 호전되다, 개량하다, 꺼질듯한 불을 살리다, 개심하다
mending: 파손품, 수선, 수선할 것, 수선 부분, 고칠 것, 수선 재료
mention: 이름을 들다, 진술하다, 언급하다, 언급, 이름을 들기, 말하다
mentioned: 상기한, 언급한, 말하는
menu: 메뉴, 식단, 식품, 식단표
mercenary: 고용된, 돈을 목적으로 일하는, 돈만 바라는, 외국 군대에 고용된, 용병
merchant: 상인, 소매상인, 무역상인, 도매상인, 광, 상업의, 표준규격의, 표준규격형의
merciful: 자비로운
mercifully: 관대히, 자비롭게, 고맙게도, 다행히도, 인정 많게, 다행히
mercilessly: 무자비하게, 무정하게
mercy: 자비, 행운, 고마움, 연민
mere: 호수, 단순한, 에 불과한, 못, 명색뿐인, 에 지나지 않는, 전적인 호수
merry: 즐거운, 명랑한, 유쾌한, 거나한, 흥겨운, 거나하게 취한 기분의
merrymaking: 환락, 흥겹게 떠들기, 술잔
metal: 금속, 밤자갈, 소질, 레일, 에 금속을 입히다, 레조, 도로에 까는 자갈, 도로에 자갈을 깔다, 자갈을 깔다, 지금
midday: 정오, 대낮, 대낮의
middle-aged: 중년의, 중년에 알맞은

midnight: 한밤중, 자정, 한밤중의, 캄캄한
midshipman: 해군 소위 후보생, 해군소위 후보생
midst: 한가운데, 중앙
migrating: 이동하는, 이주하는
migration: 이주, 원자 이동, 이주자군
mild: 가벼운, 온화한, 순한, 유순한, 달콤한, 자극성이 없는, 음식물 따위가 자극성이 없는, 온후한, 따뜻한, 담배 따위가 자극성이 없는, 기후 따위가 따뜻한
mildly: 온화하게, 상냥하게, 부드럽게, 다소, 약간
mile: 마일, 일마일 경주, 먼거리, 횡천
milestone: 이정표, 획기적 사건, 마일 표, 마일표, 역사 따위의 획기적 사건, 인생 따위의 획기적 사건
milk: 젖, 우유, 유체, 젖 모양의 액체, 동신을 도청하다, 젖이 나다, 전선에서 동신을 도청하다, 유체, 유액, 에서 젖을 짜다, 에서 착취하다
milking: 젖짜기, 착유
milky: 젖의, 무기력한, 젖 같은, 젖과 같은, 유약한, 젖을 섞은
mill: 제분기, 분쇄기, 공장, 제분소, 권투 경기, 물방앗간, 치고 받기, 맷돌을 쓰다, 치고 받다, 증기력 따위를 이용한 제분기, 제조 공장
minded: 알 마음이 있는, 마음이 있는, 한 마음의, 하고 싶은 마음이 있는
mine: 광산, 풍부한 자원, 지뢰, 나의 것, 기뢰, 나의 가족을 광산, 광광, 보고, 광갱, 비밀수단으로 파괴하다, 비밀수단으로 뒤었다
mingled: 섞는, 뒤섞이는
minute: 분, 순간, 상세한, 각서, 미소한, 의사록, 정밀한, 잠시, 자시간, 회의 의사록 자시간, 세밀하다
mir: 미르
mischief: 장난, 해, 손해, 위해, 고자, 익살, 재난의 씨, 장난꾸러기, 도대체
miserable: 비참한, 불쌍한, 초라한, 딱한, 빈약한, 천박한
miserably: 비참하게, 불쌍하게, 형편없이, 비참할 만큼, 초라하게, 지독히
misery: 불행, 비참, 빈곤, 고통, 정신적 고통, 육체적 고통
misfortune: 불행, 불운, 재난
mist: 안개, 어린아이, 조금, 적으나마 성의있는 기부, 아주작은것, 금액의 단위, 소액, 흐름, 이슬비가 내리다, 안개로 덮다, 안개가 덮이다
mistake: 잘못 생각하다, 틀리다, 오해, 잘못, 오해하다, 그러치다,

작각하다

mistaken: 잘못된, 판단이 잘못된
mistress: 정부, 애인, 여교사, 주부, 부인, 여지배자, 여주인, 연인, 여왕, 한 집안의 안 주인, 주인
misty: 희미한, 막연한, 안개가 자욱한, 안개가 짙은, 안개 짙은, 분명치 않은, 안개간, 눈물 어린, 몽롱한, 모호한, 안개가 덮인
mite: 진드기, 잔돈, 조금, 작은 것, 정성어린 기부, 소액이지만 정성어린 기부, 매우 조그만 것
mixed: 남녀 혼합의, 섞인, 혼합된, 혼성, 남녀 혼성의, 머리가 혼란해진, 여러 잡다한 인간으로 이루어진
moist: 습한, 눅눅한, 비가 많은, 습기찬
monastery: 수도원, 주로 남자의 수도원
mongrel: 잡종, 주로개, 잡종의, 잡종의 개
monk: 수도사, 수사
monotone: 단조, 단조롭게 이야기 하다, 단조-단조롭게 이야기 하다, 단조, 단조음, 단조음의
monotonous: 단조로운, 변화가 없어 지루한
monotony: 단조로움, 단음, 단조
monster: 괴물, 거수, 도깨비, 거대한, 악독한 사람, 악독한 사람-거대한, 괴상한 모양을 한 것, 극악 무도한 사람, 슈퍼스타 가수, 신경 중추에 작용하는 마약
moon: 달, 명하니 시간을 보내다, 위성-명하니 바라보다, 위성, 명하니 바라보다, 행성의 위성, 조승달 모양의 것, 월광, 빈둥거리다, 명하니 보내다, 일개월
moonlight: 달빛-아르바이트할, 아르바이트할, 달빛, 정규의 일 이외에 특히 야간에 아르바이트를 하다, 달빛의, 부업을 하다, 아르바이트를 하다, 정규의 일 이외에 특히 야간에 부업을 하다, 월광
pop: 쟁그린 얼굴, 얼굴을 쟁그리다, 이의를 빨아 먹다, 흠쳐 내다, 자루걸레, 몸 자루걸레로 닦다, 자루걸레로 닦다, 소재하다, 땀 따위를 닦다, 닦다, 끝맺음
moral: 도덕의, 정신적인, 수신, 도덕상의, 교훈적인, 도덕, 산건 등의 교훈, 윤리학, 윤리적인, 예절, 몸가짐
moreover: 더욱이, 그 위에
mornings: 아침에, 아침마다
morsel: 소량, 한조각, 한입, 한 입, 음식물의 한 입

moscow: 모스크바, 소련의 수도
motherless: 어머니가 없는
mother-of-pearl: 진주층의, 진주층, 조개 내면의 진주층의, 조개 내면의 진주층
motion: 움직임, 동작, 신청, 몸짓, 움직이지 않는, 의회 등에서의 동의, 정지한, 동의, 제의, 운동, 운전
motionless: 움직이지 않는, 파, 몸짓으로 신호하다, 움직이지 않는, 정지한, 정지한-몸짓으로 신호하다, 텅, 동기가 없는
mount: 석가산, 작은 언덕, 투수판, 홀무덤, 독, 독덕지게 하다
mount: 언덕, 산, 대지, 오르다, 궁, 타다, 박다, 보석의 대좌, 불이다, 얹히다, 포가
mountain: 산, 산더미 같은, 산더미처럼 큰 것, 산악당, 프랑스사의 산악당
mounting: 포가, 설치, 마구, 박제, 장비, 충가, 대포 따위의 설치
mournful: 슬픔에 잠긴, 슬픈, 애처로운
mournfully: 슬퍼 보이게, 슬픔에 잠겨, 절망적인, 천한, 치사한
mouse: 새앙쥐, 찰가난의, 마우스, 생쥐, 고양이와 쥐를 잡다, 겁쟁이, 습격하다, 쥐, 쥐를 잡다, 고양이가 쥐를 잡다, 찾아 몰아다니다
moustache: 코밑수염, 콧수염, 수염
mower: 풀베는 사람, 풀깎는 기계, 보리 깎는 사람, 잔디 깎는 사람, 잔디 베는 사람, 보리 베는 사람, 잔디 깎는 사람, 풀 베는 사람, 풀 베는 사람
mowing: 한 번 베어들이 양, 목초지, 풀베기, 보리 베기, 잔디 베기, 풀 베기
mud: 진흙, 보수적이다, 발전이 없다, 진창
muddy: 충충한, 흐리게 하다, 진흙 투성이의, 진흙의, 혼란한, 혼란한-진흙 투성으로 만들다, 진흙 투성으로 만들다, 진흙이 많은, 흐린, 빛 따위가 흐린, 음성 따위가 흐린
muffled: 소리를 둔하게 한, 소리를 죽인
mug: 머그, 청량 음료, 얼굴, 벼락 공부하는 사람, 쟁그린 얼굴, 입, 벼락 공부하다, 바보, 벼락 공부하다-벼락 공부하는 사람, 조끼형 컵, 표정을 짓다
mullet: 송어과의 물고기, 별 모양, 수어
umbling: 중얼중얼 말하기
murder: 살인, 모살, 고살망치다, 죽이다, 잡치다, 노래 따위를 잡치다, 배역 따위를 잡치다, 사람을 죽이다,

야수 따위를 함부로 죽이는 일, 위험천만한 일, 함부로 죽이는 일
murky: 어두운, 음울한
murmur: 시내의 졸졸거리는 소리, 속삭임, 불평, 파도의 울렁거리는 소리, 졸졸 소래내다, 음성대다, 중얼 거림, 투덜거리다, 투덜거리다-중얼 거림, 속삭이다, 나뭇잎 따위의 살랑거리는 소리
muscular: 근육의, 근육이 능률한, 근육이 긴장한
mushroom: 버섯, 벼락 출세자, 탄알 끝이 납작해지다, 버섯 모양의 것, 버섯을 따다, 여자의 밀짚 모자의 하나, 버섯의, 여자의 밀짚 모자의 하나-버섯을 따다, 버섯 구름, 끝이 납작해지다, 갑자기 생기다
musical: 음악적인, 음악의, 음악을 좋아하는, 뮤지컬, 희가극, 음악이 따르는-희가극, 음악이 따르는, 희가극 영화, 음악을 애호하는
muster: 겨자, 갓, 겨자의
mute: 폐쇄음의, 무언의, 병어리의, 악음기를 단다, 회장꾼, 말 않는 배우, 병어리 하인, 병어리, 벌어리, 목자의-벌어리, 목자의
muttering: 중얼거리기
muzzle: 입마개, 총구, 말못하게 하다, 코, 입부분, 부리망, 언론을 탄압하다, 재갈, 재갈-개 따위에 부리망을 씌우다, 개 따위에 부리망을 씌우다, 포구
mysterious: 불가사의한, 이상한, 신비한, 신비적인
mystery: 신비, 비결, 중세 종교극, 성체, 불가사의, 비밀, 추리 소설, 성사극, 비법, 성사, 신비적인 사건
nagging: 쟁쟁거리는, 잔소리가 많은, 잔소리 심한, 성가신, 끈질긴, 집요한, 잔소리가 심함, 잔소리가 심한
nail: 손톱, 발톱, 못, 붙잡다, 끌다, 터치아웃시키다, 체포하다, 후려갈기다, 네일퀀런, 네일, 잡다
naive: 천진난만한, 순진한, 소박한, 고지식한, 솥된, 속기쉬운, 원시적인, 경험에 없는, 믿기쉬운, 선입견 지식이 없는, 세상을 모르는 단순한
naively: 순진하게, 소박하게
naked: 꼭나라한, 벌거벗은, 잎이 없는, 무방비의, 있는 그대로의, 꾸밈없는, 안경등에 의존하지 않은, 벌거숭이의, 드러난, 나체의, 가리게 없는
named: 유명한, 지명된, 지정의
nameless: 무명의, 명명되지 않은, 익명의, 서술의, 이름 없는, 형언할수 없는, 이름없는, 언어도단의, 언어도단의, 알 수 없는, 세상에 알려지지

않은

narrow: 제한된, 협협, 좁히다, 좁아지다, 가는, 가까스로의, 마음이

좁은, 한정된, 좁은, 협로, 하협
nasty: 더러운, 추잡한, 외설한, 심술궂은, 비열한, 거친, 거친난처한 귀찮은, 무거운, 불쾌한, 역겨운더러운, 고역스러운

native: 원주민, 토착의, 자기나라의, 출생의, 타고난, 미개인, 그 지방 고유의, 토착의 동식물, 오스트레일리아 태생의 백인, 토인의, 양식한 영국산굴

naturally: 당연히, 자연히, 있는 그대로, 물론, 본래, 태어나면서부터, 타고나기를, 진짜 그대로, 자연의 힘으로, 실물그대로, 수월하게

neat: 적절한, 산뜻한, 축우, 단정한, 소종류, 솜씨좋은, 굉장한, 말쑥한, 잘하는, 깔끔한, 조출한

neatly: 교묘하게, 깔끔하게, 뽀시게, 산뜻하게, 말쑥하게

neck: 목, 지혈, 목의 길이, 옷깃, 해협, 좁은곳, 서로 목을 겨안고 애무하다, 목웃기, 목부분, 목덜미살, 목덜미 살

neighborhood: 근처, 지방, 약, 인근, 이웃, 지역, 자네근처의, 이웃사람들주위, 이웃의, 이웃간의 정, 이웃 사람들

neighbour: 동포, 이웃의, 이웃하다, 같은 종류끼리서로 이웃하는 것, 서로 이웃하는 것, 이웃 사람

neighbouring: 이웃의, 인접해있는, 가까운, 근처의

nephew: 조카, 생질의 사생아

nervously: 힘차게, 초조하게, 소심하게, 억세게, 신경질적으로

nest: 깃들이다, 둥지, 보금자리, 새집을 찾다, 보금자리를 짓다, 안식처, 피난처, 알자리를 찾다, 포개놓다, 둥지를 만들다, 소굴

net: 울가미, 그물, 정가, 함정, 그물을 치다, 정량, 그물로 잡다, 순량, 순익, 네트, 에누리 없는 정미

newly: 다시, 새로이, 최근에, 요즈음, 최근

newspaper: 신문사, 신문, 신문지, 신문의, 신문용지, 신문업무에 종사하다, 신문인쇄용지, 신문 업무에 종사하다

niceties: 미묘한 점, 상세한 점

nightfall: 해질녘, 저녁때 해질녘, 황혼

nightingale: 나이팅게일, 목청이 고운 가수, 미성의 가수, 영국의 여성 박애주의자

nightmares: 악몽

nights: 밤마다, 밤에

nightwalker: 몽유병자, 밤에 돌아다니는 사람큰지렁이

nimbly: 재빠르게, 민활하게

nineteen: 열아홉, 십구, 십구의

nipping: 살을 에는 듯한, 통렬한, 신랄한

noble: 고귀한, 훌륭한, 귀족, 고결한, 귀중한, 당당한, 숭고한, 유명한, 뛰어난, 독선가, 노블금화파업 파괴지도자

nobody: 아무도 ... 않다, 하찮은 사람, 무명인, 보잘것 없는 사람, 보잘것없는 사람

nohow: 기분이 좋지 않은, 결코, 않다, 혼란한, 탈이 난, 편찮은, 기분이 언짢은

noise: 소음, 잡음, 소리, 평판, 소리를 내다, 시끄러움, 야단, 떠들다, 소란, 소문을 내다, 소문을 퍼뜨리다

noiseless: 소리없는, 소음이 없는조용한, 고요한, 잡음이 적은, 소리가 안나는

noiselessly: 소리나지 않도록, 조용히, 조용하게

noisily: 시끄럽게, 요란하게

noisome: 해로운, 싫은, 불쾌한, 악취가나는

noisy: 시끄러운, 떠들썩한, 요란한, 화려한, 난한

non-appearance: 불참

nonchalantly: 냉정하게, 무관심하게, 태연하게

nondescript: 막연한, 특징이 없는, 정체모를, 정체를 알수 없는 사람, 정체를 알수 없는, 정체 모를 것, 정체를 알 수 없는, 정체 모를 사람

nonsense: 무의미한 말, 어리석은 생각, 어리석은, 시시한 것, 의식, 허튼소리, 넌센스시, 어리석은 말, 무의미한, 어리석은 행위넌센스, 되지 않은 소리

nonsensical: 무의미한, 터무니 없는, 되지 못한, 시시한, 부조리한

nose: 코, 돌출부, 후각, 전진하다, 냄새맡다, 코를 비벼대다, 찾다, 냄새를 맡아내다, 직각적 식별력, 냄새 맡다, 잡이

notary: 공증인

noticeable: 주목할 만한, 두드러진, 중요한, 현저한, 눈에 띄는 현저한, 눈에 띄는, 남의 눈을 끄는, 남의 이목을 끄는

notion: 개념, 의견, 생각, 의향, 관념, 능력, 방물, 비현실적인, 의지, 이해력, 잡화

noun: 명사, 명사의, 상당어구, 명사용법의

novelty: 진기함, 신기로움, 신고안품, 신형

nowadays: 현대, 지금은,

요즈음에는, 요즈음, 오늘날, 오늘날에는

nowhere: 시시한, 어딘지 모르는 곳, 이름도 없는 존재, 무명, 별볼일 없는

numb: 마비된, 감각을 잃은, 언, 무딘, 곱은, 감각을 잃게 하다, 감각을 잃게하다, 마비시키다, 무감각하게 된, 완화시키다, 의 감각을 잃게 하다

nurse: 간호하다, 유모, 젖을 먹이다, 젖을 먹다, 보모, 공을 모아놓기, 간호사로 일하다, 간호사로서 근무하다, 간호인, 보호목, 보호하다

nut: 견과, 너트, 머리, 어머니사, 멧쟁이, 대가리, 암나사, 피짜, 어려운 문제, 성교하다, 석탄의 작은 덩어리

nuts: 제기랄, 미친 바보의, 시시해, 열중하여, 미친

o: 오, ○자형, 알파벳 15번째의 문자, ○자형의 것, ○형

oak: 떡갈나무, 오크나무, 오크의, 오크의 잎, 오크제의, 오크 재목의 제품

oath: 맹세, 전서, 저주, 신의 이름을 남용하기, 욕설

obedient: 순종하는, 유순한, 오통분한

obey: 복종하다, 지키는대로 움직이다, 명령대로 복종하다, 예복종하다

object: 대상, 목적, 물건, 목적어, 물체, 객관, 반대하다, 싫어하다, 불쌍한, 반대 이유로 들다, 감정 따위의 대상

observe: 관찰하다, 소견을 말하다, 지키다, 주시하다, 거행하다, 진술하다, 규칙 따위를 준수하다, 인지하다, 준수하다, 관찰에 의하여 인지하다

observing: 관찰력이 예리한, 관측적인, 주의깊은

occasion: 기회, 일으키다, 원인, 특수한 경우, 이유, 근거, 용무, 때, 유인, 특별한 사건, 특정한 때

occasions: 용무

occupied: 점령된, 에 종사하고 있는, 가득차 있는

ocean: 대양, 끝없이 넓은, 막대한 양, 많음, 양

odessa: 오대사, 오대싸-도시의 이름

offend: 싫은, 감정을 해치다, 죄를 범하다, 예의 따위를 위반하다, 죄를 짓게 하다, 정의감 따위를

손상시키다, 감정을 상하게 하다, 위반하다, 감각 따위를 손상시키다, 파오를 범하다, 남의 감정을 상하게 하다

official: 직무상의, 공무원, 공의, 관공서풍의, 직원, 관료, 공식의, 공직에 있는, 약전에 의한, 판리, 판칙에 있는
oho: 오호! 하야! 저런
old-fashioned: 구식, 에스러운
one-eyed: 외눈의
one's: 자기의, 자신의
oneself: 스스로, 자기, 자기 자신이, 자신
onion: 양파, 양파냄새, 머리가 돈, 인간, 눈을 양파로 비벼서 눈물나게 하다, 양파로 비벼서 눈물나게 하다
onwards: 전방으로의, 전방으로
opaque: 불투명한, 우둔한, 충충한, 광택없는, 광택이 없는, 불투명체, 전기 따위에 대한 부전도성의, 열 따위에 대한 부전도성의, 부전도성의
open-handed: 마음이 후한
opening: 개시, 열기, 개시의, 광장, 구멍, 취직자리, 통로, 개통, 서두, 숲속의 공지, 틈
opposite: 반대의, 역의, 반대의 것, 마주보는, 의 맞은쪽의, 반대쪽에, 반대쪽의, 반대자, 대생의, 정반대 말, 반대 사람
oppression: 압박, 우울, 압제, 답답함, 곤란
oppressive: 압제적인, 가혹한, 답답한, 압박하는
ordered: 정연한, 질서 바른, 정돈된
orderly: 전령, 순종하는, 순서바른, 명령의, 연락병, 유순한, 순서 바른, 규율이 바른, 당면병
orders: 명령, 성직
orion: 오리온, 오리온 자리, 오리온 별자리
orphan: 부모가 없는, 고아, 한쪽의 부모가 없는 아이, 고아로 만들다, 고아의, 부모 중 어느 한 쪽이 없는 아이, 양친이 없는 아이, 고아가 되게 하다
orthodox: 정통파의, 일반적으로 옳다고 인정된, 정교의, 정교, 정설의, 전통적인, 정설을 신봉하는, 특히 종교상의 정설의, 특히 종교상의 정설을 신봉하는, 동방 정교회의, 옳다고 인정된
otter: 수달
ought: 성, 하기로 되어있다, 해야만 한다, 하기로 되어 있다, 빛이 있다, 하여야 한다, 지고 있다, 의무를 지고 있다, 을 지볼할 의무가 있다, 을 반제할 의무가 있다, 일 것이다
ounce: 온스, 소량, 액량 온스
ours: 우리의 것, 우리의 가족, 우리의 연대 따위, 우리의 임무, 우리의 회사
ourselves: 우리자신, 우리 스스로,

우리들 자신에게, 우리들 자신을, 평상시의 우리들, 평소의 우리들
outburst: 폭발, 폭발, 화산 따위의 폭발, 격정 따위의 폭발
outcast: 버림받은, 집없는, 추방자, 배척받은, 버림받은사람, 추방된, 추방된 사람
outcry: 외침, 경매, 떠들썩함, 보다 큰 소리로 외치다, 야료하다, 항의
outer: 바깥쪽의, 외면의, 밖의, 과녁 밖, 표적의 중심권 이외의 부분, 중심권 이외의 부분, 객관적인
outline: 개요, 윤곽, 약도, 윤곽을 그리다, 개략, 개요, 외형, 개설하다, 의 윤곽을 그리다
outlines: 요점
outrage: 폭행, 범하다, 격분, 윤리 따위를 어기다, 에게 폭행하다, 어기다, 법률 따위를 어기다, 불법, 불법적인 행동, 격분시키다
outraged: 윤리 따위를 어기는, 에게 폭행하는, 어기는, 법률 따위를 어기는, 격분시키는
outsider: 국외자, 문외한, 외부 사람, 천한 사람, 당밖의 사람, 원밖의 사람, 이길 가망이 없는 기수, 조합밖의 사람, 이길 가망이 없는 말
outward: 밖으로 향하는, 바깥쪽의, 육체의, 외부의, 밖으로, 바깥쪽에, 외부, 밖에, 현세적인
oven: 화덕, 오븐, 솥, 솥, 가마
overcast: 흐린, 흐려지다, 어두워지다, 어두운, 음침한, 어둡게 하다, 구름으로 덮다, 흐린 날씨, 구름으로 뒤덮다, 감치다, 하늘이 흐린
overcoat: 외투
overcome: 이겨내다, 극복하다, 압도하다, 지치다, 곤란 따위를 이겨내다, 약화시키다, 극복해 내다, 나쁜 버릇 따위를 이겨내다, 나쁜 버릇 따위를 극복해 내다, 곤란 따위를 극복해 내다, 적 따위를 극복해 내다
overcrowding: 사람을 너무 많이 들어는, 좁은 장소에 사람을 너무 많이 들어는
overgrown: 너무 크게 자란, 너무 자란, 전면에 우거진, 지나치게 자란, 키가 너무 큰, 전면에무성한, 풀사나운, 불풀사나운, 너무커진, 식물이 너무 무성한, 사람이 너무 크게 자란
overhead: 머리 위의, 전반적인, 경상비, 위층에, 고가의, 상공에, 위로, 총경비, 일반의, 간접비, 라켓을 사용하는 경기의 머리 위에서 내려지는 타구
overpowering: 압도적인, 저항할 수

없는
overseer: 감독자, 감독
overtake: 갑자기 덮쳐오다, 에 뒤따라 미치다, 만회하다, 뒤떨어진 일 따위를 만회하다, 상회하다, 을 뒤따라 잡다, 재난 따위가 엄습해오다, 차가 추월을 하다, 추월을 하다, 추월하다, 폭풍우 따위가 엄습해오다
overwhelming: 압도적인, 저항할 수 없는
owing: 빚지고 있는, 지불해야 할, 에 기인하는
owner: 입자, 소유자, 화주
oxen: 소의 복수형
pace: 속도, 걷는 속도, 보폭, 보조, 대속으로가다, 진도, 한 걸음, 걸음, 포족, 발걸음, 포족건다
paced: 보의, 걸음이 ...인
pacing: 보측
packed: 만원의, 짹 찬, 가 가득 채워진
packing: 포장, 짐꾸리기, 채워 넣는것, 통조림 제조, 포장용품, 통조림 제조업, 짐 꾸리기, 습포, 포장
pail: 양동이, 들통, 한 통의 양
painful: 아픈, 괴로운, 쓰라린, 고통스럽게, 애써서
painfully: 애써, 고생하여, 수고하여, 아파서, 아파하여
painted: 허식적인, 색채가 선명한, 인공의, 채색한, 연지바른, 그린, 걸지장한, 연지 칠한
pair: 한 쌍, 부부, 한자루, 두 필의 말, 둘이 한 쌍, 약혼한 남녀, 한 쪽, 한 쌍의 남녀, 한 쌍이 되다, 한 쌍으로 하다, 한쪽
pairs: 한 쌍의 남녀, 투표 기권을 답합하는 두 반대당의 두 명의 의원, 한편, 한쪽, 한 쌍, 연이은 계단, 쌍을 이루는 한편, 쌍을 이루는 한쪽, 두 개, 같은 것의 두 개, 동물의 한 쌍
pale: 창백한, 창백하게 하다, 열게 하다, 어슴푸레한, 옅은, 경계, 창백해지다, 한계, 중앙의 세로줄 무늬, 어둡진친한, 약한
pampers: 팜페르스
panel: 판자널, 판벽널, 양피지 조각, 패널판의 사진, 그림, 강사단, 배심원 명부, 화판, 평평하고 큰 널빤지, 패널형판, 제어판
pang: 격통, 고통, 마음 아픔, 마음의 괴로움
panic: 공황적인, 공황, 열광케 하다, 당황, 당패, 당패의, 공포, 당황하다, 목신 팬의, 갈광질광하다, 당장은
papa: 아빠, 문자 피를 나타내는 통신 용어

papers: 서류, 신문 증명서

parable: 우화, 비유담

paradise: 천국, 에덴 동산, 극락, 낙원, 안락, 윤희, 군주의 유원, 능금나무

parasol: 파라솔, 양산

parcel: 꾸러미, 한 뼤, 소포, 한 봉치, 분배하다, 소포로 하다, 소화물, 한 꾸러, 나누다, 일부분, 한 획의 토지

parched: 목이 마른, 목마른, 구운, 바짝 마른, 볶은, 지면 따위 말라 있는, 말라 있는, 목이 갈갈하게 마른

pardon: 용서, 특사, 은사, 용서하다, 사면, 사면하다, 면죄부, 교황의 면죄, 눈감아 주다, 용서하다 용서, 교황의 사죄

parent: 조상, 모체, 근원, 어미, 아버지, 원인, 부모, 부모의, 원인이 되는 것

parental: 아버지일, 아버지의, 부모의

parish: 교구, 교구의 주민, 미국 로스앤젤레스주의 군, 군, 담당 구역, 구빈구

parsimony: 인색, 극도의 절약, 극도의 검약

parted: 나뉜, 부분으로 나뉜, 흐트러진, 갈라진

parting: 이별, 고별, 나누는, 출발, 분리, 별세, 고별의, 떠나가는, 머리 따위의 가리마, 저물어 가는, 이별의

partnership: 합명회사, 조합, 상사, 공동, 협력, 공동협력, 조합 영어, 조합계약, 조합 계약

passage: 통로, 여행, 통행권, 통행, 뱃길, 격투, 열담, 진행, 논쟁, 출입구, 통과

passing: 통행하는, 함격의, 대중의, 목전의, 삽시간의, 소멸, 통행, 통과하는, 통과, 의안 따위의 통과, 사건 따위의 발생

passion: 열정, 걱정, 정욕, 정열, 수난, 감정의 폭발, 율화, 수동, 열렬한 사랑, 감탄하는 것, 열망하는 것

passionate: 열렬한, 감정적인, 감정에 지배되는, 성 잘 내는, 열렬하다, 열렬하는, 인정에 무관, 화내기 쉬운

passionately: 열렬히, 격노하여, 격심하게

passionless: 열정이 없는, 냉정한, 침착한

pastime: 오락, 기분 전환

patch: 반점, 작은 지면, 깎는 형질, 일시 미봉하다, 패치, 경작한 좁은 지면, 한 번 바르는 분량의 고약, 에 바대를 대다, 에 씻조각 따위를 대다, 멋으로 붙이는 형질, 형질 조각

patchwork: 주워 모은 것, 쪽모이 세공, 덧붙여 대는 세공의, 덧붙여

대는 세공

patent: 명백한, 특허, 열려 있는, 개방성의, 공유지 양도 증서, 개방되어 있는, 특허권, 전매 특허의, 의 전매 특허를 얻다, 색다른, 독특한 것

path: 통로, 행로, 길, 경로, 경주로, 진로, 좁은 길

patience: 인내, 끈기, 혼자 노는 카드 놀이, 혼자 하는 카드 놀이, 혼자서 놀기, 트럼프 따위 혼자서 놀기

patient: 환자, 인내력이 강한, 근면한, 병자, 의사쪽에서 보아서 환자, 인내심이 강한, 허용하는, 참을성이 있는, 참을성이 강한, 인내심이 있는

patiently: 끈기 있게

pause: 휴지, 중지, 단락, 휴지 하다, 머뭇거리다, 지체, 일시적인 중지, 휴지하다, 구절, 일시 중지

pawn: 저, 걸다, 저당, 전당잡시다, 남의 끔나불 짓하는 사람, 남의 끔나불 짓하는 사람, 저당잡시다, 걸고 맹세하다, 담보, 동산의 담보, 명예를 걸고 맹세하다

paying: 지불하는 지불, 지불하는 돈이 벌리는, 수지가 맞은, 지불하는, 돈이 벌리는

peaceable: 평화롭게 애호하는, 태평한, 온순한, 평온한, 평화로운, 양전한, 무사한, 평화를 사랑하는

peaceful: 평온한, 태평한, 평화로운, 평화를 위한, 온화한, 평화적인, 평화를 애호하는, 평화를 사랑하는, 평지용의, 조용한, 평화스러운

peak: 절단, 봉우리, 뾰족한, 최고점, 산꼭대기, 쟁, 앞썰, 산꼭대기, 들출부, 피크, 사형의 앞쪽 끝

peaked: 야윈, 뾰족한, 쟁있는, 수직한, 모자가 차양이 있는, 차양이 있는

pear: 펠형 활자, 일품, 성양배, 진주, 진주 같은 것, 진주빛, 서양배, 배, 배나무

peasant: 농부, 소작인, 농민, 소농, 시골뜨기, 농부의

peculiar: 독특한, 묘한, 특유한, 특성, 괴상함, 특별한, 사유 재산, 고유한, 특수 지역, 특수 교구, 다른 관구의 감독 지배하의 특수 지역

peculiarly: 특히, 독특하게, 각별히, 괴이하게, 색다르게, 개인적으로

peep: 출현, 나타나다, 삐악삐악, 엿보기, 엿보다, 작은 소리로 이야기 하다, 훑쳐봄, 훑쳐보다, 들여다보는 구멍, 찌꺼울다, 작은 새 따위가 찌꺼우는 소리

pen: 펜, 쓰다, 우리, 축사, 우리에 넣다, 구치소, 가두다, 백조의 암컷, 문제, 울타리속에 넣다, 편지 따위를

쓰다

penal: 형사상의, 형의, 형을 받아야 할, 벌칙을 과하다, 형벌의, 벌에 해당하는, 형장으로로서의, 형에 해당하는

penetrating: 관통하는, 꿰뚫는, 침투하는, 날카로운, 견식 높은, 에리한, 잘 들리는, 통찰력이 있는, 현명한, 애민한

penniless: 무일푼의, 찰가난의, 돈 한 푼 없는

pensively: 생각에 잠긴 채로, 구슬뜬게

perceptible: 지각 할 수 있는, 인지할 수 있는, 지각할 수 있는

perch: 앉다, बैठ, 었다, 두다, 동어류의 물고기, 높은 지위, 마부석, 마차 따위의 마부석, 새 따위를 앉게 하다, 좌석, 새가 앉는 बैठ대

perfect: 완전한, 전적인, 결점 없는, 숙달한, 완로의, 정확한, 마무리하다, 맞았어요, 아주 잘했어요, 완벽합니다, 완벽해요

perfectly: 완전히, 더할 나위 없이, 몹시, 굉장히, 더할 나위없이, 매우, 이상적으로, 완전하게, 아주

perish: 멸망하다, 썩어 없어지다, 지독하게, 죽다, 괴롭히다혹독한, 말라 죽다, 무너지다, 무너지다-몹시 곤란하게 하다, 몹시 곤란하게 하다, 의 기능을 잃게 하다, 몹시 괴롭히다

permanent: 영속하는, 불변의, 영구한, 퍼머넌트

perplexed: 당황한, 난처한, 복잡한, 어찌할 바를 모르는, 골치 아픈

perplexity: 난처한 일, 당황, 혼란, 분규, 난군, 곤혹

persistent: 고집하는, 불굴의, 지속하는, 지속, 고집, 시든 후에도 떨어지지 않고 남는, 지속성 있는

perspiration: 땀, 발한 작용, 발한작용, 발한

persuasion: 설득, 확신, 종류, 종파, 신념, 종지

persuasive: 동기, 설득력 있는, 유인, 설득력이 있는

pest: 해충, 유해물, 성가신 사람, 악성 유행병, 페스트, 역병, 골칫거리, 처지 곤란한 사람

petition: 기원, 탄원, 애원, 탄원서, 진정, 청원, 청원하다, 원하다, 에게 청원하다, 에게 진정하다

petrified: 술이취한, 콘드레만드레 취한

petticoat: 여성의, 여자, 페티코트, 스커트, 어린이의 속치마, 스커트 형의 덮개, 아동복, 여성복, 스커트 형의 것

petty: 소규모의, 하찮은, 사소한,

을올한, 자그마한, 하급의, 도량이 좁은
phosphorus: 인
phrase: 구, 성구, 관용구, 금언, 말, 악구로 표현하다, 악구 문구, 성구-말씨로 표현하다, 표현법, 명언, 말씨로 표현하다
phrases: 실없는 말
pick: 따다, 고르다, 골쟁이, 이쑤시개, 뜯다, 비집어 열다, 골라잡다, 우비다, 송곳, 쥐어뜯다, 찌르다
picked: 정선한, 깨끗이 한, 쥐어뜯는
picking: 채집물, 줍도둑, 이삭, 남은 것, 훔친 물품, 장물, 따고 남은 것, 선발, 곡괭이 따위로 파기, 파기
picked: 소금물로 절인, 만취한, 소금에 절인, 식초에 절인
pictures: 영화
picturesque: 그림같은, 생생한, 아름다운, 그림 같은
pie: 파이, 거저 먹기, 까치, 씹 좋은것, 너물, 크림 샌드위치
pieces: 산산조각
piercing: 찢어트리는, 날카로운, 뼈에 사무치는, 통찰력 있는, 꿰뚫는
pike: 창, 통행세를 받는 곳, 미늘창, 창꼬치, 유료 도로, 유료 도로, 창꼬치고기, 창으로 찢르다, 유료 도로의 요금 징수소, 봉우리가 뾰족한 산, 요금 징수소
piled: 보풀이 있는
piles: 치질, 말뚝
pilgrim: 순례자, 방랑, 여행, 방랑자, 어느 지방으로의 새 이주자, 필그림 파더즈중의 한 사람, 순례하다, 새 전입자, 새 전입이주자, 어느 지방으로의 새 전입자
pillow: 베개, 방석, 덧대는 물건-베개로 하다, 베개삼다, 베어링, 올려놓다
pincers: 못뽑이, 족집게, 땀저, 협공작전, 협공
pinched: 여윈, 움푹한, 바싹 켜
pine: 소나무, 수척해지다, 갈망하다, 그새목, 몹시 그리다, 애타게 그리다
pink: 전경, 좌경한, 찌르다, 극치, 도홍색, 석죽, 장식 구멍을 내다, 패딩이, 가장자리를 들쭉날쭉하게 자르다, 핑크빛, 도홍색의
pious: 경건한, 신앙심이 깊은, 종교적인, 효성스러운, 실현 가능성이 없는, 종교심으로의, 탄복할 만한
pipe: 파이프, 피리, 관, 관악기, 도관, 새의 울음 소리, 피리를 불다, 현대의 담배, 노래 소리, 노래하다, 파이프 오르간의 관
pipes: 기관

piping: 관의 재료, 새된 소리, 관악, 퍽퍽끓는, 피리를 불, 새된, 태평한, 터평 성세, 태평한, 태평 성세, 웃의 가선글, 웃의 가선글-새된
pistol: 권총, 권총으로 쏘다
pitch: 던지다, 고정 위치, 투구, 투구하다, 피치, 수지, 송진, 아래로 기울다, 치다, 투수를 맡다, 뒷질하다
pitiful: 불쌍한, 인정 많은, 비루한, 가련하게 여겨야 할, 인정이 많은, 불쌍히 여겨야 할, 동정심이 많은
pitted: 얇은 자국이 있는
pity: 동정, 연민, 애석한 일, 가엾게 여기다, 유감의 원인-가엾게 여기다, 가엾게 생각하다, 불쌍히 생각하다, 불쌍함
plague: 역병, 천재, 괴롭하다, 재해, 귀찮은 일, 성가신 사람, 천벌, 말쑥-역병에 걸리게 하다, 역병에 걸리게 하다, 폐수, 재화 따위를 당하게 하다
plain: 평백한, 평이한, 쉬운, 보통의, 솔직한, 소박한, 평탄한, 단순한, 예쁘지 않은, 무늬없는, 평지
plaintive: 애처로운, 슬픈, 슬픈 듯한
plait: 땀다, 주름, 엮다, 꼰 끈, 짜다, 엮은 밀짚, 땀은 머리, 머리털 따위를 땀다, 밀짚 따위를 땀다, 길게 땀아 늘인 머리, 밀짚으로 엮은 끈
plank: 두꺼운 판자, 즉시 지불하다, 밑에 놓다, 판자위에서 구운 채 내놓다, 경강의 조항-판자를 깔다, 의지가 되는 것, 정당의 강령 항목, 즉석에서 지불하다, 당장지불하다, 에 닮았음을 깔다, 강령 항목
plantain: 질경이, 바나나
planting: 심기, 파종, 식수 조립, 기초 밀층, 재배
plash: 철벽철벽, 점병점병, 웅덩이-점병점병 소리나다, 웅덩이, 점병점병 소리나다, 철썹철썹 소리나게 하다, 철썹철썹 소리나다, 철썹철썹하는 소리, 텅텅텅텅하는 소리, 철썹철썹하는 소리, 찰썹찰썹하는 소리
plastered: 취한, 술에 취해서
plate: 감광판, 금속판, 전기판으로 하다, 판금으로 덮다, 도판, 접시, 벽위의 도리특수판, 요리 한 접시, 접시 모양의 것, 쇠미늘 갑옷, 도금하다
platform: 강령, 플랫폼, 단, 교단, 계획, 총계합, 연단, 대, 경강, 플랫폼의, 후보자의 경강
player: 배우, 자동 연주 장치, 연주자, 경기자, 직업 선수, 노는 사람, 게임로봇, 노는 동물, 자동 피아노의 자동 연주 장치, 도박꾼
pleasant: 쾌활한, 유쾌한, 즐거운,

익살, 맑은, 농담, 우스운, 날씨가 쾌적한, 쾌적한
pleased: 기뻐하는, 만족한
pleasing: 유쾌한, 만족한, 불임성 있는
pleasure: 기호, 오락, 의지, 쾌락, 즐거움, 욕구, 유쾌, 즐기다, 특히 육체적 쾌락, 육체적 쾌락, 만족시키다
pledge: 축배, 서약, 금주의 맹세, 담보, 담보로 넣다, 저당 잡히다, 표시, 건강을 위해 축배를 들다, 보증, 서약하다, 보증-서약하다
plenteous: 많은, 풍부한, 윤택한, 수많은
plenty: 많음, 풍부, 충분한, 많은, 충분히, 충분, 충분히-많은, 충분한-충분히, 가득함, 다량
plough: 갈다, 경작지, 쟁기, 쟁기 모양의 도구, 길을 애써서 나아가다, 충돌하다, 애써서 나아가다, 쟁기질하다, 얼골 따위에 주름이 잡히다, 복두칠성, 낙제시키다
plunder: 약탈, 약탈하다, 착복하다, 약탈품, 노략질하다, 사람들로부터 물건을 약탈하다, 장소로부터 물건을 약탈하다
pocket: 착복하다, 주머니, 돈, 자력, 우묵한 땅, 에어포켓, 여느르다, 곁집 지역-포켓에 넣다, 둘러싸고 방해하다, 당구대 네 모서리의 포켓, 굴
pock-marked: 마마 자국처럼 되어, 로 마마 자국처럼 되어, 마마 자국이 있는
poetic: 시의, 시적인, 시에 적합한, 시인의
pointed: 뾰족한, 가시돋친, 노골적인, 두드러진, 말씨가 명쾌한, 명쾌한
pointing: 뾰족하게 함, 지시, 메지 바르기, 정확한 조준, 구두법
poison: 독, 해독, 해치다, 독살하다, 해로운, 폐해-독을 넣다, 폐해, 독약, 못쓰게 하다-해로운, 못쓰게 하다, 독을 넣다
poland: 폴란드
policeman: 경관, 순경
politely: 공손히
politeness: 공손
pond: 연못, 못, 물줄기를 막다, 물이 퍼어 못이 되다, 물이 퍼어 늪이 되다, 못이 되다, 늪이 되다, 막다
pony: 조랑말, 작은 잔, 자습서, 경주마, 소형의 것, 이십오파운드, 참고서, 보통 것보다 작은, 외국어 텍스트 따위의 참고서
pood: 소련의 중앙 단위, 푸드
poorly: 가난하게, 부족하게, 불충분하게, 실패치 않게, 건강이

좋지 않은

porch: 베란다, 현관, 옛날 아테네에서 제노가 제자들을 모아서 철학 강의를 한 복도

pork: 돼지고기, 보조금, 의원이 정치적 배려로 주게 하는 정부 판직 따위, 의원이 정치적 배려로 주게 하는 정부 보조금, 돼지 고기

porridge: 죽,オート밀죽

porter: 문지기, 운반인, 흑맥주, 특등차의 사환, 관리인, 짐꾼

portmanteau: 여행 가방, 양쪽으로 열리게 된 여행용 가방, 여행용 가방, 합성어

portrait: 초상, 인물 사진, 묘사, 생생한 묘사, 구경거리, 초상화, 세로

positively: 적극적으로, 절대적으로, 확실히, 긍정적으로, 명확하게, 전적으로

possession: 소유, 영지, 점유, 편애, 선입관, 속령, 소유물, 자체,

소유권, 재산, 재산, 홀담

postal: 우편의, 우체국의, 우편 엽서

posting: 전기

postman: 우편물 집배인, 우편

집배인

postmaster: 우체국장

post-office: 우체국, 우체국 놀이, 우체국의

potatoes: 감자

potter: 도공, 옹기장이, 꾸물거리며 일하다, 공 치는 사람, 꾸물거리며

하는 일, 놓는 사람, 놓는 물건

pottery: 도기 제조, 옹기 그릇, 가마, 도기, 도기류, 도기 산지

pouf: 두터운 쿠션, 부푼 여자의 머리형, 부풀음

pounce: 급습, 지림분, 붙잡으려 들다, 갑자기 덮치다, 갑자기

덮치다-붙잡으려 덤벼들, 붙잡으려 덤벼들, 남의 결점 따위를 심하게

책망하다, 잘못 따위를 심하게 책망하다, 갑자기 달려들다,

달려들어 붙들다, 심하게 책망하다

pound: 파운드, 구치소, 동물을 넣는 울, 구류하다, 무게 단위, 영국의 화폐단위, 우리, 강타, 세계

연타하다, 치는 소리, 난타하다

pour: 호우, 쏟아, 많이 베풀다, 유출, 퍼붓다, 붓다, 도도히 말하다-흘러

나오다, 도도히 말하다, 억수같이 퍼붓다, 억수같이 퍼붓다-유출, 흘러

나오다

pouring: 붓는 것, 붓는 것의

poverty: 가난, 결핍, 불모, 빈약

powdered: 가루모양의, 가루의

praise: 칭찬, 찬미, 칭찬하다, 숭배하다, 칭찬할 만한 사람, 칭찬할 만한 물건, 신을 숭배하다, 찬미하다,

찬양하다, 찬양, 신을 찬미하다

pray: 빌다, 제발, 기원하다, 간원하다, 기원하여 이루어지게

하다, 기도하다, 기도하다-바라다, 바라다, 에게 기원하다, 에게

간청하다

prayer: 기도식, 기도의 문구, 기원, 간원, 기도하는 사람, 탄원, 기도,

기도의 목적물 기

precious: 귀중한, 귀여운, 순전한, 지독한, 소중한, 비싼, 점잔빼는,

피까다로운, 대단한, 몹시, 소중한 사람

precipitous: 급경한, 험한, 경술한, 깎아지른 듯한

prefer: 제출하다, 우선권을 주다, 승진시키다, 을 좋아하다, 에게

우선권을 주다, 제기하다, 채권자 등에게 우선권을 주다

premature: 너무 이른, 때 아닌, 너무 서두른, 조산아, 시기 상조의

presentable: 보기 흉하지 않은, 예의바른, 선물에 적합한, 남앞에 내놓을 수 있는, 남 앞에 내놓을 수

있는

preserve: 보존하다, 금렵지, 보호하다, 저장하다, 양어장, 방부

조치를 하다, 유지하다, 사냥을 금하다-설탕 절임, 설탕 절임,

사냥을 금하다, 금렵지로 하다

preserved: 보호한

pressed: 바쁜, 모자라서, 눌린, 다린

pressing: 긴급한, 무리하게 조르는, 프레스한 레코드, 하급한, 압박물,

억누름, 줄라대는, 압박하기, 긴급의

prestige: 명성, 위신, 세평이 좋은, 위세, 일류의, 명문의

pretending: 거짓의, 사칭하는, 거짓레하는, 양위를 노리는

pretty: 예쁜, 상당한, 귀여운, 매우, 아름다운, 유복하여, 귀여운 아이,

이름답게 하다, 예쁘장한, 예쁘장하게 하다, 상당히

prevent: 예방하다, 방해하다, 일어나지 않게 하다, 방해하여, 막다,

에 앞서서 처리하다

prey: 괴롭히다, 먹이, 밥, 희생, 해하다, 포식, 약탈품, 잡아먹다,

약탈품- 먹이로 하다, 약탈하다, 먹이로 하다

pricking: 동통, 따금따금 쑤시는 아픔, 따금따금 찌름, 따금따금 찌름

prickly: 가시가 많은, 따금따금 쑤시는, 가시투성이의

priest: 성직자, 목사, 사제, 성직자로 만들다, 목사에게 임명하다, 봉사자,

성직자로 임명하다, 목사로서 임명하다, 목사로 만들다

prince: 왕자, 공작, 친왕, 황자, 제후,

왕, 군주, 대가, 태자, 인품이 좋은 사람, 대군

print: 판화, 인쇄하다, 인쇄하다, 인쇄, 활자체로 쓰다, 출판하다,

모형, 간행하다, 자국, 흔적, 해서

printed: 날염한, 인쇄된, 프린트의, 인쇄한

prison: 구치소, 형무소, 교도소, 감옥, 금고, 투옥하다, 감금하다

probe: 시험, 조사, 탐침, 소식자, 자세히 살피다, 조사하다, 공중

급유용 파이프, 조사하다-탐침으로찾다, 탐침으로찾다,

엄밀하게 조사하다, 진상 따위를 규명하다

procession: 행렬, 행진, 순위에 변화가 없는 재미 없는 경주,

행진하다, 행렬을 지어 나아가다, 행렬을 지어 나아가다, 행렬의 행진

prodigal: 낭비자, 낭비하는, 풍부한, 아낌없이 주는, 방탕한 아들,

낭비자-방탕한 아들

profane: 세속적인, 이교적인, 불경한, 모독의, 남용하다, 사교의-더럽히다,

사교의, 더럽히다, 신성을 더럽히는, 오용하다, 의 신성을 더럽히다

profit: 이윤, 남다, 벌이, 이익, 이익을 얻다, 득, 금전상의 벌이, 이익이

되다, 의 이익이 되다

profitable: 이문이 있는, 유익한, 유리한

profligate: 품행이 나쁜, 낭비하는, 방탕자, 방탕한

profundity: 깊음, 심연, 심오, 깊이, 깊은속, 오묘

profuse: 아낌없는, 풍부한, 통이 큰

prolonged: 연장한, 오래 끈, 오래 끌

promenade: 산책, 산책하는 곳, 산책하다, 전원의 행진, 거닐다,

전원의 행진-산책하다, 포장된 산보장, 특히 남보란 듯이 뽐내며

데리고 걸어나다, 을 데리고 걸어나다, 산보하다, 무도회

prominent: 현저한, 눈에 띄는, 돌출한, 중요한, 저명한, 두드러진, 돌기한

promise: 약속, 천국, 축망, 희망의 땅, 약속하다, 가망이 있다, 가망,

가망-약속하다, 의 희망이 있다, 의 가망성이 있다, 약속한 일

promising: 장래성 있는, 유망한, 장래가 촉망되는

pronounce: 발음하다, 의견을 말하다, 판단을 내리다, 선고하다,

말하다, 단언하다-발음하다, 선언하다

pronounced: 뚜렷한, 명백한, 단호한

proper: 독특한, 적당한, 진정한, 엄밀한 의미에서의, 고유의, 옳은,

예의바른, 순전한, 특정한 날짜의
예배, 고유한, 아주
properly: 정확히, 철저히, 훌륭하게,
전적으로, 적당히, 적당하게
prophet: 예언자, 예언서, 신의 뜻을
알리는 사람, 구약 성서의 예언서,
마호메트, 대변자, 사물을 예지하는
사람, 주의 따위의 대변자
prosecute: 수행하다, 경영하다,
고소하다, 고소하다-기소하다,
제소하다, 장사 따위를 영위하다,
영위하다, 기소하다
prosperous: 번영하는, 운이 좋은,
행운의 길, 잘 되어 가는, 순조로운
protect: 보호하다, 막다, 지키다,
어음의 지불 준비를 하다, 국내
산업을 보호하다, 기계에 보호
장치를 달다, 기계에 보호 장치를
시설하다, 보호 장치를 달다, 지불
준비를 하다, 보호 장치를 시설하다
protest: 항의하다, 단언하다, 거절
증서, 단언, 이의, 지불을 거절하다,
지불을 거절하다-이의, 결의 따위에
이의를 제기하다, 이의를 제기하다,
주장하다
protracted: 오래 끈
proud: 자존심이 있는, 거만한,
자랑하고 있는, 영광으로 여기는,
자랑으로 생각하는, 자랑할 만한,
자랑하다, 당당한, 교만한, 일이
자랑할 만한, 물건이 자랑할 만한
prove: 입증하다, 시험하다,
검산하다, 이라 판명되다, 인정하다,
인하다, 입이 알려지다, 이라는 것을
알다, 의 교정책을 내다, 을
검산하다, 알다
province: 범위, 주, 영토, 본분, 시골,
방, 부문, 성, 이탈리아 이외의 영토,
스페인 따위의 주, 지방
provisions: 식량
puddle: 흙탕물이 되게 하다, 흙탕을
휘젓다, 웅덩이, 이진 지흙이
되게하다, 이진 진흙, 흙탕물로
적시다, 이진 진흙-흙탕물로 적시다,
흙반죽을 만들다, 흙반죽, 호리게
하다, 점토와 모래를 물로 이진
흙반죽
puffed: 숨이 차서, 부푼, 험뻑이고,
사람이 숨이 차서, 우쭐한, 부푼은
puffing: 추어올림, 혹불기
puffy: 부푼, 풍성한, 한 바탕 부는,
혹부는, 솜찬, 획 부는, 솜가쁜,
바람이 획 부는
pull: 뽑다, 끌다, 당기다, 제어하다,
마지다, 따다, 당기어 손상시키다,
당겨지다, 찢다, 잡아 당기다, 끌어
당기다
pulled: 건강이 쇠약해진, 탄, 털을
뜯은

pulley: 도르래, 도르래-도르래로
올리다, 도르래로 올리다, 고삐, 에게
도르래를 달다
pump: 펌프스, 펌프-펌프로올리다,
넘겨줘어 알아내다, 짜내다, 펌프의
손잡이가움직이다, 퍼내다, 펌프로
공기를 넣다, 유도문하다, 펌프, 슬쩍
유도 신문하여 알아내다, 끈질기게
슬쩍 넘겨줘어 캐내다
punch: 펀치, 박력, 구멍 뚫는 기구,
타인기, 표 찍는 가위, 펀치지, 활기,
주먹으로 때리기, 물다, 찍어내다,
주먹으로 때리다
punctually: 시간을 엄수하여, 아주
꼼꼼하게
pungent: 날카로운, 자극하는, 마음을
찌르는, 신랄한, 혀나 코를 자극하는,
마음을 몹시 아프게 하는
punishment: 학대, 처벌, 형벌, 벌,
강타, 가혹한 처사, 경기 등에서
지치게 함, 징벌, 지치게 함
puny: 아주 작은, 미약한, 보잘것
없는, 자그마한
pure: 순수한, 순혈의, 단순한,
순전한, 더러움 없는, 오점 없는,
깨끗한, 순이론적인-순수한 것,
순이론적인, 완전한, 고결한
purity: 청정, 결백, 청결, 순정, 정격,
문제의 정격, 어구의 정격, 청렴
purple: 화려한, 제왕의, 자줏빛,
왕위, 호화로운, 자주빛의, 고위-
자주빛의, 자주빛이 되게하다,
자줏빛의, 호화로운-자주빛이
되게하다, 고위
purse: 돈주머니, 돈지갑, 오므라지다,
금전, 상금, 기부금-오므리다,
오므리다, 동식물 따위의 낭,
오그라들다, 입술을 오므리다, 낭
pursuit: 추적, 종사, 직업, 수행, 추구,
추격, 연구, 속행, 하는 일
push: 밀다, 절박, 쑥 내밀다, 적극성,
위기, 억지로 떠맡기다, 억지, 밀어
움직이다, 밀고 나아가다, 추진,
강하게 주장하다
puss: 고양이, 소녀, 얼굴, 연약한
젊은 남자
puzzled: 하던 좋은가에 대해 어쩔
바를 몰라, 어쩔 줄을 모르는,
좋은가에 대해 어쩔 바를 몰라
quadrille: 네 사람이 추는 춤,
카드릴, 카드리유
quail: 메주라기, 기가죽다, 주눅들다,
매력적인 여자, 여자, 기가 죽다
quarrel: 싸움의 원인, 싸움, 불평,
말다툼, 네모진 측이 달린 화살,
불화의 씨, 불화, 불평하다,
싸움하다, 말다툼하다, 말다툼의
원인
quavering: 떨리는

queen: 왕비, 여왕, 퀸, 먼, 여왕다운,
모기, 여왕으로서 군림하다, 여왕의,
여왕벌, 퀸으로 쓰다, 줄을 퀸으로
쓰다
queer: 수상한, 가짜돈, 몸이 좋지
않은, 비역쟁이, 기묘한, 술취한,
부정한, 우스운, 결단내다, 기분
나쁜, 술에 취한
queerly: 기묘하게, 의심스럽게,
이상하게
quiet: 조용함, 조용한, 침착한,
얕전한, 평정한, 평정, 평온히, 침착,
조용히, 조용해지다, 정지
quietly: 조용히, 수수하게, 얕전하게,
평온하게, 살짝, 침착하게
quilt: 누비 이불, 침상 덮개,
누비질하다, 누비 이불감, 갈피에
재매 넣다, 누비이불을 만들다, 편지
따위를 옷 속에 넣고 꿰매다, 에
이불을 덮다, 그러모아 편집하다,
깃털 따위를 속에 넣은 누비 이불,
누비 이불을 만들다
quiver: 떨림, 떨게 하다, 화살통,
진동, 전통, 떨다, 전통, 흔들리다
quivering: 진동하는, 떨고 있는,
떨리는
racers: 경마 대회
racing: 경주, 경마, 경주의, 경주하는,
경주에 참가하는, 보트 경조, 경마의,
경마용의, 헛돌
racket: 직업, 라켓, 소음, 시련, 썸을
치르다, 곤궁, 협잡, 소동, 협박
라켓으로 치다, 부정한 돈벌이, 부정
racking: 고문하는, 몸을 고통히는,
심한
radiant: 빛나는, 즐거운 듯한, 광점,
빛을 내는, 복사의, 찬란한, 빛을
발하는, 방사의, 방사점, 방산
반포의, 방사되는
radish: 무, 공, 야구
rage: 맹위를 떨치다, 격노, 열망,
격노하다, 고조에 달하다, 감흥,
대유형, 감동, 열광, 격렬, 날뛰다
raging: 격노한, 맹렬한, 미친듯이
사나운, 사납게 날뛰는, 맹위를
떨치는, 거칠어지는
raggs: 누더기
rail: 가로장, 레일, 철도, 울타리,
레조, 난간, 문란하여, 현장의
윗부분, 레도, 흰눈썹뚱뚱기류,
비웃다
rails: 철도주, 울타리
rain: 비, 비를 내리다, 우기, 우천,
빗발치듯 퍼붓다, 강우, 비가 오다,
비오듯 하다, 빗발처럼 쏟아지다,
엇진데 던지기, 의 비를 내리게하다
raise: 세우다, 제기하다, 올리다,
승진시키다, 일으키다, 지르다,
높이다, 소생시키다, 늘리다, 기르다,

모오다

rake: 갈퀴, 썰레, 경사, 급다, 방탕자, 소사하다, 갈퀴를 쓰다, 방탕하다, 고무래, 갈퀴로 급다, 난봉꾼

ram: 솟양, 충각, 때려 박다, 자동 양수기, 뿜, 다져 굳히다, 등속 추출 기억장치, 달구로 다지다, 달구, 피스톤, 충각으로 들어받다

rancid: 썩은 냄새가 나는, 불유쾌한, 불쾌한, 썩은 냄새 나는, 악취가 나는, 역겨운, 코를 찌르는, 버터 따위가 썩은 냄새가 나는

random: 닳치는 데로의, 되는 데로의, 마구잡이, 임의의, 무작위의, 엉터리의

rank: 열, 계급, 지독한, 병졸, 고관, 평가하다, 횡렬, 군대, 고위, 등급을 매기다, 나란히 세우다

rapid: 빠른, 가파른, 신속한, 급한, 여울, 민첩한, 날랜, 재빠른, 신속, 속도, 급류

rapidly: 서둘러, 급속히, 신속히, 순식간에, 빠르게, 빨리

rapture: 황홀, 광희, 환희, 황홀하게하다, 무아, 미칠듯한 기쁨, 황홀경, 황홀하게 하다

rare: 드문, 희박한, 진기한, 설익은, 설구워진, 매우, 극히, 참 좋은, 희귀한, 희한한, 귀한

rarely: 드물게, 썩 잘, 아주, 훌륭하게, 희한하게, 좀처럼...않는, 진기하리만큼

rascal: 악당, 녀석, 악한, 하층민, 천한 사람, 악당근성, 불량배, 놈, 장난꾸러기, 부랑자의

rationally: 합리적으로, 이성적으로, 이치를 알아서

rattle: 놀라게 하다, 혼란시키다, 수다스러운 사람, 딸랑이, 힘차게

차를 몰다, 상소리로 꾸짖다, 흥분시키다, 함양기관, 척척해치우다, 일사천리로

통과시키다, 울덜컥덜컥 움직이다

ravenously: 게걸스럽게, 탐욕스럽게

ravine: 좁은 골짜기, 산골짜기, 협곡

readiness: 신속, 준비, 쾌락, 준비성, 준비가 되어 있음, 용이, 자진해서함, 재빠름

reality: 현실, 실체, 사실, 실재, 박진성, 진실, 진실임, 현실성, 사실성, 실물과 꼭 같은, 현재

realize: 실현하다, 깨닫다, 현금으로 바꾸다, 실감하다, 돈으로 바꾸다, 실행하다, 돈이 되다, 여실히 보여주다,에 팔리다, 이해하다, 얻다

reasonable: 온당한, 도리에 맞는, 사리를 아는, 적당한, 조리가 서는, 과하지 않은, 알맞은, 합리적인, 합당한, 적당한, 이성이 있는

reasoned: 사리에 맞는, 상세한 이유를 붙인, 도리에 입각한, 숙고한 끝의

rebel: 반역자, 반역의, 모반하다, 반란을 일으키다, 몸서리치다, 반감을 가지다, 반대하다, 반도, 반란군 병사, 반발하다, 반항자

rebellious: 반항적인, 다루기 힘든, 반항하는, 반역심이 있는, 반란하는, 모반의, 힘에 부치는, 다루기 어려운, 낯기 힘든, 난치의, 모반하는

receipt: 영수증, 수령, 수취, 영수, 영수증을 떼다, 조리법, 영수필이라고 쓰다, 영수 필이라고 쓰다, 영수증을 발행하다, 영수액, 수령액

reckless: 개의치 않는, 무모한, 분별 없는, 앞뒤를 가리지 않는

reckon: 세다, 기대하다, 계산하다, 생각하다, 단정하다, 간주하다, 평가하다, 판단하다, 돌리다

reckoning: 청산, 계산, 계산서, 청산일, 벌, 최후의 심판일, 측정, 셈, 배 위치의 추산, 계산서용보, 응보

recognize: 인정하다, 알아보다, 승인하다, 발언을 허가하다, 고백하다, 인지하다, 알아보고 인사하다, 인식하다,에게 발언권을 인정하다, 표창하다, 남의 수고 따위를 인정하다

recognized: 인정하는

recovered: 회복한, 병 등에서 회복한

reddish: 붉스름한, 불그레한, 붉은 빛을 띤

red-hot: 핫도그, 색시한, 최선의, 노발대발한, 열렬한, 몹시 흥분한, 흥분한사람, 작고 빨간 과자, 여자를 동반하지 않은 남자, 선정적인, 세백장게탄

reduced: 영락한, 환원한, 감소한, 할인한, 줄인, 쇠약한, 몰락한, 기약의, 축소한

reefer: 축법하는 사람, 마리화나를 넣은 켄런, 마리화나 담배를 피우는 사람, 두꺼운 상의, 돛 줄이는 사람, 냉장트럭, 마약이 든 켄런, 냉동차, 리퍼, 냉동선, 냉동고

refined: 세련된, 우아한, 미묘한, 정제된, 정확한, 정련한, 정교한, 엄정한, 정묘한, 품위있는, 정제한 **refinement:** 세련, 순화, 우아, 정제, 고상, 정련, 진보, 개량, 개선, 극치, 섬세한 교양

refrain: 후렴, 참다, 자제하다, 삼가다, 그만두다, 반복구, 억제하다, 억누르다, 멀리하다, 그만두다 억제하다 후렴, 상투문구

refreshment: 원기 회복, 원기를 회복시키는 것, 휴양, 다과, 원기를

복돋우는 것, 음식물, 피로 풀기, 가벼운 음식물, 기분을 상쾌하게 함, 특히 간단한 음식물, 간단한 음식물

refuge: 피난처, 은신처, 피난, 안전지대, 쉼, 도피처, 구실, 의지, 의지가 되는 사람, 의지가 되는 물건, 위안자

refuse: 폐물, 거절하다, 쓰레기, 사퇴하다, 폐물의, 인간 폐물, 퇴짜놓다, 지질한, 쪼개, 멈춰서다, 안 뛰어넘으려 하다

regardless: 부주의한, 개의치 않고, 개의치 않는, 여하튼,에 관계없는, 상관없이, 비용을 무릅쓰고, 그럼에도 불구하고, 고려되지 않는, 관심없는, 비용에 구애되지 않고

regret: 유감, 후회, 애석, 정중한 거절, 아쉬움, 후회하다, 슬픔, 비탄, 뉘우치다

regularity: 규칙적임, 정규, 질서, 균형, 정상, 일정불변, 조화

regularly: 정식으로, 규칙적으로, 격식대로, 철저히, 질서 있게, 정기적으로, 적당하게, 온통, 어느 때와 같이, 아주, 반드시

rein: 고삐, 제어하다, 자유를 주다, 억제, 속력을 늦추다, 그만두다, 권력, 고삐로 다루다, 제어의 수단, 견제, 보통 가족으로 만든 고삐

reins: 신장, 허리, 감정과 애정, 콩팥, 신장부분, 고삐, 제어의 수단

rejoicing: 기쁨, 환호, 환희, 축하, 축하하여, 환호하여, 환락, 축연

relation: 관계, 이야기, 관련, 고발, 설화, 교섭, 상호, 친척관계, 친척, 친족관계, 진술

relaxed: 긴장을 풀, 힘을 뺌, 무관한, 딱딱하지 않은, 느긋한, 편안한, 느슨한

reliable: 확실한, 의지할 수 있는, 신뢰할 수 있는, 의지할 수 있는 것, 의지할 수 있는 사람

relief: 교체, 제거, 기분 전환, 구조, 돌을새김, 고지, 경감, 탁월, 기복, 부조, 소창

religion: 종교, 신앙, 종파, 신교, 신조, 주의, 교, 광신자, 신앙심이 깊은 체하기, 광신, 사이비신자

religious: 양심적인, 종교적인, 신성한, 종교의, 신앙가들, 세심한, 수도의, 종단에 속하는, 주도면밀한, 엄정한, 신앙의

reluctantly: 싫어하면서, 마지못해

reminscences: 회고담

remote: 멀리 떨어진, 외딴, 궁벽한, 아득한, 미미한, 먼 옛날의, 먼, 근소한, 원격 조작에 의한, 희미한, 스튜디오 밖에서의 방송 프로그램

rent: 지대, 임대되다, 분열, 짐세,

불화, 입차료, 협곡, 균열, 방세, 예지대를 몰다, 임대
rents: 부모
repair: 수선, 수선하다, 가다, 회복, 배상하다, 의뢰, 보상하다, 배상, 다니다, 의지, 의지하고 가다
repay: 갚다, 보답하다, 빚을 갚다, 상환하다, 은혜를 갚다, 보복하다, 돈을 갚다, 예 보답하다
repeat: 반복, 되풀이, 암송하다, 반복절, 이중 투표를 하다, 되풀이하다, 복창하다, 되풀이 하다, 사본, 재공급, 재방송 프로그램
repeated: 되풀이된, 거듭된
repeating: 연발하는, 반복하는, 순환하는, 되풀이하는
repent: 후회하다, 포복성의, 기어다니는, 뒤우치다, 유감으로 생각하다, 회개하다, 유감스럽게 생각하다
reply: 대답하다, 대답, 반향하다, 응답하다, 응진, 응진하다, 응하다, 회답, 대꾸하다, 항변하다, 응수
repose: 눕하다, 쉬다, 침착, 휴식, 두다, 영면하다, 자다, 휴지, 영면, 걸다, 초화
reproachfully: 나무라듯이, 비난조로, 비난하듯이
reptile: 비열한, 기어다니는, 파행 동물, 파행하는, 파충류의, 파충류 동물, 파충류, 악의있는, 비열한 사람, 악랄한 인간, 비열한 인간
reputation: 평판, 명성, 세평, 호평, 덕망
requiem: 레퀴엠, 비가, 진혼곡, 만가, 망자를 위한 미사, 안식, 애가, 평안, 위령곡, 진혼미사
resemblance: 유사, 닮은 얼굴, 닮음, 외관, 유사물, 조상, 그림, 외형, 상, 비슷함, 모양
resentful: 분개한, 성가쁜, 골을 잘 내는, 성 잘내는, 분개하고 있는, 원망하고 있는
resigned: 체념한, 사직한, 사직하여 빈, 을 감수하는, 인종하는, 단념한, 복종적인
resist: 저항하다, 반향하다, 방해하다, 참다, 격퇴하다, 무시하다, 방업체, 반대하다, 망부제, 삼가다, 거스르다
resolve: 단호한, 굳게 결심한, 의연한, 불굴의, 할 결의인, 굳은결의의
resolutely: 단호하게, 단호히, 결연히
resort: 의지, 의지하다, 호소하다, 사람들이 자주 가는 곳, 행락지, 도움을 청하다, 변화가, 자주가다, 자주 드나들다, 힘을 빌다, 휴일의 오락장
resounding: 반향하는, 널리 알려진,

매아리치는, 울려퍼지는, 울리는, 틀림없는
respect: 존경, 경의, 존경하다, 인사, 관계, 관심, 고려하다, 주의, 고려, 점, 관련되다
respected: 훌륭한, 소문난, 높이평가되는
respond: 대답하다, 응하다, 벽에 붙은 기둥, 감응하다, 응창하다, 반응하다, 이라고 대답하다, 응수하다, 대응주, 응창성가, 응창하는 귀절
restaurant: 레스토랑, 식당, 음식점, 요리점, 요릿집
resting: 휴면하고 있는, 휴식하고 있는, 증식하지 않고 있는
restless: 끊임없는, 불안한, 침착하지 못한, 잠잘 수 없는, 잠못이루는, 활동적인, 쉬지 않는, 쉬지 못하게 하는, 들떠 있는, 부단한, 침착하지 않은
restlessly: 침착하지 못한, 불안한, 잠이 오지 않는
restrain: 구속하다, 억제하다, 제지하다, 감금하다, 자유를 빼앗다, 속박하다, 못하게 하다, 누르다, 말리다, 수감하다, 방지하다
retired: 외딴, 퇴직한, 궁벽한, 사양하는, 은퇴한, 구석진, 삼가는, 퇴역한, 시골 구석의
revert: 경건한, 독한, 숭상하는
revolting: 구역나는, 메스꺼운, 반란하는, 불쾌감을 일으키는, 싫은, 지긋지긋한, 반란을 일으키는
revoltingly: 혐오할 정도로, 진절머리나도록, 비위가 상할 정도로, 배반하게, 반향적으로, 구역질나게, 역겨울 만큼
reward: 보답하다, 보수, 보수를 주다, 벌, 현상금, 사례금, 보상하다, 보상, 이익, 보복하다, 응보
rhythmic: 율동적인, 주기적인, 규칙적으로 순환하는, 장단이 잘맞는, 리드미컬한, 율동적으로, 억양이 있는, 음률론, 음률학
rhythmically: 억양있게, 율동적으로, 장단이 잘맞게
ribbon: 리본, 리본 모양의 것, 가늘고 길게 꼬인 띠반지, 끈, 예 리본을 달다, 고삐, 리본 모양으로 되다, 리본 모양으로 퍼지다, 리본의, 예 리본 모양의 것을 달다, 시계의 태엽
ribbons: 고삐
rice: 쌀, 밥, 벼, 쌀알 모양으로 만들다, 감자 따위를 라이서로 으깨다, 라이서로 으깨다
riches: 부, 많음, 재물, 재보, 재산, 풍부
rickety: 흔들흔들하는, 구루병에

걸린, 곧 무너질 것 같은, 굼사등이의, 구루병에걸린
rid: 제거하다, 면하다, 치우다, 구하다, 벗어나다, 끝마치다, 없애다, 으로부터 자유롭게하다, 면하게하다, 구축하다
ridge: 이랑, 산등성이, 산마루, 이랑이 되다, 등, 등줄기, 산맥, 산맥마룻대, 산봉우리, 융기, 콧날
riding: 승마, 구, 승차, 승마의, 승차 말길, 승마용의
rigged: 식법장의
rigging: 사구, 장비, 옷, 의장, 의복, 의류
righteous: 공정한, 당연한, 바른, 정당한, 고결한, 정의의, 정직한, 바른사람, 지당한, 올바른, 올바르다
rigid: 엄격한, 강직한, 엄정한, 굳은, 완고한, 엄숙한, 정밀한, 엄밀한, 불굴의, 딱딱한, 단단한
ring: 반지, 울림, 연륜, 도당, 울리다, 팔찌, 나이테, 고리, 울리는 소리, 치다, 경마장
ringing: 울리는, 울려퍼지는, 울림, 공명, 이명
rinse: 행구다, 가시다, 행굼, 린스제, 행구다, 씻어내다, 행구기, 위로 흘려 넘다, 가세법, 가심, 행구어내다
ripe: 익은, 원숙한, 난숙한, 화농한, 붉고 탐스러운, 상스러운, 잘발달된, 준비가 다 된, 천한, 폭 깊은, 한창의
risen: 일어난, 부활한, 오른
rising: 기립, 상승, 오르는, 승진하는, 기상, 올라가다, 오르막의, 종기, 이상의, 에 가까운, 뽀루지
river-bed: 강바닥, 하상
roach: 바퀴벌레, 잉어과의 민물고기, 대마초 담배 쪼그, 가로돛 아래쪽을 호상으로 자른 것, 봉어, 경관, 짧게 자르다, 황어류의 민물고기, 뺏뺏이 서게 자른 말의 갈기, 짧게 다듬다, 복미산 선피시과의 민물고기
roar: 으르렁거리다, 울리다, 노호, 포효, 폭소, 외치다, 노호하다, 고향지다, 반향하다, 소리쳐 말하다, 왁자그르르 웃다
robber: 강도, 도둑, 약탈자
robbery: 강탈, 강도, 약탈, 강도죄, 도둑질, 강도질
rock: 암석, 바위, 암초, 흔들리다, 흔들여 움직이다, 동요하다, 압박, 들, 동요 움직이다, 애무하다, 화근
rocking: 흔들리는, 진동, 흔들리는 흔들림
roll: 굴리다, 구르다, 굴이치다, 감다, 두루마리, 늘어지다, 롤러로 고르다, 소용돌이 무늬, 언다, 좌우로 흔들리다, 회반덕거리다
rolled: 압연한

rolling: 구르는, 굴리기, 회전
roof: 지붕, 집, 최고부, 에 지붕을 이다. 꼭대기, 보호하다, 위터, 지붕모양의 물건, 지붕으로덮다, 지붕을 해 덮다, 차의지붕
root: 성장, 사기꾼, 루크, 협잡하다, 까마귀, 손님들에게 바가지를 씌우다, 떼까마귀, 띠까마귀, 부당한 대금을 청구하는 사람, 사기치다, 속임수 쓰다
rooms: 한조의 방
root: 뿌리, 어근, 근원, 찾다, 정착하다, 자손, 시조, 뿌리박다, 근절하다, 조목, 뿌리의
rooted: 뿌리깊은, 뿌리박은, 정착한, 뿌리있는, 뿌리를 막고 붙여 있는, 움직이지 못하는, 뿌리를 박은
rose-coloured: 낙관적인, 장미빛의
rosy: 유망한, 장미빛의, 장미로 만든, 불그스름한, 밝그레한, 장미가 많은, 장미로 꾸민, 담홍색의, 홍안의, 낙관적인, 밝은
rot: 부패, 썩다, 썩음, 썩어 문드러지다, 부패물, 타락시키다, 부패시키다, 부패하다, 부패병, 헛소리, 타락
rotten: 약한, 썩은, 부패한, 부서지기 쉬운, 타락한, 더러운, 취약한, 나쁜, 태도가 나쁜, 굵은, 축축한
rough: 무뎌
rough: 거칠게, 귀에 거슬리는, 절절한, 거친, 사나운, 학대, 뚫은, 난폭한, 거칠게 하다, 미가공, 거칠거칠한
roughly: 거칠게, 대충, 귀에 거슬리게, 난폭하게, 대강, 버릇없이, 개략적으로
routine: 루틴, 일상의, 일과, 판에 박힌, 정해짐, 정해진순서, 정해진 일, 정기적인, 일상의 일, 기계적인, 기계적 절차
row: 젓다, 거리, 열, 줄, 소동, 법석, 말다툼하다, 가로수, 노젓기, 떠들다, 배를 젓다
rubbing: 마사지, 마찰, 탁본, 안마, 연마, 문지름, 탐본, 비명 따위의 탐본, 문지르기
rubble: 잡석, 파편, 반자갈, 거친 돌, 조각, 채석, 벽돌 따위의 파편, 돌 따위의 파편, 막돌
rude: 거친, 버릇없는, 대강의, 건장한, 교양 없는, 난폭한, 자연 그대로의, 울퉁불퉁한, 거센, 강장한, 미가공의
rudely: 조잡하게, 무례하게, 버릇없이, 거칠게, 불쑥, 격려하게
rug: 깔개, 양탄자, 무릎덮개, 융단, 까는 모피, 무릎 덮개, 바닥의 깔개
ruin: 파멸, 폐허, 손해, 파산, 몰락,

파멸시키다, 피해, 잔해, 파괴하다, 영광, 몰락한 사람
ruined: 몰락한, 파멸한, 황폐한, 해를 입은, 타락한, 멸망한, 파산한
rumble: 우르르 소리, 우르르 울리다, 의 진상을 간파하다, 울리다, 덜커덕가나다, 덜커덕거리며 가다, 와글와글 지킬이다, 우르르울리는 소리, 와글와글 외치다, 수레 따위가 덜거덕거리며 가다, 하인 좌석
rumbling: 소문, 두들대기, 우르르소리내는, 우르르소리, 불평, 불만
rumour: 소문, 풍설 소문을 내다, 소문을 내다, 소음
rupture: 파열, 터뜨리다, 탈장, 찢다, 불화, 결렬, 파열하다, 터지다, 파열시키다, 헤르니아에 걸리다, 단절하다
rural: 시골의, 전원의, 촌스러운, 농업의, 시골티 나는, 시골티가 나다
rush: 돌진시키다, 돌진, 등심초, 돌진하다, 골풀, 돌격하다, 쇄도, 돌격, 하얏은 물건, 쇄도하다, 급행하다
rushing: 러닝 플레이로 나아간 거리, 러싱
russia: 러시아, 소련, 러시아 제국
russian: 러시아의, 러시아 국교회, 러시아 사람의, 러시아어, 러시아 말, 러시아 어의, 러시아 인, 러시아 인의
rustic: 시골의, 통나무로 만든, 조야한, 소박한, 거칠게 만든, 수수한, 전원의, 농부, 시골 사람, 촌사람 같은, 시골풍의
rustling: 살랑살랑 소리나는, 활발한, 활동적인, 옷치치는 소리가 나는, 가죽 도둑질, 살랑살랑 소리
rusty: 녹슨, 녹빛의, 녹병에 걸린, 무디어진, 구식의, 낡아빠진, 반항적인, 녹에서 생긴, 썩은 냄새가 나는, 완고한, 다루기 힘든
rye: 호밀, 호밀 흑빵, 호밀 위스키, 호밀의, 라이 위스키
sack: 약탈, 마대, 약탈하다, 해고, 잡마리, 주머니 부대, 부대, 침낭, 누, 큰 자루, 퇴짜
sackcloth: 즈크, 비탄, 두꺼운 삼베 거친 삼베옷
sacking: 결정적 승리, 즈크지, 약탈, 자루감
sacrament: 상징, 성체, 성예전, 신성한 물건, 성체성사, 전서, 성사, 성례, 신성한 맹세, 신비스럽고 신성한 것
sacristan: 성물 보관자, 성물 보관인
sad: 진지한, 슬픈, 어두운, 지독한, 우중충충한, 설구워진, 어이없는, 슬퍼하는, 직칙한, 언어도단의, 잘

부풀지 않은
saddle: 안장 모양의 물건, 안장, 등심고기, 권력을 쥐고, 안상부, 안장에 올라 타다, 에 안장을 엮다, 말에 안장을 엮다, 지우다
sadness: 어이없는, 진지한, 우중충충한, 어두운, 슬픈, 비애, 슬퍼하는, 설구워진, 지독한, 슬픔
safe: 안전한, 틀림없는, 믿을 수 있는, 몹시 조심하는, 무사한, 세이프의, 금고, 도망할우려가 없는, 위험성이 없는, 의 가능성이 있는, 찬장
sailcloth: 범포, 즈크
sailing: 범주, 출범, 항행, 항해술, 순조로운 진행, 항행력, 항해의
sailor: 선원, 수병, 수부, 수병 모자, 해군 군인
saint: 성인, 성도, 성, 성인으로 하다, 시성하다, 인공위성 추적용 비행체, 천국에 간 사람, 성인으로 숭배하다, 발기인, 기독교도 등의 칭호, 교부 등의 칭호
saintly: 거룩한, 성인같은, 성도다운
sake: 목적, 위함, 이유, 재발, 을 위한
salary: 봉급, 월급, 에게 봉급을 주다, 급여
salt: 소금, 소금에 절인, 식염, 식탁용 소금 그릇, 풍자, 기지, 자극, 흥미, 염, 의 손님이 되다, 뱃사람
salted: 소금에 절인, 염분이 있는, 경험있는, 노련한, 면역된, 소금으로 간을 맞춘, 숙련된, 순화된, 속임수를 쓴, 풍토에 익숙해진
salvation: 구제, 구조, 구조자, 구원, 구제, 구제물
samovar: 사모바르, 러시아의 물 끓이는 주전자
sand: 모래, 용기, 모래를 뿌리다, 설당, 모래톱, 수명, 백사장 모래, 시각, 모래별판, 모래 사장, 모랫빛
sarcastic: 풍자적인, 빈정대는말, 풍자, 비꼼, 빈정댐, 말, 비꼬는, 빈정대는
sarcastically: 비꼬듯이, 실랄하게
satan: 사탄, 마왕
satisfaction: 사죄, 이행, 결투 신청에 응하다, 만족, 만족시키는 물건, 속죄, 사죄하다, 결투, 결투를 신청하다, 만족함, 만족을 주는 것
satisfied: 만족한, 흡족한
saturated: 흠뻑 젖은, 규모를 최대한으로 포함한, 스며든, 포화도에 달한, 속속들이 스며든, 가득한
saucepan: 스푼 냄비, 손잡이 달린 속깊은 냄비, 소스 냄비
saucer: 받침접시, 받침 접시, 받침 접시 모양의 것, 화분의 밑받침
saucy: 건방진, 스마트한, 멋진,

뻘뻘스런, 쾌활한

sausage: 소시지, 순대, 소시지형 계류기구, 소시지 모양의 것, 부정한 여자, 독일 사람

savage: 야만적인, 야만인, 잔인, 사나운, 잔인한, 황량한, 세련되지 못한, 최고의, 야만적인 사람, 물어뜯다, 나체의

savings: 저금

savoury: 차조기과의 식물 풍미있는, 향기로운, 맛있는, 쾌적한, 짭짤한, 재미있는, 맛 좋은, 구미를 돋구는 짭짤한 요리, 층층이꽃의 일종

scaffolding: 비계, 가설, 설명단에 적었습니다, 발판 재료, 인위적 이론, 발판

scantly: 부족한, 모자라는

scarcely: 차우, 거의, 이 아니다, 하지 않는 일은 좀처럼 없다, 간신히

scarecrow: 허수아비, 말라랭이, 허마를 걸친 사람, 초라한 사람, 녀매, 마른 사람

scared: 깜짝 놀란, 겁에 질린, 겁을 집어먹은, 하기가 겁나는

scattered: 뿔뿔이 흩어진, 산발적인, 산만한, 산재해 있는, 드문드문 있는

scene: 추태, 경치, 장면, 장, 사건, 광경, 나타나다, 무대 배경이나 세트, 실황, 인경하다, 은밀히

scent: 냄새, 향수를 뿌리다, 향수, 흔적, 향기, 냄새 맡다, 냄새를 풍기다, 냄새자취, 실마리, 알아채다, 후각

scented: 향수를 뿌린, 향료가 든

scissors: 가위, 가위 조르기

scold: 꾸짖다, 앵앵거리다, 잔소리하다, 잔소리꾼

scolding: 잔소리가 심한, 잔소리, 꾸짖는, 힐책

scone: 납작한 빵, 스콘, 스콘

score: 득점하다, 이유, 계산하다, 득점, 얻다, 총보, 진상, 계산, 성공, 벤 자리, 눈금을 내다

scornful: 경멸하다, 땃땃하게 여기지 않다, 경멸, 경멸하는, 비웃는, 깔보는, 냉소적인

scraggy: 말라빠진, 울퉁불퉁한, 까칠까칠한

scraping: 부스러기, 문지르기, 긁어 모은 것, 긁어 모은 것, 깎기, 깎은 부스러기, 깎음, 거리의 무리한, 긁기, 먼지, 할림

scream: 소리치다, 날카로운 소리, 깔깔대다, 매우 익살스런 사람, 큰 소리를 지르다, 번지르르하여 어울리지 않다, 깔깔거리며 웃다, 센세이셔널 글을 써대다, 소리질러 말하다, 우스꽝스러운 것, 우스꽝스러운 사람

screaming: 깜짝 놀라게 하는, 번지르르한, 이복을 끌게 하는, 우스워 못 견디는, 날카롭게 외치는, 선정적인, 깔깔 웃는, 킁킁거리는, 외치는, 뻘뻘 우는, 찻소리를 지르는

screening: 심사, 가리기, 차폐, 체질하기, 상영, 체질하고 남은 찌꺼기, 심사하는, 가림, 체로 치

screw: 나사, 압박, 구두쇠, 분발시키다, 추진기, 억지로 깎다, 급하다, 한번 비틀기, 성교하다, 붕급, 몸을 비틀다

screwed: 나사로 고정시킨, 나사모양의, 술 취한, 엉망인, 나사로 권, 술취한, 비뚤어진

scribbler: 난필인 사람, 엉터리 문인, 악필가, 휘갈쳐 쓰는 사람, 난필가, 산유작가, 잡문가, 얼레빗질하는 기계를 움직이는 사람, 얼레빗질하는 기계

scripture: 경전, 성전, 성서, 성서에 있는, 성서에서의 인용, 성서의

scurvy: 괴혈병, 상스러운

search: 찾다, 뒤지다, 검색, 조사하다, 탐색하다, 몸수색하다, 구하다, 속속들이 스며들다, 살피다, 유심히 보다, 조사

seat: 자리, 의석, 좌석, 소재지, 예약석, 의자, 왕권, 승마자세, 왕위, 의원의 지위, 의자의 재료

seated: 걸상이 ~한, 앉은 부분이 ~한, 엉덩이가~한

secondly: 둘째로, 다음

secret: 비밀의, 비밀을 지키는, 비결, 음부, 숨은, 신비스러운, 비밀, 신비, 외딴, 불가사의, 비밀

secretly: 비밀히, 소리를 내지 않고, 몰래

sect: 당파, 교파, 종파, 분파

secure: 확실한, 튼튼한, 확신하는, 안전한, 구하다, 안전히 하다, 안전하게 되다, 붙들어 매다, 보함에 들다, 보증하다, 단단히 잡다

sedate: 수수한, 진지한, 침착한, 차분한, 점잖은, 진정시키다

sedately: 수수하게, 조용하게, 진지하게, 침착하게

sedateness: 수수, 조용, 침착, 진지

sedge: 사초속의 식물, 사초 같은, 사초

seed: 씨, 시드하다, 씨를 뿌리다, 자손, 종자, 알, 성숙하다, 시드된 경기자, 원인, 종자가 되는 것, 정액

seeing: 이므로, 인 사실을 생각하면, 봄

seek: 찾다, 와의 교제를바라다, 탐구하다, 구하다, 예 가다, 하고자하다, 추구하다, 수색하다, 노력하다, 얻으려 하다, 탐색하다

seeming: 겉으로의, 외관상의 겉보기, 외관, 겉모양, 외관상의, 표면만의

seized: 점유한

seizing: 압류, 잡기, 동여맵, 동여매는 맛줄, 점유, 움켜잡, 꼭 쥐, 빼앗음, 소유, 붙잡기

self-defence: 정당 방위, 호신, 자기 방어, 자위

selling: 판매에 종사하는, 팔리는, 판매하는

senility: 노쇠, 노령

senior: 선임자, 연장자, 상급생, 선임의, 연장자의, 선배, 윗자리의, 최고 학년의, 상급의, 최상급생, 최상급 학년의

sensation: 센세이션, 감각, 감동, 인기, 감정, 세상을 떠들썩하게 하는 것

senseless: 무감각한, 무분별한, 무의식의, 몰상식한, 무감각의, 무의미한

sensible: 분별 있는, 현명한, 지각할 수 있는, 알아채고, 알아챈, 느낄 수 있는, 느끼기 쉬운, 감각의, 신용분위의, 눈에 뵈 정도

sensibly: 현명하게, 스마트하기보다는 실용 분위로, 눈에 뵈 정도로, 느끼기 쉽게, 분별있게, 지각 있게, 현저히현명하게, 분별 있게, 느낄 수 있게

sensitive: 느끼기 쉬운, 민감한, 극비에 부처야 할, 감광성의, 반응하는, 성찰하는, 절대적 충성을 요하는, 감수성이 예민한, 미묘한, 변동하기 잘 하는, 신경을 쓰는

sentence: 문장, 선고, 판결, 형벌, 악구, 결정, 의견, 선고하다, 금언, 악절, 절제

sentimental: 감상적인, 감정의, 다감한, 감정적인, 감정에 바탕을 둔

sequel: 계속, 결과, 후편, 추이

serenity: 화창함, 청명, 침착, 고요, 평온, 맑음, 전하

serf: 농노, 흑사당하는 사람, 노예, 노예 같은 사람, 농노의

serfdom: 말노의 신분, 농노제도

servant: 하인, 봉사자, 고용인, 머슴, 부하, 공무원, 종업원, 하인의

serve: 노예의, 야비한, 맹종적인, 노예 근성의

serving: 음식을 차림, 한 끼분의 음식, 피복재, 한 그릇, 음식시중, 음식 시중, 한 끼분의 음료, 인분

servitude: 고역, 노예 상태, 복역, 예속, 용역권, 노예임

session: 학기, 수업, 즉결 재판, 최고 민사 법원, 개회, 회의, 법원, 기간, 활동, 회기, 개회중임

setter: 식자공, 선동자, 사냥물을 가리키는 사냥개, 밀고자, 상감하는 사람, 박아넣는 사람, 세터, 스파이, 여성

setting: 집, 식사, 작곡, 돔, 박아 넣기, 날세움, 악보, 한 배의 알, 환경, 농음, 마무리칠

settle: 해결하다, 진정시키다, 가라앉다, 결정하다, 놓다, 식민하다, 자리잡게 하다, 안정시키다, 주다, 결심하다, 이주하다

settled: 고정된, 기쁨이 잡힌, 안정된, 정중한, 청산된

settlement: 해결, 이민, 수여, 부락, 결말, 인보사업단, 침전, 생활의 안정, 왕위 계승령, 청산, 세를먼트

settling: 양곡, 침전물, 식민, 결정, 내려앉음, 고정, 맑아짐

seventeen: 열일곱 명, 십칠의 기호, 십칠의, 열일곱 개, 십칠세의, 십칠세, 십칠

seventh: 일곱째의, 일곱 번째로, 제칠, 제칠의, 칠도, 칠분의 하나, 칠분의 하나의, 칠일, 일곱번째의 사람, 일곱번째의 사물

seventies: 칠십의 기호, 칠십세, 칠십, 칠십년대, 칠십대

seventy: 일흔 개, 칠십, 칠십대, 일흔, 일흔 명, 칠십년대, 칠십세, 칠십세의, 칠십의, 칠십의 기호

severe: 간소한, 엄한, 엄밀한, 격렬한, 군더더기 없는, 수수한, 엄숙한, 중한, 호된, 심한, 피도 눈물도 없는

severely: 수수한, 간소한, 격렬한, 엄밀한, 군더더기 없는, 엄숙한, 호된, 중한, 심하게, 간소하게, 엄하게

sewing: 재봉, 바느질감, 바느질실, 재봉의

sexton: 교회의 사찰, 교회의 머슴

shabby: 초라한, 제제한, 입어서 낡은, 낡아빠진, 지저분한, 비열한

shade: 그늘, 망령, 땅거미, 차양, 색조, 저승, 그늘지게하다, 색의 뉘앙스, 바림하다, 으로부터 빛을 막다, 어둠

shading: 묘염법, 농담, 차광, 그늘 지게 하기, 미세한 변화, 햇볕가림, 근소한변화, 차일, 점차적인 변화, 명암법, 근소한 변화

shadow: 그림자, 어둠, 어둑게 하다, 비호, 영상, 환영, 미행자, 그늘, 보호하다, 덮다, 그림자를 만들다

shaft: 샤프트, 수갱, 통로, 화살, 굴대, 축대, 창자루, 광선, 배기 구멍, 화살대, 축

shaggy: 털복숭이의, 털이 더부룩한, 털 복숭이의, 길고 부드러운 털이 있는, 털이 많은, 풀썩이 많은,

얼고도 설킨

shake: 악수하다, 휘두르다, 떨어버리다, 흔들다, 흔들어 깨우다, 훌쩍리다, 흔들어 떨어뜨리다, 진동하다, 전음을 쓰다, 흔들리게 하다, 떨다

shaking: 흔들림, 진동, 흔들리는, 흔들

shambling: 난잡한, 수라장 같은 **shame:** 지욕, 불명예, 수치, 창피한 일, 부끄럼, 부끄러워 하게 하다, 모욕하다, 부끄럽게 하다, 부끄러움, 심한 짓, 잡된 행실

shameless: 과묵치한, 부끄러움을 모르는, 수치를 모르는, 풍속을 문란케 하는

shanty: 선술집, 오두막, 뱃노래, 오두막집, 얻어맞아 멍이 든 눈언저리

shaped: 모양지어진

shapeless: 모양이 좋은, 무형의, 엉성함, 혼란한, 못생긴

shark: 상어, 사기하다, 사기꾼, 수완가, 숨여 빼앗다, 게걸스럽게 먹다, 상여 잡이를 하다, 사기를 하다, 고리 대금업자, 명수

sharp: 날카로운, 활발한, 교활한, 갑자기, 날카롭게, 무성음의, 반음

sharper: 날카로운, 활발한, 교활한, 갑자기, 날카롭게, 무성음의, 반음

sharply: 날카롭게, 빈틈없이, 갑자기, 또렷하게, 세게, 민첩하게, 심하게

sharpness: 날카로움, 높은 가락, 선명, 격렬, 교활, 급함, 갑자기 꺾임, 과파름, 영리, 험준함

shaved: 불필요한 부품, 액세서리를 떼 낸

shaven: 면도한, 깎은

shed: 벗다, 말하다, 격납고, 갈다, 깃털을 갈다, 내다, 헛간, 의지간, 탈피하다, 흘리다, 태양열 교환 추진

shedding: 나누기, 흘리기, 벗은 허물, 오두막

sheep: 양, 신자, 양가족, 어리석은 사람, 교구민, 온순한사람, 겁쟁이

sheepskin: 양피지, 졸업증서, 양가족, 졸업 증서, 양피, 양가족 외투

sheet: 시트, 돛, 얇은 판, 시트갑, 판금, 판자틀, 돛의 아랫줄, 편지, 한 장, 흙이불, 퍼진면

shepherd: 목사, 이끄는, 양치는 사람, 지키다, 양치기, 치다, 인도하다, 목양견

sherry: 셰리, 셰리주

shifting: 이동하는, 바뀌는, 속임수, 험잡의, 이동, 수책을 부리는, 술책을 부리는

shining: 화려한, 빛나는 뛰어난,

두드러진, 빛나는

shiny: 빛나는, 윤이 나는, 번쩍이는, 햇빛이 쬔, 번들거리는, 해가 비치는, 닳아 뽀얀뽀얀한

ship: 수송하다, 배, 열 배에 실다, 배에 타다, 배로 가다, 설비하다, 전 승무원, 쫓아버리다, 파도를 뒤집어 쓰다, 함, 선원으로 고용하다

shirt: 와이셔츠, 성내지 않다, 셔츠, 내의, 포장천, 남자 잠옷

shiver: 조각, 부서지다, 파편, 부수다, 오한, 부들부들 떨게 하다, 떨림, 떨리게 하다, 산산이 부서지다, 산산이 부수다, 산산조각

shivering: 몸의 떨림, 전율

shoal: 얕아지다, 때를 짓다, 모래톱, 어군, 여울목, 떼 다수, 무리, 얕은, 다수, 얕은, 여울

shock: 쇼크, 충격, 충격을 주다, 격동, 충돌하다, 타격, 질가리, 충돌, 가리다, 형클어진 머리, 부스스한것

shoe: 구두, 신, 편자, 단화, 집축부, 끝쇠, 타이어의 외피, 이왕 내친 걸음이면 끝까지, 집전장치, 구두를 신기다, 구두 모양의 것

shoes: 구두

shoot: 쏘다, 쏘내밀다, 발사하다, 내려가다, 퍼붓다, 질주하다, 나다, 곧게 밀다, 촬영하다, 사출하다, 슈트하다

shooting: 촬영, 사격, 총사냥, 발사, 격동, 수렵, 사출, 사냥터, 쿡쿡 쑤시는 아픔, 수렵 구역

shopkeeper: 가게 주인

shopman: 점원, 직공

short-lived: 단명한, 일시적인

shot: 발포, 산탄, 탄환, 포환, 주사, 추측, 시도, 명사, 술집의 계산서, 어림짐작, 촬영거리

shoulder: 어깨, 어깨고기, 어깨에 종의 자세, 어깨에 해당하는 부분, 어깨로 밀다, 짊어지다, 어깨살, 을 어깨로 밀다, 어깨 같은 것, 을 어깨로 밀지다, 견각

shout: 외침, 외치다, 승부는 났다, 소리침, 소리치다, 부르짖다, 떠들어 대다, 고함치다, 큰소리로 말하다, 한턱낼 차례, 큰소리

shouting: 외침, 환호, 고함 소리

shower: 소나기, 많음, 쏟아짐, 선물, 소나기로 적시다, 빗발치듯 내리다, 소나기가 쏟아지다, 뿌리다, 빗발 치듯함, 샤워, 소나기가 오다

showing: 전시, 외관, 새가 좋다, 진열, 꾸밈, 모양새, 전람, 상영, 성격, 전시회, 정세

shrill: 새된 소리로, 강렬한, 날카로운 소리, 날카롭게, 높은 소리로, 새된 목소리, 새된 목소리로 말하다, 새된

목소리로, 날카로운 소리를 내다,
날카로운, 파장된
shrilly: 시끄럽게, 성가시게,
강렬하게, 날카롭게
shrinking: 움츠리는, 겁내는,
움츠리는 것
shrivelled: 주름지게 한
shudder: 떨다, 떨, 몸서리치다, 떨림,
몸서리
shuddering: 쭈뼛해지는, 떠는,
몸서리치는
shut: 닫히다, 잠기다, 잠그다, 잠가
막다, 막다, 가로막다, 폐쇄음의,
휴업하다, 폐쇄하다, 닫다, 에 가두다
shy: 뒷걸음질, 내성적인, 냉소,
겁많은, 부족한, 조심성 많은, 놀라
물러서다, 책 던지다, 을 의심하다,
쪼들다, 을 피하다
shyness: 수줍음, 스스러움, 겁,
겁많은, 숫기없음, 소심
siberia: 시베리아
siberian: 시베리아의, 시베리아 사람,
시베리아인의
sic: 그대로, 공격하다, 원문대로,
부추겨 덤비게 하다
sick: 창백한, 병의, 병자용의,
욕지기가 나는, 그리워하는, 너더리
나는, 상태가 좋지 않은, 싫증이
나는, 토하다, 병자의, 싫증이 나서
sicken: 병나게 하는, 지겨운,
메스꺼운, 구역질나게 하는,
욕지기나게 하는
sickle: 낫, 수탉 꼬리 가운데의 낫
모양의 것, 낫 모양의 별무리
sickly: 병약한, 골골하는, 감상적인,
몸이 나쁜, 창백한, 역겹게 하는,
병난, 건강에 나쁜, 싫증 나는,
병자같은, 욕지기나게 하는
sickness: 병, 역겨움, 구역질,
메스꺼움, 앓음
sideways: 옆으로, 옆의, 비스듬히
옆의, 비스듬한, 셋길
siding: 편들기, 측선, 가담, 마늘판벽,
대피선, 벽널
sieve: 거르다, 체, 체로 치다, 입이
가벼운 사람, 소리
sigh: 한숨, 탄식, 을 슬퍼하다,
한숨쉬며 말하다, 그리워하다,
살랑거리다, 슬퍼하다, 한숨 쉬다,
한숨 지으며 말하다, 한숨 짓듯
산들거리다, 사모하다
sight: 시계, 봄, 구경거리, 시각, 일견,
시력, 목격, 웃음거리, 힐끗봄, 광경,
경치
signal: 신호, 신호의, 의 전조가 되다,
훌륭한, 짝배에게 보내는 암호의 수,
군호, 신호로 알리다, 뛰어난,
도화선, 신호를 보내다, 신호기
signalman: 신호수, 신호원

signed: 사인이 들어있는, 서명된
significance: 의미, 중대성, 중요,
의미 있음
silence: 묵살, 무소식, 침묵, 침묵을
지킴, 침묵시키는 사람, 침묵 지키다,
잠잠하게 하다, 소음장치, 비밀,
망각, 조용히
silent: 조용한, 활동하지 않는,
묵음의, 무언의, 무언으로, 침묵하는,
조용히, 잠자코, 익명의, 침묵을
지키는, 소식이 없는
silently: 잠자코, 조용히, 아무 말
없이, 묵묵히, 고요하게
silhouette: 실루엣, 그림자, 흑색
반면 영상, 실루엣으로 하다,
실루엣으로 그리다
silk: 비단, 견직물, 왕실 변호사,
비단옷, 명주실, 돼지귀로 비단
염낭은 만들 수 없다, 비단벌 복,
비단 광택, 명주실 모양의 것,
기수복, 명주의
silly: 어리석은, 바보 같은, 천진한,
아연한, 단순한, 백지의, 순진한,
기절한, 바보
silver: 은, 은의, 은화, 은을 입하다,
은으로 만든, 은그릇, 은도금 하다,
질산은, 질산은을 칠하다, 은실, 은
같은
silvery: 은빛의, 은과 같은, 은을
함유한, 은 같은, 은의, 은방울을
쿨리는 듯한
simple-hearted: 순진한
sin: 잘못, 죄, 칠죄종, 짓다, 위반,
저지르다, 벌받을 일, 죄를 짓다,
사인, 신
sinful: 죄많은, 버럭입을, 죄있는,
죄가 있는, 벌받을
sing: 노래하다, 지저귀다, 울다,
울리다, 웅령거리다, 퍽퍽하다, 시를
짓다, 노래가 되다, 소리치다,
자백하다, 노래를 짓다
singing: 노래하기, 노래, 노래하는,
지저귀, 귀울림, 노래부름, 명음
singsong: 즉흥 노래 대화, 단조롭게
노래하다, 단조로운, 엉터리 시,
억양이 없는 목소리로 읽다, 억양이
없는 목소리로 이야기하다,
단조로운 가락의 시가, 합창회
sinister: 불길한, 왼쪽의, 사악한,
불행한, 방패의 왼쪽의, 부정직한,
음험한, 악의가 있는
sinking: 가라앉음, 내려앉는, 쇠약
가라앉는, 쇠퇴하는, 가라앉는
sinner: 죄인, 개구쟁이
sister-in-law: 제수, 형수, 시누이,
울케, 처제
sixty: 예순 개, 육십세의, 육십의,
육십일불 어음, 육십대, 육십년대,
육십, 육십세, 예순 개의

skates: 스케이트 화, 홍어
skeleton: 해골, 골격, 골자, 뼈대,
해골의, 여원, 여원 사람, 줄기,
최소한도의, 조직
skimp: 다라운, 모자라는, 인색한,
꼭 죄는, 불충분한
skinflint: 구두쇠, 지독한 구두쇠
skirt: 스커트, 번두리에 있다, 파
경계를 접하다, 에 자락울달다, 가를
따라가다, 계집, 번두리, 가장자리,
자락, 가장자리를 따라 가다, 교의
sky: 하늘, 날씨, 천국, 느닷없이,
기후, 창공, 높이 날리다, 경관, 천장
가까이에 진열하다
slanting: 견지, 편견으로 말하다,
물매, 경향, 기울다, 기울어진
slapping: 무척 빠른, 크고 훌륭한
흔들하게, 평창한, 몹시 빠른, 큼직한
slave: 노예, 뺨뺨지게 일하다,
노예의, 노예처럼 시키다, 노예처럼
일하는 사람, 노예처럼 일하다,
노예개미, 종속 장치로서
작동시키다, 노예같이 일하는 사람,
사로잡힌 사람, 종속 장치
slavish: 독창성이 없는, 천한,
노예적인, 비열한, 노예 근성의,
노예의
sledge: 썰매로 가다, 썰매로
운반하다, 썰매를 타다, 썰매, 큰
망치, 작은 썰매, 큰 쇠망치, 큰
쇠망치로 치다, 큰 해머
sleek: 매끄럽게 하다, 매만지다,
말뚝씨가 번드르르한, 함함한,
단정히 하다, 단정한, 하트르하고
부드러운, 매끄러운, 말두번이 좋은,
몸맵시를 가다듬다, 산뜻한
sleeping: 수면
sleepless: 잠 못 이루는, 망심치 않는,
가만있지 않는, 불면증의, 쉬지 않는,
끊임없는
sleepy: 졸음이 오는 듯한, 졸린, 너무
익어 속이 썩기 시작한, 잠자는 듯한,
졸리는
sleeve: 소매, 을 몰래 준비하다,
소매를 달다, 소매자락, 슬리브판,
커버
slender: 가느다란, 마른, 얼마 안
되는, 빈약한, 미덥지 못한, 미덥지
않은, 협음의, 모자라는, 호리호리한
slide: 미끄러짐, 사태, 슬라이드,
미끄러지다, 활주, 스키로 빠져들다,
단층, 슬라이딩, 미끄러 떨어뜨리는
대, 미끄러져 가다, 산사태
slight: 경멸, 근소한, 약한, 알보다,
적은, 훌쩍한, 가냘픈, 모자라는,
하찮은, 경시하다, 조금도
slim: 호리호리한, 부족한, 빈약한,
가늘어지다, 아주 적은, 약한,
하찮은, 훌쩍한, 시시한, 불충분한,

교활한

sling: 매다는 사슬, 매달다, 삼각 봉대, 투석기로 던지다, 뿔뿔, 메달아 올리다, 투석, 투석기, 투석기로 쏘다, 돌을 쏘, 걸땡

slip: 스킨트 빠지다, 전표, 살짝들어가다, 몰래 달아나다, 미끄러지다, 쑥 걸쳐 입다, 쑥 집어넣다, 의 가지를 자르다, 부전, 미끄러 뜨리다, 풀어 놓다

slippery: 불안정한, 미끄러운, 믿을 수 없는, 속임수의, 뻔뻔스러운, 의미가 선명하지 않은, 잡을 데가 없는

slope: 경사지다, 경사도, 비탈, 경사면, 경사지게 하다, 경사, 달아나다, 어깨 총의 자세, 자체의 기울기

slops: 기성복, 더러운 물

sloth: 나태, 나무늘보, 게으름

slothful: 게으른, 나태한

slow: 느린, 느리게, 둔한, 더딘, 더디게 하다, 늦은, 재미없는, 느릿느릿, 대범한, 늦게 가는, 늦게 하다

sluggish: 느린, 게으름 피우는, 불경기인, 활발치 못한, 게으른, 기능이 둔한, 부진한

slush: 너물, 윤활유, 위조지폐, 진창, 푸념, 질박한 길, 음식, 윤활제, 시멘트도 메우다, 깊이 없는 감상적인 이야기, 녹기 시작한 눈

sly: 교활한, 익살맞은, 음흉한, 장난스러운, 몰래, 은밀한

slyness: 교활함

smallpox: 천연두

smart: 스마트한, 날카로운, 고통, 괴로워하다, 비통, 빈틈없는, 아픔, 약삭빠른, 똑똑한, 욕시욕신 아프다, 욕신욕신 쑤시는

smashed: 술취한

smell: 냄새, 의 냄새가 나다, 후각, 냄새, 냄새 맡을, 냄새맡고 다니다, 악취가 나다, 알아채다, 냄새맡다, 맡아내다, 냄새가 나다

smelt: 용해하다, 제련하다, 빙어, 빙어 무리의 식용어

smiling: 방긋거림, 미소, 은혜, 냉소

smite: 괴롭히다, 치밀다, 죽이다, 매혹하다, 덮치다, 때리다, 강타하다, 시도, 강타, 때림, 세게 때리다

smock: 스목, 스목을 입히다, 장식주름을 내다, 겹옷, 입신복, 여성용 속옷, 작업겹옷을 입히다, 작업복을 입히다, 작업복, 주름장식을 달다

smoke: 얼굴을 붉히다, 쪼련, 김이 나다, 그을리다, 데마초를 피우다, 잘 타지 않고 내다, 흑인, 훈제로 하다,

덧없는 것, 여송연, 연기

smoked: 훈제의, 유연으로 그을린, 그을린, 훈제한

smoking: 발연, 흡연, 냄, 꺾연, 담배를 피우는, 발한, 흡연 연기 나다, 그을림, 연기 남, 담배 피우는, 김 나다

smooth: 유창한, 매끄러운, 반드럽게 함, 부드러운, 입에 당기는, 평지, 부드러운 부분, 수렴없는, 부드러운, 멋진, 귀에 거슬리지 않는

smoothly: 평지, 매끄러운, 입에 당기는, 유창한, 반드러워지다, 수렴 없는, 조원, 잔잔한, 반드럽게 함, 부드러운 부분, 부드러운

smutty: 그을은, 더럽혀진, 캄부기 병의, 외설한, 더러워진, 음란한, 쫓수병에 걸린

snack: 몫, 가벼운 식사, 맛, 풍미, 간식, 가벼운 식사를 하다, 한 입, 간단한 식사

snake: 뱀, 뒤뜰다, 꿈틀거리다, 꿈틀꿈틀 움직이다, 음흉한 사람, 잡아 끌다, 말 살며시 가버리다, 말 없이 가버리다, 뱀, 뱀 같은 인간, 와이어로 하수관을 청소하다

snapping: 딱 소리 내는, 달려들어 무는

snarl: 으르렁거림, 혼란, 으르렁거리다, 고함, 호통치다, 소리지르며 말하다, 엉클어짐, 고탈치다, 욕설, 혼란하게 하다, 딱딱거리다

snatch: 와락 붙잡다, 잡아챈, 작은 조각, 강탈, 급히 먹다, 한입, 단시간, 단편, 잡으려고 하다, 용하게 얻다, 움켜잡으려하다

snipe: 도요새 사냥을 하다, 저격, 도요새, 저격하다, 담배 풍조, 비열한 녀석, 익명으로 비난 공격하다, 적을 저격하다, 길에 버린 담배 풍조

snore: 코를 골다, 코골기, 코골며 보내다

snow: 눈, 순백, 백발, 코카인 가루, 적설, 백발로 하다, 눈이 내리다, 눈으로 파묻히게하다, 눈같이 뿌리다, 겨울, 설백

snowstorm: 눈보라, 눈보라 같은 것

snow-white: 눈빛

snug: 아늑한, 넉넉한, 숨은, 조출한, 깨끗한, 내향성있는, 잘 정비된, 서로 기분 좋게 놀다, 가지런히 정비된, 단정히 하다, 아담한

soaked: 스며든, 흠뻑젖은

soap: 비누, 지방산의 알칼리 금속염, 너물, 비누를 칠하다, 비누의, 비누투성이의, 금전, 돈, 예게 아첨하다, 을 비누로 빨다, 을 비누로 문지르다

sob: 눈물을 자아내는, 흐느끼다, 흐느끼는 듯한 소리를 내다, 훌쩍이는 울음, 훌쩍이면서 이야기하다, 흐느낌, 흐느껴 울다, 흐느껴며 말하다, 숨을 가쁘게 쉬다, 숨을 헐떡이다, 개새끼

sobbing: 흐느껴 우는

sober: 수수한, 술이 깨다, 냉정한, 취하지않은, 진지한, 분별 있는, 맑은 정신의, 마음이 가라앉다, 마음을 가라앉히다, 과장 없는, 침착해지다

so-called: 이른바, 소위, 사이비

soda: 소다, 소다수, 탄산수,

크림소다, 소다의

soft: 조용한, 부드러운 물건, 부드러운, 온화한, 수월한, 조용하게, 상쾌한, 매끈한, 연한, 부드럽게, 손쉬운

softly: 조용한, 수월한, 흐릿한, 온화한, 연한, 상쾌한, 부드럽게, 손쉬운, 부드러운 물건, 부드러운, 매끈한

soldier: 용사, 군대에 복무하다, 군인, 피부리다, 전사, 뺨들거리다, 사병, 용병, 군인이 되다, 훈제 청어, 병사

solemn: 엄숙한, 정숙의, 격식 차린, 신성한, 종교 상의, 진지한, 심각한 표정의, 종교상의, 중대한

solemnity: 의식, 장엄, 엄숙, 점잔뺐, 정식, 점잔 뺐

solicitude: 갈망, 걱정거리, 걱정,

열망, 근심

solid: 고체, 견실한, 입체의, 고체의, 사이가 좋은, 멋진, 완전한, 순수한, 속이 비지 않은, 연속된, 하이픈없이 된

solitary: 고독한, 혼자자의, 외로운, 단독의, 혼자사는 사람, 혼자 사는 사람, 유일한, 분리된, 인적이 없는

solitude: 고독, 쓸쓸한 곳, 독거, 외딴 곳, 황야

somehow: 웬일인지, 그러저럭, 좌우간, 어떻게든지, 어떻게 든지 하여, 어쩐지, 어떻게든지

somersault: 공중제비, 제주넘기, 공중제비를 하다, 제주넘기를 하다

somewhat: 얼마간, 다소, 어느 정도, 약간

song: 노래, 가곡, 가창, 시, 지저귀, 변명, 설명, 창가, 을 자랑하다, 무가자한 것, 물끓는 소리

son-in-law: 사위

sooner: 선구적 이주자, 선구이주인, 선수치는 사람

soot: 그을음, 검댕, 그을음투성이로 하다

soothing: 누그러뜨리는, 달래는

듯한, 달래는

sorrow: 불행, 슬픔, 고난, 슬픈,

슬퍼보이는, 아쉬움, 슬퍼하다, 후회, 고생
soul: 영혼, 정수, 정신, 확실히, 기백, 단연코, 열정, 화신, 사람, 흑인이 접하는 강렬한 느낌, 흑인 본래의
soundly: 충분히, 건전한, 확실한, 합리적인, 철저한, 강하지않은, 안전한, 건전하게
soundness: 합리적인, 확실한, 충분히, 철저한, 안전한, 건전한, 강하지않은, 건강
soup: 수프, 마력, 짙은 안개, 속력을 늘리다, 에 활기를 주다, 마력을 늘리다, 니트로글리세린, 마력을 높이다, 더 활기를 띠게 하다, 성능을 높이다
sour: 신 것, 신, 사워, 까다로운, 시게하다, 지르릉하게 하다, 짜무룩한, 시름한, 산패한, 발효한, 냉습한
sourly: 불쾌하게, 심술궂게, 음침하게, 시름하게, 시게, 까다롭게
sow: 암태지, 뿌리다, 에 씨를 뿌리다, 퍼뜨리다, 흙 뿌리다, 씨를 뿌리다, 의 원인을 뿌리다, 선철이 흐르는 길, 의 씨를 뿌리다, 키워드리, 원인을 뿌리다
spanish: 스페인 사람, 스페인 말, 스페인어, 스페인 말의, 스페인 사람의, 스페인 풍의, 스페인의
spare: 절약하다, 할애하다, 용서하다, 나누어 주다, 예비품, 아끼지 않다, 아까다, 없는데로 지내다, 억누르다, 절약하다, 삼가다
spat: 가벼운 싸움, 가볍게 때림, 후두두 뿌리다, 승강이질, 조개의 알, 승강이질하다, 굵은 빗방울, 스프, 말다툼, 말다툼하다, 골의 알
speaking: 말하기, 연설, 정치적 집회, 이야기 하기에 적합한, 담화, 이야기를 할 정도의, 생생한, 말하는, 말이라도 할 것 같은
speak: 일록, 극히 작은 조각, 반점을 찍다, 작은 반점, 점을 붙이다, 흠을 찍다, 흠을 붙이다, 지방, 잔 알맹이, 점을 찍다, 작은 얼룩
spectacle: 구경거리, 안경, 광경, 장관, 보기에 도 지겨운 것, 타자의 재자의 무득점, 보기에 도 딱한 것
spectacles: 안경
spell: 주문, 마력, 주문으로 얹어매다, 철자하다, 매력, 교대, 한바탕의 일, 다 쓰다, 을 매혹되어, 매혹되어, 기분이 나쁜 때
spending: 소비, 지출
spine: 등뼈, 척추, 가지, 돌기, 책의 등, 바늘
spirit: 기분, 기질, 정신, 영혼, 사람, 생기, 유령, 알코올, 인물, 시대정신,

신
spite: 악의, 원한, 앙심으로, 에 짓궂게 굴다, 을 돌보지 않고, 에도 불구하고, 짓궂게 굴다, 앙갚음하다
spiteful: 짓궂은, 악의가 있는
spitefully: 에 짓궂게 굴다, 앙심으로, 원한, 을 돌보지 않고, 악의, 에도 불구하고
splash: 튀다, 튀기다, 튀김, 철벽철벽, 점명, 반점, 흠뿌린 것 같은 무너로 하다, 큰호명을 얻다, 소량의 소다수, 풍덩 떨어지다, 뿜물
splendid: 화려한, 빛나는, 훌륭한, 굉장한, 근사한, 멋진, 눈부신
splendidly: 화려한, 훌륭한, 굉장한, 근사한, 빛나는
split: 분할, 갈라진, 갈라진 금, 밀고만다, 분열시키다, 쪼개다, 분화, 균열, 쪼개진, 반병, 분리
spoken: 구두, 입으로 말하는, 구두의, 담화에 사용되는, 말에 사용되는
spoon: 숟가락, 숟가락으로 뜨다, 애타하다, 높이치기용의 골프채의 일종, 미끼쇠, 새롱거리다, 후립낙시로 낚다, 숟가락 모양의 물건, 여자에게 약한 사람, 퍼울리듯이 지다, 공을 퍼울리듯이 치다
sport: 운동가, 농담, 운동회, 노름꾼, 낭비하다, 장난, 과시하다, 오락, 경기, 시원시원한 남자, 사냥꾼
sportsman: 운동가, 사냥꾼, 스포츠맨, 도박사, 경쟁당당히 행동하는 사람, 경마꾼, 운동가 정신을 가진 사람, 경기자 정신을 가진 사람
spot: 점, 반점, 얼룩, 당장의, 흑점, 오점, 조금, 발견하다, 결점, 산재시키다, 지점
sprawling: 불규칙하게 넓어지는, 아무렇게 휘갈진, 팔다리를 흥하게 쭉 뻗은, 기어가는 듯한, 불규칙하게 뻗는
spread: 퍼다, 퍼지다, 유포, 퍼뜨리다, 미치다, 보급, 뻗다, 유포하다, 흠뿌리다, 펼치다, 큰 기사
spree: 흥청거림, 술잔치, 범석맨, 주연, 흥겹게 범석맨, 타격전, 흥청거리다
spring: 봄, 샘, 용수철을 달다, 튀다, 폭발시키다, 도약하다, 뛰다, 뛰어넘다, 반동, 원천, 청춘
sprung: 일근한
squelch: 짓누르다, 진압하다, 쪼부러진 물건, 쪼부러뜨리다, 철벽철벽 하는 소리, 꺾소리 못하게 하기, 때려 부수다, 꺾소리 못 하게 함, 쪼부러뜨림, 쪼부러지다, 꺾소리

못 하게 하는 말
squint: 경향, 결눈질, 사팔눈이다, 사팔눈, 흘깃 보기, 가늘게 뜨다, 흑보기, 잠깐 보다, 사팔뜨기가 되게 하다, 일별, 빗나가다
stab: 찌르다, 찌름, 찌르며, 덤벼들다, 기도, 구멍을 뚫다, 면을 거칠게 하여 도벽재료와 잘 붙게 하다, 흡시 해치다, 쑤시고 아픔, 찌르듯이 아프다, 찌르려고 대들다
stable: 안정된, 착실한, 마구간, 마구간에 낳다, 복원력이 있는, 외양간, 말, 잘 조련자, 안정성의, 영속성의, 견고한
staggering: 비틀거리리는, 짹짹 놀라게 하는, 망설이는
stagnant: 흐르지 않는, 활발치 못한, 괴어 있는, 불경기의, 활기 없는
staid: 침착한, 차분한, 착실한
staidness: 착실, 차분, 근엄, 뻔뻔
stalk: 줄기, 대, 몰래 접근하다, 활보하다, 퍼지다, 일찍이, 유유히 걷다, 몰래 접근한, 경상부, 활보, 꽃꼭지
stall: 실속, 구실, 마구간에 낳다, 성가대석, 축사, 한 동아리, 저지하다, 일부러 힘을 다 내지 않다, 요리조리 피하다, 마구간의 한 구역, 아래층 정면의 일등석
stallion: 씨말, 종마, 확실한 대답을 피하다
stalwart: 충실한, 튼튼한, 용감한, 키가 크고 능률한 사람, 매우 충실한 사람, 매우 충실한, 키가 크고 능률한
stamp: 종류, 분쇄하다, 우표를 붙이다, 타인기, 우표, 특징, 표, 스탬프, 수입 인지, 채석기, 도장
standing: 지위, 상비의, 서 있음, 영구적인, 존속, 괴어 있는, 명성, 입목, 관에 박힌, 배지 않은, 서 있는
standstill: 정지, 휴지, 막힘, 침체
starched: 풀을 먹인, 위엄을 부리는, 거북살스럽게 하는
stare: 응시하다, 응시, 두드러 지다, 뻥뻥 보다, 노려보아..시키다, 시키다, 뻥뻥 쳐다보기, 노려보아, 노려보다, 눈에 떠다
stared: 한 운명을 지닌, 별로 장식한, 별이 총총한, 별표가 있는
staring: 응시하는, 야한, 혼란한, 전혀, 노려보는
starling: 찌르레기
stars: 별빛
startled: 놀란
starve: 갈망하다, 굶주리다, 아사하다, 굶주리게 하다, 배고프다, 동사시키다, 굶어 죽다, 시장기를 느끼다, 허기지게 하다
starved: 굶주린, 허기진, 굶어 죽는

stationmaster: 역장, 철도역장
statue: 조상, 상, 조상
stature: 발달, 신장 성장, 키, 성장, 성장도
steadily: 꾸준히, 착실히, 건실하게
steady: 침착한, 착실한, 흔들리지 않는, 변치 않는, 간단없는, 이미 정해진 친구, 한결같은, 꾸준한, 견고하게 하다, 견고한, 안정시키다
steal: 훔치다, 도둑질하다, 도루하다, 훔침, 횡재, 도둑질, 도루, 몰래 손에 넣다, 훔친 물건, 몰래가다조용히 움직이다, 싸게 산 물건
stealthily: 몰래, 은밀히
steam: 힘, 증발하다, 김, 증기, 증기로 움직이다, 찌다, 기선 여행, 증기를 쐬다, 원기, 증기를 내다, 김이 서러 흐리다
steamer: 기선, 찌는 기구, 증기기관
steep: 담그는 액체, 험한, 엄청난, 가팔막, 적시다, 담그다, 담금, 몰두시키다, 급경사진, 가파른, 적심
stem: 생기다, 종족, 줄기, 어간, 거슬러 나아가다, 막다, 자루, 대, 저항하다, 혈통, 줄기 모양의 부분
stepmother: 의붓어머니, 계모, 의붓어머니
steppe: 대초원, 스텝지대, 스텝
stern: 황량한, 엄격한, 고물, 쓸쓸한, 신미, 굳은, 준엄한, 단호한, 고물 별자리, 피할 도리가 없는, 엉덩이
sternly: 엄숙하게, 단호하게, 피폐하게, 엄격하게, 엄하게
stick: 붙이다, 찌르다, 잔가지, 조종간, 단장, 나무토막, 지팡이, 멍청이, 연속 무하 폭탄, 고착시키다, 엄청난 값을 부르다, 걸리게 하다
sticking: 끈적거리며, 끈적끈적한, 늘어붙는, 개탕 대패로 깎기
stifling: 답답한, 숨막힐 듯한, 딱딱하고 거북한, 거북살스러운, 숨막힐듯한
stillness: 침묵, 조용한 환경, 정적, 고요, 평온, 소리 없는 곳, 고, 고요함
stink: 악취, 냄새를 맡아내다, 평판이 나쁘다, 악취를 풍겨 내쫓다, 고약한 냄새, 악취를 풍기다, 악취를 피워 내쫓다, 의 냄새를 맡다, 평이 나쁘다, 화학
stir: 활동, 움직이다, 움직임, 휘젓다, 뒤섞다, 흥분, 찌르기, 휘젓기, 유통하다, 흥분시키다, 활동하다
stirring: 감동시키는, 봄비는, 활발한, 활약하는
stirrup: 등자, 등자 줄, 등삭
stocking: 스타킹, 긴 양말, 구두를 벗고, 긴양말, 다리털
stole: 여자용 어깨 걸이, 영대, 스тол,

길고 혈거운 겹옷, 주부용 외투
stolen: 훔친
stomach: 위, 식욕, 욕망, 참다, 먹다, 삼키다, 소화하다, 기호, 기분, 복부
stool: 그루터기, 발판, 변소, 변보기, 밀통, 무릎받치는 개, 걸상 비슷한 물건, 걸상, 후림새의 해, 창 문지방, 싸이 나다
stopping: 정지, 중지, 매우개, 구두점을 찍음, 멈추게 함, 멎는, 매워서 채움, 손가락으로 선을 누름
store: 축적, 공급하다, 창고에 보관하다, 백화점, 저장소, 저장, 보관시키다, 저축하다, 비축, 때어두다, 넣을 여지가 있다
storeroom: 저장실, 광
storey: 층계
storm: 폭풍우, 강습, 강습하다, 날뛰다, 호통치다, 빗발치듯 하는 총알, 큰비, 폭발, 돌진하다, 험할해지다, 심한 천둥
stout: 뚱뚱한, 튼튼한, 용감한, 살찐, 흑맥주, 엑셀, 비만형의 옷, 꼬뮈도 않는, 독한, 스타우트
stove: 난로, 스토브, 온실, 온실에서 재배하다, 요리용 난로, 온실에서 속상 재배하다
strained: 억지된, 팽팽한, 긴박한, 긴장한, 긴장된, 억지로 지어낸, 부자연스러운
strange: 생소한, 모르는, 이상한, 경험이 없는, 익숙치 못한, 눈에 선, 타국의, 묘하게, 외국의, 묘한
stranger: 손님, 제사장, 낯선 사람, 새로 온 사람, 무 경험자, 모르는 사람, 을 쌀쌀하게대하다, 여보세요, 문의한
strap: 가죽끈, 가죽줄, 가죽 손잡이, 피씨, 혁지, 혁지로 같다, 손잡이 가죽끈, 가죽끈으로 매리다, 가죽으로 묶다, 건강, 반창고를 붙이다
straw: 짚, 밀짚, 가짜의, 하찮은, 하찮은 물건, 깊은 오라기, 짚으로 만든, 스트로, 밀짚모자, 하찮은 것, 짚으로 만든 것
stray: 길을 잃다, 길 잃은, 길 잃은 가족, 드문, 뿔뿔이 흩어진, 일행에서 뒤쳐진, 방황하다, 못된 길로 빠지다, 길잃은 아이, 해마다, 고티한
strayed: 길을 잃는
streak: 줄, 광맥, 질주하다, 줄이 지다, 성향, 나체로 대중 앞을 달리다, 줄무늬, 기미, 줄무늬지다, 경향, 줄을 긋다
streaked: 건강을 해친, 불안한, 줄있는, 피로워하는
stream: 시내, 흐르다, 흐름, 펄럭이다, 풍조, 경향, 흘러다,

유출시키다, 정보의 흐름, 펄럭이게 하다, 물결
streaming: 흐름, 능력별 학급 편성
stretch: 기지개를 켜다, 퍼다, 뻗다, 퍼지다, 펼치다, 뻗치다, 억지로 갖다 붙이다, 잡아당기다, 에 미치다, 손발을 뻗다, 긴장
stretched: 잡아당기는
stricken: 맞은, 다친, 덮친, 습격당한
strict: 엄한, 절대적인, 정확한, 엄격한, 긴장된, 엄밀한, 완전한
strictness: 엄격함, 엄밀함, 엄중함, 직립성
strike: 때리다, 치다, 찌어내다, 부딪다, 발견하다, 느끼게 하다, 뜻밖에 만나다, 폭 켜르다, 맞히다, 가하다, 공격하다
striking: 지는, 파업중인, 인상적인, 현저한, 두드러진, 눈에 띄는
strikingly: 인상적으로, 파업중이어서, 눈에 띄어, 현저하게
strip: 벗기다, 옷을 벗다, 길고 가느다란 조각, 장비를 떼다, 활주로, 별거승리로 만들다, 빼앗다, 첩관 활주로, 연재만화, 의 덮개를 없애다, 줄거리를 떼어내다
striped: 줄무늬가 있는, 줄이 있는
strive: 노력하다, 싸우다, 겨루다, 애쓰다
stroke: 한바탕 일하기, 치는 소리, 고통, 쓰다듬다, 맥박, 어루만지다, 한 갈, 한 번 움직임, 한 번 손발 놀리기, 한 번 새김, 침
stroll: 산책하다, 산책, 어슬렁어슬렁 거닐기, 을 어슬렁어슬렁 거닐다, 어슬렁어슬렁 거닐다, 방랑하다, 유랑하다, 한가롭게 이리저리 거닐다, 한가롭게 거닐다, 떠돌아다니다, 어슬렁어슬렁 걷기
struck: 파업으로 폐쇄된
struggle: 노력, 고투, 버둥질, 밀어 헤치고 나아가다, 고투하다, 격투, 노력하다, 말버둥질, 허위적거리다, 몸부림, 몸부림치다
stubbornly: 완강히, 완고하게
stubby: 그루터기 같은, 땅딸막한, 그루터기투성이의, 갓 배어낸, 작달막한, 짧고 뾰뻑한, 뚱뚱한, 갓 배어 낸
stuff: 직물, 소지품, 틀어막다, 요소, 채우다, 원료, 소질, 잡동사니, 박제하다, 허튼소리, 게걸스럽게먹다
stuffiness: 답답함, 융통성이 없음, 통풍이 나쁨, 사람이 딱딱함, 통풍이 좋지 않음
stuffing: 채워넣기, 질, 여백매우는 기사, 숨, 속, 깃털, 채워 넣기
stump: 유세하다, 의족, 그루터기, 괴롭히다, 뿌리, 의족으로 걸다,

곤경에 빠져, 꼬투리, 난처하게 하다,
도전하다, 쿵쿵 건다
stupid: 어리석은, 고집센, 무감각한,
멍청한, 시시한, 바보
stupidity: 어리석음, 우둔, 어리석은
언동, 어리석은 짓, 얼빠진 언동,
얼빠짐
sturdy: 역센, 불굴의, 완강한, 건전한,
우람스러운
surgeon: 철갑 상어, 철갑상어
submissive: 복종하는, 유순한,
고분고분, 복종적인, 순종하는
substantial: 중요한, 자산이 있는,
실질적, 견고한, 참다운, 다대한,
실제하는, 본질적인, 실질적인, 본질
succeed: 에 계속하다, 성공하다,
이따라 일어나다, 계속되다,
입신하다, 의 뒤를 잇다, 계승하다,
의 자리를 계승하다, 후임이 되다
sucking: 미숙한, 빨아들이는,
젖대나는, 아직 젖 떨어지지 않은,
꽃내기의, 젖을 빼는, 빨아 들이는
suckling: 젖먹이, 어린짐승, 생무지,
꽃내기, 젖먹이 짐승, 유아
sudden: 돌연한, 갑작스런, 돌연
suddenness: 갑작스러움, 별안간,
돌연
suffer: 입다, 견디다, 당하다, 병에
걸리다, 괴로워하다, 손해를 입다,
죽다, 고생하다, 허용하여, 아파하다,
하게 하다
suffering: 괴로움, 고통, 피해, 고생,
수난, 재난, 재해, 괴로운
sugar: 설탕, 에 설탕을 넣다,
저주하다, 당풍당을 만들다,
달콤하게하다, 당액을 바짝 졸이다,
설탕으로 달게하다, 설탕을 입히다,
달화하다, 각설탕 한 개, 각설탕 한
술
sugary: 달콤한, 아침의, 설탕과 같은,
설탕의, 아침하는
suit: 형편이 좋다, 청원, 소송, 한 벌,
적합하다, 탄원, 구애, 적합하게
하다, 에 어울리다, 남하는 대로
하다, 의 마음에 들다
sulky: 부무통한, 짜무룩한, 실쭙한,
한 필의 말이 끄는 일인승 이륜
마차, 음산한
sullen: 음산한, 짜무룩한, 지르통한,
찌푸린 얼굴, 욕중환, 실쭙한
sullenly: 부무통하여, 뿌무통한,
뚱하여
sultry: 무더운, 숨막히게 더운, 타는
듯이 뜨거운, 난폭한, 찌는 듯한
sumptuous: 사치스런, 값진,
호화로운, 값비싼
sunburn: 벌에 탐, 햇벌에 태우다,
벌에 태우다, 벌에 타다, 햇벌에 탐
sunburnt: 햇벌에 탄, 햇벌에 타 죽은

sunflower: 해바라기
sunk: 침몰된, 물밀의, 움푹한
sunken: 물밀의, 움푹 들어간,
가라앉은, 내려앉은, 살이 빠진,
움푹한
sunlight: 햇빛, 일광
sunset: 말기, 해질녘, 일몰, 저녁놀이,
종말, 일몰
sunshade: 양산, 차양
sunshine: 햇빛, 맑은 날씨, 명랑,
양지, 쾌활
superfluous: 여분의
superior: 우세한, 우수한, 뛰어난
사람, 거만한, 위사람, 수도원장,
우량한, 을 초월한, 에 동요되지
않는, 보다 높은, 상급자
supernatural: 초자연의, 불가사의한,
초자연적인 힘, 신의 조화
supper: 저녁 식사, 밤참
supposed: 상상된, 가정의, 소문난
supposing: 이라면, 만약
surely: 확실히, 꼭, 설마, 안전하게,
틀림없이, 기필코, 결코, 반드시,
정말로, 종교말고
surliness: 무뚝뚝함, 험악함, 기분이
 좋지 않음
surname: 별명, 성, 수리남
surprise: 기습, 놀람, 놀라게 하다,
불시의 공격, 불시에 습격하다, 현행
중에 붙잡다, 놀라운 일, 뜻밖의,
시키다, 불시에 처사, 놀라운 사건
surprised: 놀란, 놀라다
surround: 둘러싸다, 두르다,
둘러싸는 것, 에워싸다
surrounding: 둘러싸는, 주위의,
주변의, 부근의, 주변, 주위, 처지,
환경, 둘러싸기
surroundings: 주위, 주위의 상태
suspiciously: 수상쩍게, 의심쩍게,
의심많게, 의심스럽게
swarthy: 거무스레한, 거무튀튀한,
거무스름한
swearing: 서약, 욕을 퍼붓기
sweat: 땀, 고역, 혹사하다, 걱정하여,
땀 흘려 일하다, 열심히 일하여,
고문하다, 땀으로 적시다, 땀을
흘리게 하다, 땀을 흘리다, 물기
sweep: 옷자락을 끌며 걷다, 털다,
청소하다, 엄습하다, 길고 큰 노,
귀퉁 청소부, 타다, 만곡, 먼지, 한 번
휘두르기, 청소
sweet: 단 것, 사탕, 캔디, 친절한,
신선한, 상냥한, 상냥하게, 향기로운,
맛있는, 귀여운, 순조롭게
sweetheart: 연인, 애인, 연애하다,
귀여운, 사랑스러운 사람, 사랑을
하다, 자기야
sweetness: 아름다움, 친절, 방향,
단맛, 유쾌, 감미로움, 신선,

부드러움, 단 맛, 신선함, 사랑스러운
swift: 즉석의, 빠른, 갈새, 하기 쉬운,
빨리, 순식간의, 스위프트, 잽싸게,
동작이 빠른 사람, 동작이 빠른 것
swiftly: 빨리, 신속히, 즉시, 즉석에서
swimming: 수영, 쉽게, 일사千里로,
거침 없이, 현기증, 땀으로 넘친,
물로 넘친, 어지러운, 흐르는 듯한,
털 따위로 넘친, 해엄치는
swine: 돼지, 야비한 사람, 비열한 놈
swinging: 경쾌한, 흔들리는, 활발한,
활개치는, 진동하는, 음률적이고
생동하는, 유행의 절단을 가는,
성적으로 자유분방한, 기운찬,
앞뒤로 흔들림, 앞뒤로 흔들리는
switch: 전철기, 전철하다, 스위치,
휘청휘청한 나뭇가지, 휘두르다,
회초리로 치다, 한번 치기, 전환,
다리꼭지, 회초리로 때리다,
스위치를 끄다
swollen: 부푼, 물이 불은, 과장된
sword: 검, 무력, 전쟁, 칼, 총검
swung: 흔들거리는, 물결 모양의
syllable: 음절, 한마디, 철자, 일언,
음절로 나누다
sympathy: 동정, 공명, 교감, 동조,
연민, 일치, 조화, 찬성, 동의, 동감,
감응성
tackle: 태클, 태클하다, 마구를 달다,
붙잡다, 테이클, 부지런히 시작하다,
달려들다, 도구, 도르레로 끌어
올리다, 복활차, 에 달려들다
tail: 기사 한장, 한사의, 꼬리,
꼬리를자르다, 화페의 뒷면, 한사
상속 재산, 의 꼬리를 잡아 당기다,
에 꼬리를 달다, 미행하다, 잇다,
꼬리 모양의 것
tailless: 꼬리가 없는, 미부가 없는
tailor: 재봉사, 양복점을 경영하다,
짓다, 양복장이, 옷이 날개, 양복을
짓다, 맞추어 만들다, 재단사
tainted: 더럽혀진, 썩은
talisman: 부적, 호부, 신비한 힘이
있는 것
tall: 과장된, 높은, 높이의, 엄청난, 키
큰, 키가 큰, 거창하게, 거창한, 긴,
많은
tallow: 짐승 기름, 수지 양초, 수지가
생기다, 수지를 바르다, 살찌게 하다,
수지, 짐승기름
tangled: 얽힌, 혼란을 일으킨, 분류의
tap: 꼭지, 마개, 술집, 창같이 가죽,
콘센트, 제고 물을 빼다, 똑똑,
언제든지 쓸수 있게 준비되어,
꼭지를 달다, 의 꼭지를 따다,
소등나팔
tar: 타르, 뱃사람, 엄하게 벌하다,
선원, 가솔유 때의 남은 형기, 타르를
바르다

tarry: 늦어지다, 기다리다, 타르의, 망설이다, 타르로 더럽혀진, 타르를 칠한, 머무르다, 체제, 체제하다
taste: 지식, 취미, 맛보다, 맛, 미각, 기호, 의 맛이 나다, 흥미, 한 입, 흥미가 있다, 한 번 맛보기
tatar: 타타르 사람, 타타르 말, 타르타르 사람의, 타르타르 식의
taunt: 조롱, 조롱거리, 욕설, 냉소, 욕하여...시키다, 놀고 잘 정비된, 조롱하다, 의장을 갖추고
tauntingly: 욕지거리 하여, 입사납게, 조롱, 조롱하여, 힐책하여
taut: 팽팽하게 긴, 단정한, 엄격한, 긴장된, 완전히 정비된
tavern: 선술집, 여인숙
teach: 가르치다, 교수하다, 분열시키다, 깨닫게 하다, 교사를 하다, 혼내주다, 훈련하다
teapot: 찻주전자
tear: 눈물, 귀어뜯다, 찢다, 분열시키다, 빈대, 활쫓다, 질주하다, 잡아뜯다, 미친듯이 날뛰다, 괴롭히다, 돌진하다
tearful: 슬픈, 눈물어린, 눈물을 자아내는, 눈물이 흐른, 곧잘 우는, 눈물 어린
tearfully: 슬프게, 눈물어린 채로
tearing: 찢는, 괴로운, 냇다, 미친듯이, 사납게 날뛰는, 잡아뜯는, 맹렬히, 귀어 뜯는, 귀어뜯는 듯한, 맹렬한, 맹렬히
tedious: 지루한, 장황한
teeth: 이
telegraph: 전신, 타전하다, 통신, 전신기, 전보로 부치다, 신호하다, 속보 게시판, 돈 등을 부치다, 넘치시 알리다, 전보를 치다
telling: 효과적인, 현저한, 인상적인, 드러내는, 뚜렷한, 유효한, 현저한 이야기하기, 감정을 나타내는, 말함, 이야기함
temperament: 기질, 평균율, 성미, 걱정, 체질, 격한 성미
tempest: 대소동, 사나운비바람, 폭풍우, 대폭풍우, 대폭설, 몹시 사나워지게 하다
temporary: 덧없는, 일시의, 잠시의, 일시의, 당분간의, 일시적인, 일시 변통한 것
tend: 주의하다, 도우미 되다, 돌보다, 시중들다, 지키다, 향하다, 간호하다, 경향이있다, 기울다, 하기 쉽다, 으로 향하다
tender: 허약한, 간호인, 부드러운, 제출하다, 입찰하다, 부속선, 감시인, 입찰, 제공, 친절한, 탄수자
tenderly: 상냥하게, 예민하게, 상하기 쉽게, 유약하게

tenderness: 유연함, 마음이 무름, 민감, 애정, 유연, 친절, 다정
tenor: 테너, 취지, 진로, 대의, 방침, 사본, 테너의
tense: 팽팽한, 긴장한, 긴장시키다, 지세, 팽팽하게 하다, 팽팽해지다, 부자연스러운
terrace: 테라스, 대지, 납작한 지붕, 높은지대, 단, 대지로 하다, 높은 지대에 있는 일련의 집, 계단대지를 만들다, 계단식단을 만들다, 높은 지대에 있는 일련의 거리
terrible: 무서운, 몹시, 극히 서투른, 호란, 무서운 사람, 대단한
terribly: 무섭게, 무시무시하게, 몹시, 지독하게, 심하게
terrific: 무서운, 굉장한, 대단한, 이상한, 훌륭한, 무시무시하다, 무섭다, 소름이 끼치다
terrified: 겁먹은, 무서워하는, 겁에 질린
terror: 공포, 무서운사람, 무서움, 성가신 녀석, 몹시 들볶아내는 것, 공포 정치, 테러
terrorize: 공포 정책으로 지배하다, 공포의 도가니로 몰아넣다, 공포에 사로잡히게 하다, 공포정책으로 지배하다, 위협하다, 테러 수단을 쓰다
testament: 유언, 성약, 증거, 계약, 성서, 유서
thankful: 감사하고 있는, 감사의, 감사하는
thanksgiving: 사은, 감사, 추수감사절, 추수 감사절, 하느님에 대한 감사
thatch: 이엉, 띠, 띠로 이은 지붕, 초가지붕, 짚 지붕, 술 많은 머릿털, 갈 지붕, 이엉으로 이다, 풀 지붕
theatrical: 극장의, 연극의, 연극 같은, 연극, 연극조의, 연극적 행동
thee: 너를, 너에게
thereby: 그 때문에, 그것에 의해서, 그것에 의하여, 그것에 관하여, 그 근처에
thick: 가장 두꺼운부분, 두껍게, 우거진 수풀, 만난을 무릅쓰고, 한창 때, 굵은, 진하게, 두꺼운, 뽕뽕한, 짙은, 진한
thicket: 덤불, 잡목숲
thickly: 불명료하게, 뽕뽕하게, 탁한 목소리로, 두껍게, 굵게, 무성하게, 잔뜩, 짙게
thieves: 도둑
thin: 드문드문한, 얇은, 가는, 묽은, 빈약한, 야위다, 천박한, 얼마 안되는, 얇게하다, 약해지다, 약하게 하다
thinner: 희석제, 얇게 하는

사람희석제제조하는사람, 용제, 얇게 하는 사람, 희석액, 얇게 하는 것, 가지 치는 사람, 제조하는 사람
thinness: 희박, 가느다람, 엷음, 빈약
thinness: 좀 얇은, 약간 가는
thirsty: 술을 좋아하는, 목마른, 갈망하는, 건조한, 목마르게 하는, 열망하는, 물기 없는
thirteen: 십삼세, 십삼세의, 십삼의, 열세개, 열셋
thorn: 가시, 가시 잇는 식물, 고통거리, 산사나무, 가시털, 고대 영어의 피자, 고통을 주는 것
thorny: 가시가 많은, 곤란한, 어려운
thoroughbred: 교양 있는, 출신이 좋은, 순종의, 순혈종의, 우수한, 혈통이 좋은
thoroughly: 철저히, 순전히, 口〇 완전히, 충분히, 완전히
thou: 너는, 네가, 달리, 당신은, 천개, 파운드
thoughtful: 생각에 잠긴, 주의 깊은, 인정있는, 사려 깊은, 생각이 깊은, 인정 있는
thoughtfully: 생각에 잠겨, 친절히, 생각이 깊게
thoughtlessly: 분별없이, 생각없이, 자기 멋대로
threadbare: 진부한, 누더기를 걸친, 헤어져서 실이 드러난, 케케묵은, 입어서 다 떨어진, 닳아서 울이 드러나 보이는
threshold: 문지방, 역, 문간, 시초, 입구, 출발점, 발단, 역역
thrice: 매우, 세번, 세 번, 몇 번이고
thrill: 스릴, 전율, 떨리다, 오싹하다, 몸떨림, 스릴로, 오싹하는 느낌, 몸에 사무치다, 감동시키다, 스릴로, 떨림
throat: 좁은 통로, 목소리, 목, 기관, 목구멍, 에 흠을 만들다, 에 흠을 파다, 좁은 입구, 좁은 출구, 목구멍 모양의 물건
throbbing: 두근거리리는
throw: 던지다, 움직이다, 혼들어 떨어뜨리다, 스카프, 던지기, 갑자기 움직이다, 빠뜨리다, 얹히게 하다, 묻다, 가버운 두르게, 행정
thrust: 밀다, 찌르다, 찢어넣다, 공격, 습격, 돌진하다, 찌르기, 혹평, 밀치다, 밀기, 돌격
thrusting: 자기 주장이 강한, 공격적인
thud: 팡, 툅씩, 툅씩 떨어지다, 쿵 하고 치다, 추락, 쿵
thunder: 위협, 우레, 천둥, 비난, 호통, 장기를 가로채다, 요란한 울림, 천둥치다, 위협하다, 호통치다, 요란한 소리를 내다
thursday: 목요일, 목요일의,

목요일에
thy: 그대의
ticket: 표, 공천 후보자 명부, 표찰을 달다, 표를 팔다, 적당한 물건, 게시표, 딱지, 셋집 표찰, 안성맞춤인 일, 승차권, 소환장
tie: 넥타이, 연결하다, 끈, 동점, 매다, 매들, 속박하다, 동점이 되다, 속박, 구두끈, 방해하다
tigress: 암표, 호랑이 같은 여자, 호랑이 잔인한 여자, 호랑이 사나운 여자
till: 가지, 갈다, 돈케, 서랍, 귀중품함, 할 때까지는, 하여 마침내, 표식 점토, 배양하다, 땅을 갈다, 까지줄곧
tilt: 경사, 기울기, 포장, 기울다, 기울이다, 상하로 움직이다, 마상 창 시합을 하다, 찌르다, 찌르기, 공격하다, 마상 창 시합
timber: 재목, 큰 재목, 재목으로 건축하다, 인품, 선계, 용계, 소질, 수목, 삼림, 목조 장애물, 삼나무
timid: 겁 많은, 수줍어하는, 머뭇거리게
timidity: 겁 많은, 소심
timidly: 소심하게, 겁 많게, 마음이 약해서
tin: 주석, 양철, 주석을 입히다, 주석 그릇, 양철 쟁통, 주석으로 만든, 통조림하다, 돈, 경찰관의 배지, 경찰관, 한 쟁통
tinkle: 뽕장이 노릇을 하다, 만지작거리다, 서투른 수선을 하다, 쉬하다, 딸랑딸랑, 전화, 딸랑딸랑 울리다
tinned: 주석을 입힌, 통조림의, 주석 도금을 한, 통조림한
tiny: 아주 작은, 작은, 유아
tipsy: 게게묵은, 비틀거리게, 거나하게 취한, 얼근히 취한, 기운
tiptoe: 발끝, 살그머니, 발끝으로, 열심히, 발끝으로 걷다, 살그머니 하는, 주의 깊은, 크게 기대하고 있는, 발끝으로 서 있는, 발끝으로 선, 발끝으로 걷는
tired: 피곤한, 진부한, 물린, 지친, 싫증난, 기케묵은, 싫어진, 세상이 싫어져서, 낡아빠진, 타이어를 단
tobacco: 담배, 흡연
to-do: 벌석
toe: 발가락, 발끝을 돌리다, 발끝, 발가락으로 대다, 빈틈없는, 부리를 대다, 앞부리를 대다, 도구의 끝, 발끝으로 걷다, 발끝으로 서다, 발가락에 해당하는 부분
toil: 수고, 힘든일, 그물, 수고하다, 옮기다, 고생, 노고, 애써 나아가다, 짐승 잡는 그물, 힘써 일하다, 옮 애써 이룩하다

tomb: 무덤, 매장하다, 묘비, 죽음
tone: 어조, 색조, 가락을 붙이다, 음질, 품격, 가락, 가락이 붙다, 강하게 하다, 호조, 논조, 조화시키다
toneless: 음조가 없는, 색조가 없는, 단조로운, 음이 없는, 억양이 없는
tongue: 말, 혀, 국어, 탕, 혀를 사용하여 붙다, 혀를 사용하다, 놀릴거리다, 혀 모양의 것, 말하다, 혀 모양의 가장자리를 만들다, 혀처럼 생긴 것
toothless: 두한, 이없는, 효과이 없는
tops: 최상의
torment: 고통, 괴롭히다, 못살게 굴다, 나무라다, 그원인, 고민, 괴롭힘, 곤란하게 하다, 고문대
torrent: 연발, 분류, 억수같이 쏟아짐, 억수, 급류
torture: 고문, 고통하다, 고통, 을 고문하다, 몹시 괴롭히다, 억지로 갖다 붙이다, 억지로 비틀다, 억지로 꼬부리다, 고문하다, 괴롭히다, 심한 고통
tossing: 야당, 변명, 아웃, 탈락, 외부, 수비측
touch: 촉감, 가벼운 병, 기행하다, 언급하다, 가필하다, 감동시키다, 접촉, 촉진, 대다, 접촉하다, 만지다
touched: 감동한, 머리가 약간 돈, 감동된, 조금 미친, 조금미친
touching: 감동시키는, 애처로운, 에 관하여, 에 관해서, 감동적인
tough: 강인한, 곤란한, 고된, 구부러도 꺾이지 않는, 난폭한, 다루기 힘든, 괴로운, 차진, 믿어지지 않는, 확실한, 참고 견디다
toward: 에 대하여, 을 위하여, 가까이, 온순한, 으로의, 의 쪽으로, 무덤, 쪽으로, 바야흐로 일어나려는, 에 가까이, 진도 유망한
tower: 탑, 성채, 성루, 높이 솟아 오르다, 요새, 우뚝 솟다, 철도 신호소, 곧추 올라가다, 일직선으로 날아오름, 솟다, 끄는 것
trace: 선, 발자국, 붓줄, 나아가다, 발견하다, 그리다, 흔적, 베끼다, 의 유래를 조사하다, 조금, 추적하다
track: 추적하다, 경주로, 통로, 발자국, 에 발자국을 남기다, 신발에 묻혀 들이다, 육상경기, 전로, 지나간 자국, 찾아내다, 흔적
tradesman: 소매상인, 장인, 소매 상인, 배달인
traffic: 무역, 무역하다, 교통, 장사하다, 왕래, 거래, 교제, 승객, 운수, 화물, 팔다
tramp: 매춘부, 부정기 화물선, 터벅터벅 걷다, 방랑자, 방랑하다, 도보 여행하다, 쿵쿵걸다, 짓밟다,

짓밟다, 긴 도보 여행, 무거운 발소리
tranquil: 조용한, 평온한, 차분한
transgress: 죄를 범하다, 의 한계를 넘다, 법률을 범하다, 범하다, 어기다, 법을 어기다, 법규를 어기다, 넘다
transgression: 위반, 범죄
transparent: 투명한, 솔직한, 명료한, 뻔히 들여다보는, 명백한, 명쾌한
travel: 여행하다, 움직이다, 여행, 을 걷다, 을 여행하다, 지나가다, 미지다, 팔고다니다, 이동하다, 여행기, 기행
traveller: 여행자, 주문 받은 사람, 외판원, 여행에 익숙한 사람, 순회 판매인, 이동 기증기, 하게 진행하는 차 등, 하게 진행되는 것 등, 하게 진행하는 말 등, 의무원
travelling: 이동, 순업, 여행의, 여행하는 여행, 이동하는, 여행함, 여행용의, 여행
tray: 쟁반, 얇은 접시, 칸막이 상자, 장애물 치우개
treasure: 보물, 보배, 비장하다, 명기하다, 재보, 재산을 던지다, 진중히 여기다, 귀여운 너, 금전, 명심하다
treat: 대접하다, 논하다, 대우하다, 간주하다, 취급하다, 한턱, 향응하다, 함음, 한턱내다, 즐거운 일, 처리하다
tree: 나무, 나무를 다다, 수목, 꿀을 깎다, 가계도, 계통수, 목제품, 궁지에 몰아 넣다, 나무 위로 쫓다, 수목 모양의 것, 크리스마스 트리
trellis: 격자, 격자 시렁, 격자를 단다
tremble: 진동, 흔들리다, 조바심하다, 전율하다, 떨하다, 떨림, 진전공궁하다, 전율, 떨다, 떨게 하다
trembling: 전율하는, 떨림, 떨리는, 전율, 떨기, 전을 떠는
tremor: 전율, 떨림, 떨리는 목소리, 으악으악하는 흥분, 미동, 진전
tremulous: 떨리는, 전율하는, 겁 많은, 떨린, 겁 많은
trial: 시련, 시도, 재판, 곤란, 귀찮은 사람, 시험, 시험의 결과, 심리, 취조를 하다, 재판, 시험적인
trickle: 똑똑 떨어지다, 소량, 실개천, 똑똑 떨어짐, 조금씩 누설되다, 조금씩 흘러져 가다, 드문드문 오다, 드문드문 옮겨져 가다, 똑똑 떨어지게 하다, 물방울, 조금씩 오다
trifle: 소량, 낭비하다, 트라이플, 실없는 것을 하다, 가지고 장난하다, 안지작 거리다, 사소한일, 소홀히 하다, 실뻑거리다, 약간, 하찮은일
trill: 지저귀, 지저귀다, 전음, 떨리는 목소리, 회전하다, 전동음, 혀를 진동시켜 발음하다, 떨리는 소리,

떨리는 소리로 노래하다. 떨리는 소리로 연주하다. 떨리는 전음으로 노래하다

trinity: 삼위 일체, 세 부분으로 된
파이프 청소기, 삼위 일체 축일, 삼위 일체의 상징, 삼위일체설, 셋으로 된 짝, 트리오, 삼위일체

triumphal: 승리의, 승리를 축하하는, 개전식의, 승리를 자랑하는

triumphant: 의기양양한, 승리를 거둔, 의기 양양한, 승리를 얻은

trivial: 하찮은, 평범한, 보잘것 없는, 보통의, 하찮은 일, 진부한

trot: 자습서, 총총걸음으로 걷다, 총총걸음, 자습용 번역서, 아장아장 걷는 어린애, 속보로 달기다, 속보, 서두르며 가다, 빠른운동, 빠른 걸음으로 안내하다, 자습서로 공부하다

troubled: 난처한, 거칠은, 소란한, 고란된, 근심스러운

trough: 기압골, 구유, 반죽 그릇, 어물통, 골, 물통, 흙통, 각광기, 물마루 사이의 골

trousers: 바지, 헐렁한 팬탈롱

trumpet: 트럼펫, 나팔, 나팔 같은 소리를 내다, 나팔 모양의 물건, 나팔 불다, 나팔형 확성기, 나팔로 알리다, 퍼뜨려 알리다, 소라고동, 나팔을 휴대한 전령, 퍼뜨리다

trunk: 트렁크, 줄기, 주요한, 간선, 중계선, 몸통, 코, 주요부, 본체, 트렁크스, 전화 중계회선

trunks: 트렁크스

trustful: 신용하는, 믿음직하게 여기는, 굳게 믿는

trustfully: 믿음이 가게

trustfulness: 신뢰함

trustworthy: 신뢰할 수 있는, 확실한, 신용할 수 있는

tryst: 만날 약속, 회합, 회합정하다, 회합 약속을 지키다, 회합 약속을 하다, 회합의 약속, 회합의 장소, 와 만날 약속을 하다

tsar: 황제, 전체 군주, 제정 러시아의 황제

tub: 통, 목욕시키다, 목욕통, 통에 넣다, 땀통, 목욕, 느리고 모양 없는 매, 통이, 한통의 분량, 목욕통에서 몸을 씻다, 땀통보

tucked: 가두어 넣은, 걸어 올린, 걸어지른, 비좁고 답답한, 접어 넣은, 호아 올린

tuesday: 화요일, 화요일에, 화요일의
ttg: 끝다, 차가 당기다, 분투, 예인선, 끄집어 내다, 배를 끌다, 당기다, 장학생, 짧은 가죽 끈, 힘껏 당김, 예인선으로 끌다

tune: 협조, 상태, 조율하다, 곡조,

조화시키다, 노래하다, 곡, 조화, 장단이 맞음, 음조를 맞추다, 갑자기 겸손해지다

tunic: 피막, 윗옷의 일종, 종피, 소매 짧은 윗도리, 허리에 착달라붙는 여자 저고리, 튜닉, 여자용 윗옷

turk: 터키인, 난폭자, 개구쟁이, 터키 사람, 터키 말, 잔인한 사람, 포악한 사람

turning: 굴곡, 선회, 회전, 변화, 변절, 녹로세공, 형성, 선반 세공법, 녹로 세공법, 녹로 세공, 선반 세공
turnip: 순무, 대형 회중 시계, 순무뿌리

turnover: 전복, 배치전환, 인사 이동, 총매상고, 접어 젖힌, 투하 자본 회전, 접은 것, 전직률, 연기 직공, 변경, 접은 물건

turquoise: 터키옥, 청록색, 청록색의, 하늘색, 하늘빛의, 터키 옥

tut: 혀를 차다, 체~

tuttle: 십이의 기호, 열두의, 열두개 한 조의 것, 열두개의, 열두시, 열두, 열두명 한 조의 것

twice: 두번, 두 번, 두 배로

twilight: 황혼, 어명, 희미한 빛, 땅거미, 어둑새벽, 어스레하게 밝은, 어명기, 미광, 어스름래한 짐작, 어스름, 희미하게 비추다

twinkle: 반짝 반짝 빛나다, 깜빡임, 깜빡할 사이, 뻥짝임, 순간, 반짝하고 빛내다, 반짝반짝 빛나다, 반짝거림, 경쾌하게 움직이다, 경쾌한 움직임, 깜빡거림

twinkling: 경쾌한, 어른거림, 반짝반짝 빛나는, 반짝임, 번득이는, 순간, 번쩍거리는, 번드거림, 반짝거리는, 깜빡가임, 깜빡임

tyranny: 포악한 행위, 전체 정치, 포악, 폭정, 참주정치, 학대, 참주 정치, 무도한 행위

ugh: 억, 욕

ugly: 혐악한, 추한, 심술궂은, 위험한, 싸우기 좋아하는, 불쾌한, 못생긴, 지겨운, 잔뜩 찌푸린, 피가다로운, 추악하다

unaccountable: 설명할 수 없는, 까닭을 알 수 없는, 책임이 없는

unaccustomed: 익숙지 않은, 보통이 아닌, 별난, 예사롭지 않은, 익숙지 못한

unapproachable: 접근하기 어려운, 쌀쌀한, 따르기 어려운, 비길바 없는

unattractive: 매력적이지 아닌, 남의 눈을 끌지 않는, 흥미 없는, 사람의 눈을 끌지 않는

unblinking: 태연한, 눈 하나 깜짝 않는

unbroken: 파손되지 않은, 길들여

지지 않은, 중단되지 않은, 완전한, 미개간의, 꺾이지 않은, 꺾이지 않은, 중단되지 않는, 손상되지 않은, 깨어지지 않은, 경작되지 않은

unbuttoned: 단추를 끄른, 속박되지 않은, 자유로운

uncanny: 기본 나쁜, 이상한, 초자연적인, 힘드는, 부자연스러울 정도의, 섬뜩한

unceasing: 끊임 없는, 끊임없는

unceasingly: 부단하게

uncle: 아저씨, 숙부, 백부, 고모부, 이모부, 삼촌, 큰아버지, 전당포 주인, 작은아버지, 이웃집 아저씨, 외삼촌

unclean: 더러운, 부정한, 불결한, 사악한 외설한, 맹줄하지 못한, 순결하지 못한, 먹지 못하게 금지된, 명확하지 못한

uncomfortable: 불안한, 불쾌한, 기분이 언짢은, 살기 거북한, 살기 불편한, 신기 거북한, 신기 불편한, 앉기 거북한, 앉기 불편한, 입기 거북한, 입기 불편한

unconcerned: 태연한, 무관한, 관계가 없는, 관심이 가지지 않는, 개의하지 않는, 무사 태평한, 개의치 않는, 흥미를 가지지 않는

unconcernedly: 태연하게, 무관하게, 무관심하게, 개의치 않게

unconscious: 무의식의, 깨닫지 못하는, 모르는 무의식, 의식을 갖지 않은, 자기도 모르게 나온, 정신을 잃은, 자각을 갖지 않은, 무의식, 의식을 잃은, 모르는, 지각을 갖지 않은

unconsciously: 모르게, 무의식적으로, 부지중에

uncritical: 판단력이 없는, 맹종하는, 정견이 없는, 비판하지 않는, 비판력이 없는

unction: 감입, 기름막, 연고, 길로로만 열심, 달래는 것, 도유, 도유식, 종교적열정, 사람을 감동시키는 태도 등, 사람을 감격시키는 어조, 기름부음

underfoot: 짓밟아, 가는길에 방해가 되어, 멀리하여, 발밑에, 발 밑에, 거지적거리, 발밑의

undergrowth: 덩굴, 발육부진전, 관목, 발육 불충분, 잔털

understanding: 이해력, 양해, 이해, 동의, 지시력, 이해력 있는, 발, 일지

understood: 이해된, 양해된, 이해한

undertone: 얇은 빛깔, 작음소리, 저음, 저류, 완화된 색, 다른 색으로 완화된 색, 기초음 아래의 배음

undoing: 풀기, 원상대로 하기, 취소, 타락, 영락, 파멸, 끄름, 원상복구

undone: 풀어진, 파멸한, 하지않은
미완성의, 하지 않은, 끝, 영락한
undressed: 옷을 벗은, 잠옷 바람의,
발가벗은, 봉대 감지 않은, 소스를
치지 않은, 요리하지 않은, 손질하지
않은, 무두질하지 않은, 약장의
uneasily: 걱정하여, 불쾌하게, 불안
속에, 불안속에
uneasiness: 불안, 거북함, 걱정,
불쾌, 불유쾌
uneasy: 불안한, 걱정되는, 거북한,
어색한
uneducated: 교육은 받지 못한,
무지한, 무교육의
unendurable: 견딜수 없는, 견딜 수
없는, 참을 수 없는
unexpected: 뜻하지 않은, 뜻밖의,
예기치 않은
unexpectedly: 뜻밖에, 돌연,
예상으로, 갑자기
unfair: 부정한, 불공평한, 공평
정대하지 못한
unfamiliar: 잘알지 못하는, 진기한,
모르는, 알려지지 않은, 생소한,
익숙지 못한
unfortunate: 유감스러운, 불길한,
불행한, 불행한 결과를 가져오는,
불운한 사람, 불운한, 적당하지 않은,
불행한 사람
unfriendly: 우정이 없는, 불친절한,
형편이 좋지 않은, 해로운,
비우호적으로, 적
unhappy: 불행한, 부적당한,
적절하지 못한, 개제 나쁜
unhurt: 다치지 않은, 무사한, 상하지
않은
uniform: 일정한 한결같은, 한결같은,
제복, 군인,에게 제복을 입히다,
불변의, 동일 표준의, 균등한,에게
제복을 지급하다
unimportant: 중요하지 않은, 보잘것
없는
unintelligible: 이해할 수 없는,
분명치 않은
uninteresting: 시시한, 흥미없는,
재미없는
unjust: 부정한, 불공평한
unkempt: 단정치 못한, 빗질을 안한,
빗질하지 않은, 깔끔하지 못한
unknown: 알려지지 않은, 미지수,
미지의, 미지의 인물, 불명의, 알 수
없는, 모르는, 미지 사물, 무명,
세상에 알려지지 않은 것, 세상에
알려지지 않은 사람
unlucky: 불길한, 공교로운, 불행을
가져오는, 불행한, 잘되지 않는,
개제가 나쁜, 불운한
unmarried: 미혼의
unpleasant: 불쾌한, 불유쾌한,

심술궂은
unquenchable: 끌 수 없는, 억제 할
수 없는
unrefined: 정제되지 않은, 반사되지
않은, 반성하지 않은, 사려부족의,
세련되지 못한
unrestrained: 제멋대로의,
억제되지않은, 무제한의, 억제되지
않은
unruffled: 조용한, 냉정한,
떠들어대지않는, 물결이 일지 않은,
혼란되지않은, 파문이 일지 않은
unsaid: 말하지않는, 말하지 않은
unscrew: 나사를돌려놓는다,
나사를빼다, 돌려서 빼다, 의 나사를
빼다, 나사가 빠지다, 나사가
놓추어지다
unsold: 팔리지 않은, 팔다 남은,
팔다남은, 팔리지 않은
unsuccessful: 성공하지 못한,
실패한, 잘되지 않은
untidy: 단정지 못한, 어수선했
unto: 까지, 에, 에게로
untouched: 언급되지 않은, 손대지
않은, 감동되지 않은, 논급되지 않은
unusual: 유별난, 보통이 아닌,
진기한, 별난, 비범한
unutterably: 말도 안되게, 철저히
unwashed: 씻지 않은, 불결한,
물결에 씻기지 않은, 하층 사회,
하층민의
unwell: 월경중인, 기분이 나쁜,
건강이 좋지 않은, 불쾌한, 몸이 편치
않은
uphill: 힘드는, 치받이의, 오르막의,
치받이를 올라, 고개위로, 올라가는,
높은 곳에 있는, 오르막길, 곤란을
무릅쓰고, 고개 위로, 언덕 위로
upper: 상위의, 후기의, 상부의,
초라한 모습으로, 위의, 갑피,
가난하여, 각성제, 구두 갑피, 높은,
높은 쪽에 있는 것
upright: 올바른, 똑바로, 골포스트,
곧게선, 곧은, 곧추 서서, 수직,
정직한, 직립, 곧은 물건, 똑바로 선
uproar: 소음, 큰소란, 소동, 소란
upset: 전복, 불화, 뒤집힌, 혼란,
혼란한, 지게하다, 패배, 망치다,
뒤집어 었다, 몸을엎치다, 당황케
하다
upsetting: 전복, 전도, 혼란, 난리를
일으키는, 뒤집어 었는, 뒤집음
upstairs: 위층에, 위층, 이층, 상공에,
한층 높은 지위에, 위층에서, 한층
높은 그러나 별로 권위가 없는
지위에, 이층의, 이층으로, 이층에,
고공에
upward: 상승하는, 위로 향하는,
이상, 위쪽으로, 위를 향해서, 위로

향한, 위로 향하여, 에서 위쪽으로
upwards: 향상 지향의, 에서
위쪽으로, 위로 향하여, 이상
useless: 쓸모없는, 무익한, 속절없는,
편지 않은
usual: 보통의, 일상, 예의,
언제나, 통상의, 어느 때의 건강
상태, 평소에 볼 수 있는
utmost: 최대의, 가장먼, 극한, 최대
한도, 최고의 것, 가장 떨어진,
최대한도, 최대한의, 최상의 것
utter: 말하다, 전적인, 절대적인,
완전한, 행사하다, 나타내다,
발음하다, 순전한, 무조건의,
발언하다, 입 밖에 내다
utterly: 아주, 완전히, 완전한, 전혀,
순전히
vacant: 빈, 멍한, 한가한, 비어 있는,
공허한, 결원의, 사람이 안 사는,
허탈한, 빈자리 지위의, 빈자리의
vague: 분명치 않은, 모호한, 막연한,
몽롱하다, 멍한, 아주 조금의, 아주
희미한
vaguely: 모호하게, 막연히,
막연하게, 건성으로, 멍청하게
vain: 헛된, 쓸데 없는, 공허한,
자부심이 강한, 헛되게, 경솔하게,
가지없는, 자만심이 강한, 속절없는
valley: 골짜기, 유역, 계곡, 골짜기
비슷한 것, 골, 골짜기 모양의 골
valve: 판, 한조각, 조가비, 진공판,
판막, 피스톤,에 판을 달다, 판을
이용하다, 전자관
vanish: 사라지다, 영이되다,
소멸하다, 없어지다, 영이 되다,
소음, 희미해지다, 보이지 않게 하다
vast: 광대한, 막대한, 거대한, 대단한,
평장한, 광활한 넓이
vegetable: 야채, 식물, 식물의,
푸성귀, 식물 인간, 단조로운, 식물로
된, 무기력한 사람
vegetables: 야채
verandah: 베란다
verbally: 축어적으로, 동사로서,
언어로, 구두로, 동사적으로, 말로,
용어상으로
verdant: 미숙한, 청청한, 푸른 잎이
무성한, 젊은, 초록의
verily: 참으로, 확실히, 진실로
verse: 절, 시, 시형, 시의 한 행, 구절,
시가, 시를 짓다, 운문, 시의 절, 시로
짓다, 시로 표현하다
vessel: 배, 도관, 용기, 비행선, 그릇,
배관, 관, 사람
vexation: 애당, 괴롭힘, 화냄,
고민거리, 고통, 고민, 귀찮은 사물,
애태움, 속상함, 괴로움의 원인,
번뇌의 원인
vexed: 안절부절 못하는, 곤란한,

마음 아픈, 성난, 머리를 아프게 하는
victorious: 승리의, 승리를 가져오는,
 이긴, 승리를 거둔, 전승자의, 승리를
 나타내는, 이겨서 의기양양한,
 전승의

vigorous: 정력적인, 원기가 있는,
 활기에 찬, 힘찬, 기운찬, 원기
 왕성한, 잘 자라는, 활기 있는

vigorously: 원기있게

vigour: 정력, 활기, 힘, 구속력

vile: 지독한, 빈약한, 야비한,
 부도덕한, 대단히 나쁜, 하찮은,
 변변찮은, 상스러운, 비열한, 몹시
 나쁜, 비참한

villa: 별장, 교외 주택, 장원, 별장식
 집

villager: 마을 사람, 시골 사람

vindictive: 복수심이 있는, 앙심
 깊은, 복수심 있는, 악의에서의

violence: 폭력, 모독, 폭행, 난폭,
 손해, 침해, 맹렬, 격렬함, 격렬

violent: 난폭한, 맹렬한, 격심한,
 지독한, 폭력에 의한, 횡사, 과격한,
 심한, 격정에 의한, 격렬한

violently: 맹렬하게, 격렬히, 세차게,
 심하게, 난폭하게, 폭력적으로

viper: 독사 같은 놈, 살무사, 독사,
 복살무사, 독사 같은 사람

visible: 눈에 보이는, 명백한, 면회할
 수 있는, 눈에 보이는 것, 방문자를
 면회할 수 있는, 빈번하게 뉴스에
 나오는, 곧 쓸 수 있는, 시각적으로
 표시된

vision: 시력, 환상, 시각, 상상력,
 환영, 허깨비, 광경, 아름다운 사람,
 예언력, 유령, 봄

visitor: 제재객, 방문자, 장학생,
 문병객, 관광객, 순시자, 첩세,
 방문객, 시각원, 원정군

vivid: 생생한, 선명한, 똑똑한,
 산뜻한, 발랄한, 뜻한, 밝은

vividly: 생생하게, 발랄하게,
 선명하게

vodka: 보드카

void: 무효의, 빈, 공간, 배설하다,
 무효로 하다, 공허, 빈곤, 비어 있는,
 무의미, 공허한, 취소하다

volume: 음량, 용적, 권, 대량, 체적,
 책, 의미 심잡하다, 서적, 양,
 큰덩어리, 부피

vulgarity: 속어, 상스러운, 예의없음,
 야비함, 무례한 언동

wages: 임금, 죄값

wail: 울부짖다, 비탄하다, 울부짖는
 소리, 처량하게 울리는 소리, 구슬픈
 소리를 내다, 비탄, 한탄하다,
 울부짖듯 뒹뒹대는 소리

waist: 허리, 블라우스, 요부, 몸통옷,
 가운데의 잘못된 곳, 허리의 잘못된

곳, 여성복의 치수, 여성복의 허리,
 중앙의 잘못된 부분

waistcoat: 조끼, 양복 조끼

waiter: 기다리는 사람, 시종드는

사람, 요리 나르는 쟁반, 급사,

음식쟁반, 웨이터

waiting: 기다리는 시간, 기다리는,
 기다림, 시종들, 시종드는, 시종들기,
 대기 시간

wake: 경야, 활기떠다, 각성시키다,
 철야제, 일으키다, 지나간 자국,
 밤샘, 깨우다, 되살아나다, 일어나다,
 잠깨다

waking: 깨어 있는, 몽상

walker: 걷는 사람, 보행자, 산책
 좋아하는 사람, 산책용 구두, 산책을
 좋아하는 사람, 걸마, 보행기, 말도
 안되는 소리, 아무런, 보행보조기,
 보행조

walking: 걷기, 걷는, 보행, 걷듯이
 이동하는

wander: 헤매다, 열길로 벗어나다,
 헛소리하다, 오락가락하다, 두서없이
 되다, 길을 잘못 들다, 길어
 돌아다니다, 꾸불꾸불 흐르다,
 꾸불꾸불 이어지다, 좁잡을 수 없게
 되다, 거닐다

wandering: 만유, 헛소리, 헤매는,
 어슬렁어슬렁 걷기, 열길로세는,
 두서없는, 방랑, 산책, 꾸불꾸불한,
 돌아다니는, 방랑하여

wane: 이지러짐, 이지러지다, 쇠미,
 종말, 종말에 가까워지다, 기울기
 시작하여, 죽터기, 쇠미하여, 이물다,
 약해지다, 감퇴

wanting: 모자라는, 부족한, 지혜가
 모자라는, 이 없이

wanton: 장난치다, 까불다, 바람둥이,
 것이 돌아다니다, 우거지다, 음탕한,
 우거진, 악의 있는, 분방한,
 번덕스러운, 바람난

ward: 후견, 보호, 병실, 감금, 감독,
 감방, 감시, 수용실, 보호하다, 막다,
 구

warmer: 온열기, 가열장치, 따뜻하게
 하는 것, 따뜻하게 하는 물건, 온열
 장치, 따뜻하게 하는 사람

warming: 따뜻하게 함, 채찍질, 구타,
 가운, 따뜻해짐

warmth: 따뜻함, 흥분, 열심, 화,
 온정, 온기, 격렬함, 온난, 따뜻한
 느낌, 동정, 격양

warsaw: 폴란드의 수도

wash: 도금하다, 씻다, 세광하다,
 세제, 세탁, 습지, 화장수, 믿을
 만하다, 그 소리, 씻어 정하게 하다,
 쓸어 넣다

washing: 세탁물, 씻겨 나온것,
 빨래물, 빨래, 세탁, 세탁용의,

세광하여 채취한 사금, 씻음, 얇은
 피복, 물

waste: 쇠약해지다, 낭비하다, 낭비,
 폐물, 황폐시키다, 황폐한, 낭비되다,
 폐물의, 불모의, 쇠약, 찌꺼기

wasted: 황폐한, 살해된, 지나간

watchman: 야경, 야경꾼, 야경꾼의,
 야경의

watering: 살수, 해수욕의,
 해수욕장의, 급수용의, 물걸 무늬,
 관수용의, 침을 흘리는, 온천의,
 살수용의, 눈곱이 낀, 배수구가 있는
 늪

wave: 파도, 물결치다, 파동, 물결,
 필력이다, 휘두르다, 물결치게 하다,
 흔들리다, 바다, 너울거리다, 흔들려
 신호하다

waves: 미해군 여자 예비부대

wayside: 길가, 길가의, 노변

weak: 약변화의, 묽은, 약한, 힘없는,
 어리석은, 약세인, 약센트 없는,
 내립세인, 약점 있는, 약센트가 없는,
 불충분한

weakling: 병약자, 약골, 약한 사람,
 허약자, 나약한 사람, 약한

weakness: 우둔, 불충분, 결점, 약함,
 우유부단, 약점, 저능, 유약, 박약,
 마음이 약함, 나약

wealth: 재산, 부, 풍부, 재화, 자본,
 부유, 행복

wealthy: 부유한, 풍부한, 유복한,
 부자인, 많은, 넉넉한

wear: 착용, 지치게 하다, 사용에
 견디다, 기르고 있다, 지치다, 옷,
 마손, 소모, 몸에 지니고 있다,
 얼굴에 나타내다, 닳아서 해지다

wearily: 지쳐서, 피곤한 듯이,
 싫증나서, 질려서, 질려서 물려서

wearing: 입을 수, 지치게 하는,
 입도록 지어진, 착용하도록
 만들어진, 닳게 하는, 닳은, 닳는

wearisome: 지치게 하는, 피곤하게
 하는, 따분하게 하는, 지루한

weary: 지치다, 지치게 하다, 지치게
 하는, 싫어진, 넋더리나는, 동경하다,
 싫증나다, 지루하게 하다,
 지루해지다, 피로한, 싫증나게 하다

weather: 풍화시키다, 바람 불어오는
 쪽의, 일기, 의 바람을 거슬러
 달리다, 외기에 쏘여 변화하다,
 외기에 쏘다, 얼근히 취하여,
 비바람에 맞하다, 말리다, 뚫고
 나아가다, 황천

web: 물갈퀴, 거미집, 꾸민 것,
 거미줄 모양의 것, 한 두루마리의
 인쇄용지, 피륙, 한 베틀분의 천,
 얇은 금속판, 웹, 거미줄을 치다,
 피한 것

wedding: 결혼 기념식, 결혼, 혼례,

결합, 결혼식, 결혼의
wedged: 켈기 모양의, 박혀서 꼼짝 않는
weed: 잡초, 상장, 담배, 잡초를 뽑다, 마리화나, 상봉, 깡마르고 못생긴 사람, 상복, 쓸모 없는 것, 쓸모 없는 사람, 의 잡초를 없애다
weep: 울다, 흘리다, 눈물을 흘리다, 슬퍼하다, 스며 나오게 하다, 물방울이 든다, 비탄하다, 스며내다, 에 눈물을 흘리다, 물기를 내뿜다, 가지를 축 늘어뜨리다
weeping: 드리우는, 가지가 휘늘어진, 우는, 눈물 흘리는, 눈물을 흘리는, 눈물을 흘리는, 늘어짐, 배어 나오는, 스며 나오는, 스며 나옴, 울음
weird: 기묘한, 운명의, 운명, 초자연의, 불운, 이상한, 불가사의한, 운
welcome: 환영, 환영받는, 환영하다, 고마운, 어서 오십시오, 환영합니다, 어서 오세요, 맞다, 잘 오셨습니다, 천만에요, 기쁜
welfare: 복지, 행복, 후생, 복지 사업, 생활 보호, 복지
well-bred: 씨가 좋은, 뱀뱀이가 있는, 교양있게 자란, 행실이 좋은, 혈통이 좋은, 좋은 가문에서 자란, 예절 바른, 압제한, 교육을 잘 받은
well-built: 체격이 훌륭한, 잘 세워진, 체격이 좋은
well-educated: 잘 교육된
well-fed: 살찐, 영양이 충분한
well-known: 친한, 유명한, 잘 알려진
well-to-do: 유복한, 명사적, 부유 계급, 부자인
wench: 젊은 여자, 소녀, 하층 계급의 여자, 하층 출신의 여자, 매춘부와 놀다, 처녀, 음탕한 여자
wet: 슬, 젖은, 적시다, 습기, 젖다, 축축한, 비의, 우천, 물기, 비, 주류제조 판매를 허가하고 있는
wet-nurse: 의 유모가 되다, 유모
wheat: 밀
wheel: 방향을 바꾸다, 선회시키다, 자전거를 타다, 움직이다, 녹로로 만들다, 핸들, 바퀴, 수레바퀴, 자전거, 세력가, 선회하다
whenever: 할 때에는 언제든지, 할때는 언제나, 도대체 언제
wherein: 어떤 점에서, 그 중에, 그점에서, 무엇 가운데에, 하는 바의, 어떤 점으로
wherever: 대체 어디에, 어디에 든지, 어디로 든지, 대체 어디로, 대체 어디에서, 어디든지
whichever: 어느..이든지, 도대체

어느것을, 도대체 어느것이, 도대체 어느것쪽을, 어느 것이든지, 어느 것쪽이든지
whiff: 후 불다, 담배 피우다, 담배의 한 모금, 한번 불, 확 풍기는 냄새, 헛치다, 작은 열결된, 빨다, 주낙질하다, 헛치기, 한번 불기
whimper: 훌쩍훌쩍 울다, 킁킁거리다, 흐느껴 울, 킁킁거리는 소리, 코멘 소리를 내다, 호느김
whinny: 울다, 그 소리, 가시금작화가 우거진, 기분 좋은 듯이 울다, 나지막이 울다, 말의 울음 소리
whip: 마부, 채찍질하다, 감치다, 사냥개 담당원, 매, 크림 달걀 따위를 거품일게 한 디저트 과자, 원내총무, 낚시대를 휩 던져 냈다, 휘감다, 단단히 감다, 거품일게 하다
whipping: 채찍질, 던질납시절, 끝매듭, 급히 움직임, 패배
whirlwind: 선풍, 회오리 바람, 급격한, 소용돌이침
whisper: 속삭임, 속삭임, 소근거림, 살랑살랑소리, 살랑살랑 소리를 내다, 말을 가만히 퍼뜨리다, 은밀히 말을 퍼뜨리다, 몰래 말하다, 소문, 적은 분량, 일러바치다
whispering: 속삭임, 속삭이는
whistle: 휘파람, 호각, 기적을 울리다, 휘파람을 불다, 경적, 휘파람불다, 헛되이 바라다, 팽 하고 날다, 휘파람으로 부르다, 입, 기적
whistling: 휘파람을 부는, 휘파람같은 소리를 내는, 천식, 휘파람
white-headed: 백발의, 마음에 드는, 백두의
whitening: 회게 함, 회게 됨, 표백, 백악, 호분
whites: 백포 제품
wicked: 심술궂은, 사악한, 나쁜, 버릇이 나쁜, 위험한, 장난이 심한, 불쾌한, 장난기 있는, 우수한
wickedness: 사악함, 심술궂음, 사악
wide-open: 활짝 연, 단속이 허술한
widow: 미망인, 과부, 과부로 만나다, 아내를여윈, 돌리고 남은 패, 빼앗다, 샴페인 술, 과부가 되게 하다
widower: 홀아비
wild: 난폭한, 황무지, 황폐한, 열광적인, 야생의, 야만의, 빛나간, 사람이 살지 않는, 난폭하게, 황야, 방탕한
willful: 계획적인, 외교집의, 일부러의, 고집 센
willingly: 자진해서, 기꺼이, 쾌히
willow: 버드나무, 솜털, 솜털로 툄다, 크리켓의 배트

wilt: 이을다, 시들다, 청고병, 풀이 죽다, 이을게 하다, 장수병, 약하게 하다
winding: 구부러짐, 굴곡하는, 굴곡, 감아 올림, 감아 들임, 둘러 말하는, 감은 것, 부정행 행동, 우여 곡절, 감음, 감는 법
windy: 바람이 센, 공허한, 수다스러운, 캄캄 놀란, 가스가 차는, 바람 불어오는 쪽의, 입만의, 말만의
wine: 포도주, 포도주를 마시다, 붉은 포도주빛, 기운을 돋우는것, 취하게 하는 것, 포도주 용제, 적포도주색, 하 포도주로 대접하다, 기운나게 하는 것, 포도주 파티
wineglass: 포도주잔, 포도주 잔, 포도주 잔으로 한 잔
wings: 공군 기장
wink: 눈짓하다, 반짝이다, 기운차게, 깜박이다, 눈깜박임, 보고도 못본체하다, 눈을 깜빡이다, 눈짓, 눈짓으로 신호하다, 깜박임, 윙크하다
wipe: 훔치다, 손수건, 훔치기, 닦다, 닦기, 닦아내다, 한번 닦기, 비비다, 닦다, 닦음, 주먹다짐
wire: 철사, 전선, 전보를 치다, 전신, 철사로 묶다, 전보치다, 전보, 결승선, 철사 세공, 전선을 가설하다, 뒗
wisdom: 학문, 지혜, 현명, 지식, 분별 현인, 금언, 명언, 현인
wise: 방법, 알리다, 현명한, 정도, 열리해 보이는, 분별있는, 슬기로운, 슬기롭다, 양식, 학문이 있는, 알고 있는
wit: 기지, 재치, 지력, 알다, 재치있는 사람, 정신, 재주꾼, 지
witch: 마녀, 마법을 쓰는, 마녀의, 호리다, 매혹적인 여자, 못된 할멈, 쭈그렁 할멈, 매혹하다, 보기 흉한 노파, 아주 매력 있는 여자
wither: 위축, 마력, 매력, 마법
wither: 쇠퇴시키다, 시들다, 움츠러들게 하다, 이을다, 식다, 이을게하다, 위축시키다, 약해지다, 손상하다, 시들게 하다
withers: 두 어깨뼈 사이의 움기, 양 어깨뼈 사이의 움기, 감정
witness: 목격하다, 증거, 증언하다, 목격자, 증인, 서명하다, 증언, 에 입회하다, 증거가 되다, 증거물, 증명하다
wives: 부인들
woe: 비애, 재난, 고뇌, 아아, 슬프도다, 고생, 불행
woke: 과거분사
wolf: 이리, 게걸스레 먹다, 잔인한사람, 이리 사냥을 하다, 색마,

늑대, 늑대 사냥을 하다, 유충,
교묘히 여자를 유혹하는 남자,
울프음, 이리자리
womanish: 여성 특유의, 여자 같은,
여자다운
womankind: 여성
wonder: 이 아닐까 생각하다, 놀라다,
놀라움, 이상하게 생각하다,
불가사의, 놀라운, 놀라운 사물,
경탄할 만한 사람, 경탄할
불가사의한 사람, 경이, 의심하다
wonderful: 이상한, 놀라운, 굉장한,
훌륭한
wondering: 이상한 듯한
wooden: 나무의, 얼빠진, 나무로
만든, 무뚝뚝한, 멍청한, 활기 없는,
유통성 없는
woods: 형이 보통임
wool: 모직물, 털실, 모직의, 양털,
고수머리, 양모, 모직물의, 양털
모양의 것, 면모
woolly: 희미한 모직의 옷, 양털의,
몽게몽게 피어오른, 양털 같은,
양모의, 알아들을 수 없는, 숨털이
있는, 모직 내의, 거칠고 활기 있는,
모직 의류
workman: 노동자, 일을 하는 사람,
노동자의
worm: 벌레, 교묘히 환심을 사다,
기둥 나아가다, 벌레처럼 기다,
캐내다, 서서히 나아가게 하다, 벌레
같은 모양, 기생충병, 벌레 같은
인간, 금이 가다, 교묘히 빌붙다
wormwood: 다복쑥쑥의 식물, 고민,
쑥쑥
worn: 늑초가 된, 낡아 빠진,
닳아빠진
worried: 당혹한, 걱정스런, 곤란한,
걱정스러운
worry: 걱정, 근심, 괴로워하다,
몰어뜯어 괴롭히다, 괴롭히다, 고생,
걱정하다, 걱정시키다, 동물을
몰어뜯어 괴롭히다, 물고 혼들다,
풀려고 애쓰다
worrying: 귀찮은, 걱정되는, 성가신,
애타는
worst: 가장 나쁜게, 가장 나쁜,
지우다, 무찌르다, 최악의 것, 가장
심한 것, 지게 하다, 가장 나쁜 것,
가장 나쁜 사람, 제일 심한, 가장
심한 사람
worthy: 훌륭한, 명사, 하기에 족한,
훌륭한 인물, 상당한, 가치있는,
사람, 가치 있는
wound: 해치다, 상처를 입히다, 부상,
고통, 손해, 사람의 상처, 상처,
상처내다, 부상하게 하다, 손상
wrapping: 포장, 씌움, 실내복, 씌
wrath: 격노, 복수, 벌

wreathed: 고리로 만드는
wretch: 불운한 사람, 나쁜놈, 철면피,
늑, 가련한 사람
wretched: 나쁜, 불운한, 지독한,
비참한, 야비한, 아주 불쾌한, 서툰
wretchedness: 야비, 불쾌, 연민
wrinkled: 주름진, 주름살지는
writ: 영장, 문서
wroth: 노하여, 사납게 날뛰는,
격노하여
wry: 뒤틀린, 일그러진, 찌푸린,
비틀어진, 심술궂은, 예상이 틀린,
쨍그린
xenia: 크세니아
yard: 야드, 마당, 초차장, 뜰, 마,
구내, 작업장, 활대, 일터, 지팡이,
막대
yawn: 하품하다, 크게 벌어져 있다,
하품하며 말하다, 하품 소리, 틈 등이
크게 벌어지다, 입을 크게 벌림,
벌어진 틈, 만 등이 크게 벌어지다,
따분한 일, 따분한 사람, 입 등이
크게 벌어지다
yawning: 하품하고 있는, 지루한,
지루한 기색이 보이는, 입을 크게
벌린, 피로한 기색이 보이는, 하품을
하고 있는
ye: 너희들, 호칭으로 사용, 이인칭
대명사의 복수형, 명령문에서 사용,
이인칭 대명사
yearning: 동경, 열망, 포부, 대망,
사모하는, 그리움, 열망하는, 간절한
생각
yellow: 황색의, 성정적인,
질투심 많은, 편견을 가진, 피부가
누런, 겁 많은, 노래지다, 황색, 의심
많은, 노랗다, 질투 많은
yielding: 순종하는, 구부러지기 쉬운,
하라는대로, 생산적인, 고분고분한,
굽기 쉬운, 굽힐 수 있는, 감화를
받기 쉬운, 하라는 대로 하는, 영향을
받기 쉬운, 모양을 바꿀 수 있는
yoke: 멍에, 썰대, 어깨, 한쌍의 가축,
허리, 지배, 어울리다, 멍에문, 함께
일하다, 결합시키다, 이음목
yonder: 저기에, 저쪽, 훨씬 저쪽의,
저곳에, 저곳에의
younger: 나이 적은 쪽의, 연하의
사람, 손아랫사람들, 어린 쪽의,
연하쪽의 젊은이, 형제 중 어린 쪽의,
손아래의, 손 아래 사람들, 아이들
yours: 당신의, 당신의 편지, 당신의
것, 태내, 경구, 당신의 역할, 당신의
가족, 경백, 당신의 것인, 당신의
본분, 드림
yourselves: 당신 자신들
youth: 젊음, 초기, 청년, 연소, 청춘,
젊은이, 혈기, 발육기, 원기,
젊은이들, 청춘기

youthful: 젊은, 젊은이의, 젊음에
넘치는, 발달한, 초기의, 유년기의,
기운찬, 젊은이에 알맞은, 청년
특유의, 이른
zest: 묘미, 흥미, 대단한 흥미, 열심,
에 흥미를 더하다, 음식물에 넣는
흥미를 더하는 것, 풍취, 강한 흥미

